APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 4, 1917.

BENGAL LIBRARY

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

REGISTERED IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

DURING THE

FIRST QUARTER ENDING THE 31ST MARCH, 1917.

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	UNI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ASSAMESE—BIOGRAPHY.		
	Educational.—		
1	**Padma Nath Gohain Barua (Hon'ble).—মহাৰাণী।** [Maháráni. The Empress. A short biography of the late Queen-Empress Victoria.] Pages 2, 38 Published by the author, Tejpur, Assam. [11th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Latif, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta	2,000
	ASSAMESE—DRAMA.		
1	**Padma Nath Gohain Barua (Hon'ble).—সাধনী।** [Sádhani (a name). An historical drama.] Pages 1, 1, 106. Published by the author, Tejpur, Assam. 1837 sak or 1915-16 A.D. [11th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Latif, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	500
	ASSAMESE—FICTION.		
1	**Sarat Chandra Goswami.—গল্পাঞ্জলি।** [Galpánjali. Handful of Stories. A collection of eleven short stories.] Pages 1, 1, 87. Published by Harinárayan Baruá, Sahitya Prakás Samiti, Jorhát. Assam. 1823 sak or 1901-02 A.D. [19th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Maheswar Bhattacharyya Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ASSAMESE—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
1	**Nakul Chandra Bhuan.—আসামৰ বুৰঞ্জীৰ এক আধ্যা। বাৰভুঞা।** [Asámara Buranjir ek Adhyá. Bára Bhuán. A chapter of the History of Assam. Twelve Bhuans. A brief account of the twelve Bhuyans of Assam between the tenth and the thirteenth centuries.] Pages 1, 29. Published by the Bárabhuyán Sabha, Jorhát, Assam. 1916. [11th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annaas.**	Sivapada Ghosh Barman, Banik Press, 60, Mirzapur Street. Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
2	**Siva Nath Bhattacharyya.—আসাম ভূগোল। পূৰ্ব্ব বঙ্গৰ বিবৰণে সৈতে।** [Asam Bhugol. Purva Vangara Vivarane Saita. Geography of Assam with a description of Eastern Bengal.] Pages 76. Published by the author, Dibrugarh, Assam. 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 12°. 13th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Abdul Latif, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	2,000
	ASSAMESE—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**সাহিত্য-সংগ্ৰহ। [Sahitya-Ssmgraha.** A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Compiled by the Hon'ble Padmanath Gohain Barua and Pánindra Nath Gagai. Pages 2, 2, 169. Published by the Hon'ble Padmanath Gohain Barua, Lilá Agency, Tejpur, Assam. 1838 Sak or 1917-18 A.D. [21st February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Shaik Abdul Latif, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ASSAMESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Padmadhar Chaliha (M.A.).**—ফুলনি। [Phulani. A Flower Garden. A collection of miscellaneous songs.] Pages 5, 42. Published by Lohit Chandra Bhuan, 43, Amherst Street, Calcutta. [29th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Manomohan Ghosh, Samaj Electric Machine Press, 83-1, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ASSAMESE—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
1	পাটীগণিত। [**Patiganit.** Arithmetic. An Assamese translation of the Bengali Arithmetic by Jádab Chandra Chakravarti, M.A.] Translated by Harinarayan Datta Barua and Upárjjan Saikiya. Pages 1, 3, 448. Published by Bijay Kumar Maitra, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta. 1916. [1st December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-6.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—ART.		
1	**Krishnadhan Banerji.**—সেতার শিক্ষা। [Setár Sikshá. A comprehensive self-instructor of the Setar (a kind of stringed musical instrument).] Pages 6, 32. Published by Nirendra Nath Banerji, 4-1A, Sen Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [28th February, 1917.] 4°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 2875 at pages 2-3 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1895.]	Ram Krishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
2	**Bata Krishna Nath.**—প্রাথমিক চিত্র পুস্তক। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Práthamik Chitra Pustak. Pratham O Dvitiya Bhag. Primary Drawing Book. Parts I and II (together)]. Pages 16. Published by Habul Chandra Nath and Asutosh Nandi, 28 and 133, Canning Street, Calcutta. [7th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
3	———. Parts III and IV (together). Pages 16. [24th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
4	**Charu Chandra Guha.**—প্রাথমিক চিত্রাঙ্কন পুস্তক। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Práthámik Chitrankan Pustak. Pratham Khanda. Primary Drawing Tablet. Part I.] Pages 16. Published by the author, Dacca. [3rd December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	500
5	———. Part II. Pages 16. [3rd December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—ART—*concld.*		
6	**Charu Chandra Guha.**—প্রাথমিক চিত্রাঙ্কন পুস্তক। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [Práthamik Chitránkan Pustak. Tritiya Khanda. Primary Drawing Tablet. Part III]. Pages 16. Published by the author, Dacca. [3rd December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	500
7	————. Part IV. Pages 16. [3rd December, 1916.] 8° Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	500
8	————. Part V. Pages 16. [3rd December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	500
9	————চিত্রাঙ্কন পুস্তক। প্রথম খণ্ড। Chitránkan Pustak. Pratham Khanda. Copy book of Drawing. Part I.] Pages 32 Published by the author, Dacca. [1st December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
10	————. Part II. Pages 32. [1st December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
11	————. Part III. Pages 32. [1st December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
12	————. Part IV Pages 32. [2nd December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
13	————. Part V. Pages 32. [2nd December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
14	————. Part VI. Pages 32. [2nd December, 1916.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Amrita Lal Sen Gupta.**—যোগমায়া ঠাকুরাণী। [Yogamáyá Thákuráni (a name). A brief sketch of the life of Yogamáyá Devi, wife of the well-known Bengali saint late Bijay Krishna Gosvámi.] Pages 5, 2, 1, 151. Published by Jajnesvar Sen, Madaripur, Faridpur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
2	**Kali Bhushan Mukherji.**—নারী রত্নহার। [Nári-Ratnahár. A Garland of Jewels of Women. A collection of fifteen biographical sketches of eminent Hindu and Muhammadan women.] Pages 1, 1, 73. Published by Dr. N. Ray and Brothers, 48, Nababpur, Dacca 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th October, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	500
3	মহাত্মা তৈলঙ্গ স্বামীর জীবন চরিত ও তত্ত্বোপদেশ। [**Mahatma Tailanga Svamir Jivan Charit O Tattvopades.** Life of the saint Tailanga Svámi and his Teachings.] Compiled by Uma Charan Mukherji. Pages 4, 1, 294. Published by Hariprasanna Chatterji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ram Chandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	**Rajani Kanta Gupta.**—প্রতিভা। [Pratibha. Genius. A collection of five biographical sketches of eminent Bengali writers of the 19th century.] Pages 12, 2, 166. Published by Mohini Kanta Gupta, 28-16, Akhil Mistry Lane, Calcutta. [17th December, 1916.] 16°. 7th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [6th edition noticed in entry No. 18 at page 6 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1913.]	Kula Chandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
5	তাপসমালা। অর্থাৎ মোসলমান তপস্বিদিগের জীবন বৃত্তান্ত। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [**Tapasamala. Arthat Musalman Tapasvidiger Jivan Vrittanta. Tritiya Bhag.** Lives of Mahomedan Saints. Part III. Compiled from a Persian work entitled Tejkartalawlia. Translated into Bengali by Rev. Giris Chandra Sen.] Pages 1, 77. Published by K. P Náth, 3, Ramánáth Majumdár Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th March, 1917.] 8°. 6th edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 328 at page 6 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1909.]	K. P. Náth, Mangalganj Mission Press, 3, Ramánáth Majumdár Street Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI—DRAMA.		
1	**Aghor Chandra Kavyatirtha.**—অনন্ত মাহাত্ম্য। [Ananta-Máhátmya. Greatness of Ananta (God Vishnu). A mythological drama.] Pages 1, 253. Published by H. P. De, 7, Shibkrishna Daw Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [6th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	H. P. De, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Ahibhushan Bhattacharyya.**—উত্তরা-পরিণয়। [Uttará-Parinay. Marriage of Uttará. A mythological drama.] Pages 3, 169. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [4th February, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1263 at pages 4-5 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1901.]	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*contd.*		
3	**Barada Prasanna Das Gupta.**—প্রেমের তুফান। [Premer-Tuphán. Wave of Love. A farce based on an English love story.] Pages 2, 55. Published by J. K Mitra, 59, Beadon Street, Calcutta. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Lakshmi Narayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nabakissen Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	**Haripada Chatterji.**—রাম নির্ব্বাসন। [Ráma-Nirvásan. Banishment of Ráma. A mythological drama.] Pages 1,276. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street. Calcutta. 1323 sal or 1916-17A.D. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	1,000
5	**Jatindra Nath Pal.**—একে আর। [Eke-Ar One Thing for Another. A social farce.] Pages 42 Published by S. C. Mitra, 11, Narkelbágán Lane, Calcutta. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narkelbágán Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
6	**Manilal Banerji.**—অহল্যা বাঈ। [Ahalyá-Bái An historical drama on the life of Ahalyá Bái, the celebrated Rani of Indore.] Pages 6, 197. Published by Purna Chandra Kundu, 347-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [14th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1128 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1914.]	Purnachandra Kundu, Ramkrishna Printing Works, 347-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta	1,000
7	**Manomohan Gosvami (B.A.)**—সাধনা। [Sádhana. Practice. A social drama.] Pages 1, 198. Published by the author, Bally. [10th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabágán Street, Calcutta.	1,000
8	**Matilal Ghosh.**—বৃন্দাবন বিহার। [Brindavan-Vihár. Sports in Brindaban. A mythological drama on the sports of Srikrishna in Brindavan.] Pages 2, 304. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 37, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta	1,000
9	———. পরশুরাম। [Parasuráma. (A name.) A mythological drama.] Pages 1, 212. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [3rd February. 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 28 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1911.]	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
10	**Panchkadi Chatterji.**—পিয়ারে নজর। [Piyáre Nazar. Pleasing to the Eye. An opera based on a Persian love story.] Pages 2, 104. Published by D. N. Pande, 68A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. N. Pande, Minerva Printing Works, 68A, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*concld.*		
11	**Sasi Bhushan Pal.**—সতী-লক্ষ্মী। [Sati-Lakshmi. A Wife, the emblem of purity and virtue. A drama based on a domestic story.] Pages 2, 147. Published by the author, 68, Beadon Street Calcutta [22nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1.**	D. N. Pande, Minerva Printing Works, 68A, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—FICTION.		
1	**Bankim Chandra Chatterji (Rai Bahadur).**—বঙ্কিম চন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [Bankim Chandrer Granthávali. Tritiya Khanda. Works of Bankim Chandra. Part III. Contains six of the authors' well-known novels.] Pages 214. Published by Upendra Nath Mukherji, 166, Bawbazar Street, Calcutta. [July, 1916.] 8°. (R.) **Price, Rs. 4.** [Previous part noticed in entry No. 364 at page 12 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1910.]	Purna Chandra Mukerji, Basumati Electric Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
2	**Bipin Chandra Pal.**—সত্য ও মিথ্যা। [Satya O Mithyá. Truth and Falsehood. Five short stories.] Pages 184. Published by Gurudas Chatterjee, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
3	**Charu Chandra Banerji.**—যমুনা পুলিনের ভিখারিণী। [Yamuna Puliner Bhikarini. Female Beggar frequenting the Banks of the Jamuna. An adaptation of a romantic love story by the German novelist Wilhelm Hauff.] Pages 151. Published by S. C. Sarkar, B.A., 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	চূড়ান্ত চাতুরী। [**Chudanta Chaturi.** Acme of Dexterity. A detective story.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray, Meherpur, Nadia. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14-A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	...
5	**Haraprasad Banerji.**—অর্ঘ্য। [Arghya Offering. A collection of short stories.] Pages 1, 139. Published by Jatindra Nath Chatterji, 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [20th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	Tulsi Charan Das, Cherry Press, Limited, 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
6	**Harisadhan Mukherji.**—লাল চিঠি। [Lál-Chithi. Red-Letter. An historical novel relating to the Moghul period of Indian history.] Pages 188. Published by Gurudas Chatterji and sons, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [2nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narkelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
7	————. মতি মহল। [Matimahal House of Mati (Nawab Shaista Khan's daughter). An historical novel relating to the state of Bengal during the reign of Aurangzeb.] Pages 208. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Kanailal Ráy, Beauty Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
8	————. মৃত্যু-প্রহেলিকা। [Mrityu-Prahelikâ. Riddle of Death. Two detective stories.] Pages 538, 2. Published by Kisori Mohan Bagchi, 38, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Nutbihari Roy, Indian Directory Press, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,500
9	**Jadunath Bhattacharyya.**—দুই ভ্রাতা। [Dui Bhrátá. Two Brothers. A domestic story.] Pages 1, 215. Published by the author, Magura, Jessore. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. N. Mukherjee, Preo Printing Works, 80, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
10	————. কালাপাহাড়। [Kálápáhád (a name). An historical novel.] Pages 353. Published by the author, Magura, Jessore. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th March, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 874 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1909.]	Sibsankar Basak, Jaydev Printing Works, 6-2, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta.	1000
11	**Jaladhar Sen.**—বিশুদাদা। [Bisudádá. Elder brother Visu. A social novel.] Pages 1, 190. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [14th February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 887 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
12	**Jogindranath Chatterji.**—সতী কাহিনী। [Sati-káhini. Stories of Virtuous Women. A collection of six short stories.] Pages 2, 1, 280. Published by Saratchandra Sur, 124, Canning Street, Calcutta. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Jugalkishor Singha, Karmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkul Ghat Road, Howrah.	1,000
13	**Jatindranath Pal.**—মিলন। [Milan. Union. A social story.] Pages 103. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Balaichandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narkelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
14	**Kartikchandra Das Gupta, (B.A.)**—সাবিত্রী। [Sávitri (a name). A mythological story from the Mahabharata.] Pages 2, 44. Published by Mathuranath Sen Gupta, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
15	লণ্ডন-রহস্য বা রাজবাড়ীর গুপ্ত লীলা। [**Landan-Rahasya Va Rajbadir Gupta Lila.** Mysteries of London or the Mysteries of the Court. Vol. XXVI. A Bengali translation of Reynold's "Mysteries of the Court of London."] Translated by Bhubanchandra Mukherji. Pages 913-1008. Published by Satischandra Mukharji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [18th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 5 annas.** [Vol. XXV noticed in entry No. 121 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
16	———. Vol. XXVII. Pages 1009-1107. [18th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
17	**Nagendranath Thakur.**—মাতৃমন্দির। [Mátri-Mandir. Temple of the Mother. A social novel denouncing widow marriage and recommending a life of austerities for Hindu widows.] Pages 124. Published by Kulachandra Dey, 5, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Kulachandra De, Shastraprachar Press, 5, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta	1,000
18	**Nirmalabala Som (M.A.)**—মুক্তি। [Mukti. Liberation. A social story.] Pages 255. Published by K. C. Som, 76, Shuckerbare Road, Baliganj, Calcutta. [25th February, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	N. Mukherjee, Gupta, Mukherjee & Co.'s Press, 1 Wellington Square, Calcutta.	1,000
19	**Phanindranath Pal (B.A.)**—সুকুমার। [Sukumár (a name). Four short stories and a domestic picture.] Pages 122. Published by Surendranath Ghosh, 51, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sal or 1916-17 A. D. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Kulachandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
20	**Prabhatkumar Mukherji.**—জীবনের মূল্য। [Jivaner Mulya. Life's Price. A social novel.] Pages 240. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,050

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
21	**Prafulla Chandra Basu (B.Sc.).**—রবি দাদা। [Ravi Dádá. Elder brother Ravi (a name). A social story.] Pages 2,107. Published by J. N. Bose, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	B. C. Dass, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narkelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
22	রঘু ডাকাত। [**Raghu Dakat.** The Dacoit Raghu. A detective story.] Compiled by Sarat Chandra Sarkar. Pages 162. Published by H. P. De, 7, Shib Krishna Daw Lane, Calcutta, 1917. [27th February, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-2.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 343 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1912.]	J. Banerjee, Lawrence Printing Works, 3, Ramaprasad Ray Lane, Calcutta.	1,200
23	**Rakhaldas Banerji.**—ময়ূখ। [Mayukha (a name). An historical romance relating to Portuguese outrages in Bengal in the 17th century.] Pages 2, 180. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
24	রক্তনদী। [**Raktanadi.** River of Blood. A detective story.] Compiled by Sarat Chandra Sarkar. Pages 57. Published by Srikrishna Bhattacharyya, 22, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1915. [8th January, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Asutosh Ghosh, Uma Press, 50A, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.	1,000
25	রোজার ঘাড়ে ভূত। [**Rojar Ghade Bhut.** Ghost on the Shoulders of the Exorcist. A detective story.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 3, 152. Published by the editor, Meherpur, Nadia. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
26	**Saralabala Dasi.**—চিত্রপট। [Chitrapat. The Canvas of Pictures. A collection of short stories.] Pages 204. Published by Subodh Chandra Sarkar, 75-1-1, Harrison, Road, Calcutta. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sureshchandra Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
27	**Saratchandra Chatterji.**—শ্রীকান্ত। [Srikánta (a name). A story of adventure and love.] Pages 243. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*concld.*		
28	**Saratchandra Mitra.**—নলিনী। [Nalini (a name). A sensational story.] Pages 195. Published by Upendranath Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
29	**Sarojnath Ghosh.**—জাল সম্রাট। [Jál Samrát. The Bogus Emperor. A novel based on a fictitious incident of the Russian Court.] Pages 436. Published by Satischandra Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta [1st January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. B. Dutt, Sahitya Prachar Press, 119, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000
30	সতী-সীমন্তিনী। [**Sati-Simantini.** The Virtuous Woman. A romantic novel abounding in stirring stories of dacoity.] Pages 1, 182. Edited by Panchkadi De. Published by H. P. De, 7, Sib Krishna Daw Lane, Calcutta. [12th November, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Paper bound, Re. 1.** **„ Cloth bound, Re. 1-4.** [Previous edition noticed under the name of "Vangalir Viratva" in entry No. 744 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1908.]	B. B. Chakravárti, Lakshmibilas Printing Works, 12, Narkelbagan, Calcutta.	1,000
31	**Subodhchandra Chatterji.**—কলঙ্কিনী। [Kalankini. A Woman of tarnished character. A domestic novel.] Pages 564. Published by Kishorimohan Bagchi, 38, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Nutbihary Roy, India Directory Press, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
32	**Sukhalata Rao.**—আরো গল্প। [Aro Galpa. More Stories. Folktales for children.] Pages 1, 116. Published by U. Ray & Sons, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th November, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 89 at page 14 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	Kartik Chandra Bose, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
1	**Kalipprasanna Das Gupta (M.A.).**—রাজপুত কাহিনী। [Rajput Káhini. Story of the Rajputs. A history of Rájasthán in the form of anecdotes.] Pages 1, 2, 317. Published by the Sáhitya Prachár Samiti, Limited, 24, Strand Road, Calcutta. [15th January, 1917.] 16° 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 77 at page 16 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	C. Gupta Sarma, Kamalá Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mittra Ghat Street, Calcutta.	1,050

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—		
2	**Ambika Charan Ghosh.**—সরল আদর্শ ভূগোল পাঠ। [Easy Model Geographical Reader.] Pages 46. Published by Jitendra Nath Ghosh, Bengal Library, Dacca. [12th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Raimohan De, Kási Printing Works, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca.	2,250
3	**Bagalaranjan Das.**—ভূগোল। [Bhugol. Geography.] Pages 2, 76. Published by K. C. Datta, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th January, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. (Revised and enlarged.) *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	2,000
4	**Barada Kanta Majumdar.**—সরল ভূগোল পাঠ। [Saral Bhúgol Páth. Simple Geographical Reader.] Pages 107. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1916 [15th January 1917.] 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Chakravarti Sáhitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	**Brindabon Dhar, (B.A.).**—প্রথম শিক্ষা ভারত ইতিহাস। [Pratham Sikshá Bhárat Itihas. Beginner's History of India.] Pages 2, 154. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, Dacca. 1916. [24th December, 1916.] 16°. 14th edition. (Revised.) *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Revati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	6,000
6	**Dvaraka Nath Mandal.**—ভূগোল সঙ্গীত। [Bhúgol Sangit. Geography in verse.] Pages 2, 68. Published by Sarat Chandra Sarkar, 13, Pátuátuli, Dacca. 1916. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
7	**Dvijapada Banerji (M.A.) and Rames Chandra Chakravarti (M. Sc.).**—প্রথম শিক্ষা ভূগোল। [Pratham Sikshá Bhugol. First Geography for Standards III and IV.] Pages 10, 165. Published by Ahindra Nath Chatterji, M. Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [4th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas 6 pies.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	15,000
8	———. Pages 10, 165. 1917. [26th February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	5,000
9	**Hiralal Das Gupta.**—ছেলেদের ইতিহাস। [Chheleder Itihás. Child's History (of India)]. Pages 1, 1, 81. Published by Apurva Krishna Das Gupta, Katalganj, Chittagong. [24th November, 1916.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Dás, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
10	**Imdadul Huq, (Kazi, B.A).**—ঐতিহাসিক পাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। ভারতবর্ষ। [Aitihásik Páth. Dvitiya Bhág. Bhárat Varsha. Historical Readers. Part II. India.] Pages 6, 224. Published by Gopimohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1917. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 11th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
11	**Indrakumar Majumdar.**—শিশুরঞ্জন ভারত ইতিহাস। [Sisuranjan Bhárat-Itihás. History of India for children.] Pages 1, 2, 82. Published by Hemendranáth Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1916. [29th November, 1916.] 16°. 7th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Raimohan De, Kási Printing Works, Bangála Bázár, Dacca.	2,000
12	**Jatindramohan Sarkar.**—ভূগোল সার [Bhugol Sár Essence of Geography.] Pages 1, 4, 188. Published by Joges Chandra Ráy, Presidency Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200
13	**Jogeschandra Chaudhuri, (B.A.)**—ভূগোল দর্পণ। [Bhugol-Darpan. Mirror of Geography.] Pages 4, 186. Published by Hemendranáth Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th November, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
14	**Kedarnath Majumdar (M.R.A.S.)**—ময়মনসিংহ সহচর। [Maymansinha Sahachar. A Companion to Mymensingh. A Geography of the Mymensingh district.] Pages 2, 32. Published by the author, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 10th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ráy, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	3,000
15	**Kedarnath Majumdar.**—সচিত্র আদর্শ ভূগোল। [Sachitra Adarsa-Bhugol. An Illustrated Model Geography.] Pages 8, 208. Published by Harirám Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 9th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
16	**Khagendranath Mitra (M.A.)**—প্রথম শিক্ষা ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস। [Pratham Sikshá Bháratvársher Itihás. Elementary History of India.] Pages 2, 180. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916. [26th December, 1916.] 16°. 11th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	Purna Chandra Dás, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	15,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
17	**Kiran Chandra Sen, (B.A.), and Nalini Kanta Das.**—সরল ভারত ইতিহাস। [Saral Bhárat Itihas. Simple History of India.] Pages 96 Published by Kalipada Sen, Nababpur, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nababpur, Dacca.	3,250
18	মধ্য শিক্ষার ভূবৃত্তান্ত। আফ্রিকা, অষ্ট্রেলেশিয়া ও নূতন মহাদ্বীপের কথা। [**Madhya Sikshar Bhubrittanta. Aphrika, Astrelesiya O Nutan Mahadvipar Katha.** Bengali Middle School Geography. Africa, Australasia and the New World. Standard VI. by C. Morrison, M.A., LL.B.] Translated by Jaladhar Sen. Pages 2, 290. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ld., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [14th March, 1917.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
19	**Mati Lal Pal, (B.A.)**—শিশুরঞ্জন ভূগোল। [Sisuranjan Bhugol. Geography for Children.] Pages 79. Published by Bhavatosh Sen, 20, Kárkun Bádi Lane, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th November, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Radhaballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	4,000
20	**Nirad Chandra Chakravarti.**—সরল মৌখিক ভূগোল। [Saral Maukhik Bhugol. Simple Oral Geography.] Pages 46. Published by the Bengal Library, Dacca. 1916. [2nd November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Dás, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
21	**Praphulla Kumar Guha.**—আদর্শ ভূগোল-পাঠ। [Adarsa Bhugol Path. Model Geographical Reader.] Pages 1, 92. Published by Prán Kumár Guha, 7, Zindabáhár, Dacca 1916. [12th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	425
22	**Purna Chandra Basak (B.A.)**—শিশুপাঠ্য ভারত ইতিহাস। [Sisu Páthya Bhárat-Itihás. History of India for Children.] Pages 2, 60. Published by Amrita Lal Sen, 25, Court House Road, Dacca. 1917. [4th January, 1917.] 16°. 13th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
23	**Sachindra Kumar Ghosh (M.A.).**—ভূগোল শিক্ষা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Bhugol-Sikshá. Dvitiya Bhag. Instruction in Geography. Part II.] Pages 1, 78. Published by Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Bangala Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [31st December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
24	সরল ভূগোল। [**Sarol Bhugol.** An Elementary Geography of Bengal in the form of a dialogue.] Pages 70. Published by Jogendra Nath Gupta, 3, Asok Lane, Dacca. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	B. M. De, Santi Press, Dacca.	4,000
25	———. Pages 70. Published by Jogendra Nath Gupta, 3, Asok Lane, Dacca. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
26	স্কুল ভূগোল। [**Skul Bhugol.** School Geography.] Pages 112 Published by Jogendra Nath Gupta, Santi Press Depository, Kaviraj Lane, Dacca. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
27	**Surendra Kisor Chakravarti, (M.A.)**—ভারত ইতিহাস। [Bhárat Itihás. History of India]. Pages, 4, 122. Published by Acharyya & Co., Model Library, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, { 9 annas. Limp, 7 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
28	**Surendra Nath Chatterji (M.A.)**—ভূগোল শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Bhugol Sikshá. Pratham Bhág Instruction in Geography. Part I.] Pages 152. Published by K. C. Datta, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
29	**Suresvar Banerji.**—আধুনিক ভারত ইতিহাস। [Adhunik Bhárat Itihas. Modern History of India.] Pages 2, 162. Published by Harirám Dhár, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Nárayan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
30	**Upendra Chandra Guha.**—বঙ্গ প্রেসিডেন্সীর ঐতিহাসিক ভূগোল। [Vanga Presidensir Aitihásik Bhugol. An Historical Geography of the Bengal Presidency.] Pages 1, 93. Published by the author, Baliadi, Dacca 1916. [12th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ráy, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
31	**Upendra Chandra Guha (B.A., B.T.).**—প্রাথমিক ভূগোল। [Práthamik Bhugol. Primary Geography.] Pages 2, 3, 101, 1. Published by Sitánath Mukherji, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca. 1916. [25th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	2,250
32	**Upendranath Das Gupta.**—আসাম প্রদেশের সংক্ষিপ্ত ভূগোল। [Ashám Pradeser Sankhipta Bhugol. An Abridged Geography of Assam.] Pages 53 Published by the author, Dacca. [26th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Abid Ali Khan (Khan Sahob).**—বাঙ্গালা শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Bángálá Siksha. Pratham Bhag. Bengali Primer. Part I. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 24, 16. Published by the author, Moslem Store, Maldah. 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	C. Ghose, Albion Press, 5-1A, Nur Mahammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	500
2	**Abinas Chandra Basu.**—সুশিক্ষা। দ্বিতীয় পর্য্যায়। [Susikshá. Dvitiya Paryyáy. Sound Instruction. 2nd series. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 2, 134. Published by Satis Kumar Banerji M.A., 55, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Sarat Sasi Ráy, New Artistic Press, 1, Ram Kissen Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
3	আদর্শ বাঙ্গালা সাহিত্য পাঠ। দ্বিতীয় মান। [**Adarsa Bangala Sahitya Path. Dvitiya Man.** Model Bengali Reader for Standard II.] Pages 4, 64. Published by P. Mukherji & Sons, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1917. [12th January, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	25,000
4	আদর্শ বাঙ্গালা সাহিত্য পাঠ প্রবেশিকা। [**Adarsa Bangala Sahitya Path Pravesika.** A key to Adarsa Bángálá Sáhitya Path.] Pages 40. Published by Jnánendra Nath Haldár, 63, College Street, Calcutta. [10th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Goshtha Bihari De, Oriental Printing Works, 327, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	2,000
5	আদর্শ সাহিত্য সংগ্রহ। [**Adarsa Sahitya Samgraha.** Typical Selections from Bengali Literature.] Compiled and edited by Pramatha Nath Sen, B.L. Pages 8, 216. Published by P. N. Sen, 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1917 [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Purna Chandra Dás, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY---Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
6	**Akshay Kumar Sinha.**—শিক্ষা মঞ্জরী বোধিনী। [Siksha Manjari Bodhini. A key to Siksha-Manjari by Purnananda Gupta.] Pages 102. Published by the author, Bánglá-bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. C. Pál, Básudeb Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
7	**Amritananda Kavyavinod.**—বাল্য-ব্যাকরণ। [Bálya Vyákaran. An Elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 64. Published by Jogendra Nath Gupta, Sánti Press Depository, Kaviraj Lane, Dacca. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	B. M. De, Sánti Press, Kabiraj Lane, Dacca.	2,000
8	————. শৈশব-শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Saisav-Sikshá. Pratham Bhág. A Bengali Reader for children. Part I.] Pages 80. Published by J. N. Gupta, Sánti Press Depository, Dacca. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
9	**Anil Chandra Datta.**—প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Práthamik Sikshá. Pratham Bhág. A Bengali Reader. Part I.] Pages 30. Published by Kesav Chandra Bhanja Chaudhuri, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 annas 3 pies.**	Purna Chandra Chakravarti, Sáhitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	2,000
10	**Anukul Chandra Sastri.**—সুখ-সাহিত্য। [Sukha-Sáhitya. A simple Bengali Reader.] Pages 2, 80. Published by J. N. Gupta, Kaviraj Lane, Dacca. [27th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	B. M. De, Santi Press, Kaviraj Lane, Dacca.	1,000
11	**Asubodh Basu.**—প্রথম শিক্ষা। [Pratham Sikshá. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 1, 48. Published by the author, Chittagong. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	K. B. Basu, Minto Press, Chittagong.	1,000
12	**Atrikumar Nag (B.A.) and Kunjabihari Ganguli.**—সু-কথা। [Su-Katha. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 115. Published by Prankumar Guha, 7, Zindábahar Lane, Dacca. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.**	Radhaballahh Basak, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
13	**Atul Chandra Chakravarti.**—জ্ঞান বিকাশ। [Jnan-Vikás. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 1, 139. Published by Satis Chandra Chakravarti, 8, Kather Pool, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
14	**Atul Chandra Devnath.**—নববিকাশ-সরল বোধিকা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Navavikás Saral Bodhiká. Pratham Bhág. A key to Navavikás, Part I, by Mati Lál Datta.] Pages 32. Published by Suryya Kumar Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
15	প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা সরল বোধিকা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [**Prathamik Siksha Saral Bodhika. Dvitiya Bhag.** A key to Práthamik Siksha, Part II, by Anil Chandra Datta.] Pages 30. Published by Suryya Kumar Náth, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-1917 A.D. [9th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	10,000
16	বাঙ্গালা দ্বিতীয় পাঠ সরল বোধিকা। [**Vangala Dvitiya Path Saral Bodhika.** A key to Vángálá Dvitiya Páth by Jaladhar Sen.] Pages 69. Published by Suryya Kumár Náth, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
17	**Atul Chandra Niyogi.**—নবমুকুল সহজ বোধিকা। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Navamukul Sahaj-Bodhika. Tritiya Bhág. A key to Navamukul, Part III, by Ramdayál Chatterji.] Pages 60. Published by Sarat Chandra Sur, 124, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Asutosh Ghosh, Uma Press, 50-A, Rájá Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.	4,000
18	————: প্রাথমিক শিক্ষার সহজ-বোধিকা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Práthamik Sikshár Sahaj-Bodhiká. Dvitiya Bhág. A key to Práthamik Sikhshá, Part II, by Anil Chandra Datta.] Pages 36. Published by Sarat Chandra Sur, 124, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
19	————: প্রাথমিক শিক্ষার-সহজ বোধিকা। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Práthamik Sikshár Sahaj-Bodhiká. Tritiya Bhág. A key to Práthamik Sikshá, Part III.] Pages 58. Published by Sarat Chandra Sur, 124, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Manomohan Ghosh, Samaj Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	4,000

BENGAL LIBRARY--Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
20	**Atulchandra Sen (M.A., B.L.)**—বাল্য-সখা। [Bálya-Sakhá. A Bengali Reader in prose and verse.] Pages 2, 108. Published by Rajendra Narayan De, School Library, Dacca. [29th December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	A. L. Banerji, Uma Press, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
21	**Atulkrishna Debnath.**—প্রাথমিক শিক্ষার সুচারু বোধিকা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Práthamik Sikshár Sucháru Bodhiká. Dvitiya Bhag. A key to Práthamik Siksha, Part II, by Anilchandra Datta.] Pages 48. Published by Hábul Chandra Náth and Asutosh Nandi, 28, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Asutosh Ghosh, Uma Press, 50-A, Rájá Naba Krishna Street, Calcutta.	4,000
22	বাঙ্গালা দ্বিতীয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [**Bangala Dvitiya Path Bodhini.** A key to Bangala Dvitiya Path by Jaladhar Sen.] Pages 64. Published by Abinash Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Toyajuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	2,000
23	**Banka Bihari Kar.**—সুশিক্ষা। [Susiksha A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 104. Published by the author, Armanitola Government High School, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
24	**Bhagavan Chandra Banik.**—ব্যাকরণ সোপান। [Vyakaran Sopan. Stepping stone to Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 75. Published by the author, Sahapur, Noakhali. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Reyajuddin Ahmad, Reyazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000
25	**Bhanu Chandra Das.**—বালক পাঠ বোধিনী। [Balak-Path-Bodhini. A key to Balak-Path, by Naziruddin Ahmad, M.A., and Jamiluddin Ahmad, B.A.] Pages 128. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Shaikh Toyazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
26	———. বাল্য-সখা বোধিনী। [Balya-Sakha Bodhini. A key to Balya-Sakha, by Atul Chandra Sen.] Pages 100. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
27	**Bhanu Chandra Das.**—চারুপ্রসঙ্গ বোধিনী। [Charu Prasanga Bodhini. A key to Cháru Prasanga, by Paresh Nath Mahalánavis.] Pages 116. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Shaikh Toyazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
28	————. জ্ঞান সোপান বোধিনী। [Jnan Sopan Bodhini. A key to Jnán Sopán by Jagadánanda Ráy.] Pages 240. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
29	————. মক্তব প্রাইমার বোধিনী। [Maktab Praimer Bodhini. A key to Maktab Primer by Tafajjal Hosen.] Pages 36. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	2,000
30	————. মুকুল বোধিনী। [Mukul Bodhini. A key to Mukul by Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya.] Pages 126. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,000
31	————. প্রথম ভাগ মক্তব রীডার বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhag Maktab Ridár Bodhini. A key to Maktab Reader, Part I. by Tafajjal Hosen.] Pages 96. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
32	————. প্রিয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Priyá Páth Bodhini. A key to Priya Páth by Paresnath Mahalánavis.] Pages 32. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [29th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
33	————. পুণ্য গাথা বোধিনী। [Punya-Gátha Bodhini. A key to Punya-Gátha by Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A.] Pages 208. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
34	————. Pages 144. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE.—*contd.*		
	Educattonal—contd.		
35	**Bhanu Chandra Das.**—সাহিত্য শিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Sáhitya Sikshá Bodhini. A key to Sáhitya Sikshá by Jogendra Nath Gupta.] Pages 126. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Shaikh Toyájuddin Mián, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
36	————. সাহিত্য সোপান বোধিনী। [Sáhitya-Sopán Bodhini. A key to Sahitya Sopán by Ramani Kánta Dás, B.A.] Pages 244. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917.], 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
37	————. সাহিত্য সুধা বোধিনী। [Sáhitya-Sudhá Bodhini. A key to Sáhitya-Sudhá by Jogendra Nath Gupta.] Pages 110. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,000
38	————. সন্দর্ভ সার বোধিনী। [Sandarbha Sár-Bodhini. A key to Sandarbha Sár by Sarajubala Datta.] Pages 173. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1.000
39	————. সুনীতি-শিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Suniti Sikshá Bodhini. A key to Suniti Sikshá by Purna Chandra Guha Thákurtá.] Pages 96. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [5th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
40	————. সুশিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Susikshá-Bodhini. A key to Susikshá by Bankábihári Kar.] Pages 123. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,000
41	**Bhupendra Krishna Niyogi.**—আদর্শ সাহিত্য পাঠ দ্বিতীয় ভাগের সরল অর্থ পুস্তক। [Adarsa Sáhitya Path Dvitiya Bháger Saral Artha Pustak. A key to Adarsa Sahitya Path, Part II.] Pages 46. Published by Jatindra Krishna Niyogi, 130-1 and 131, Canning Street, Calcutta. [18th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
42	**Bhupendra Krishna Niyogi.**—নব মুকুল প্রথম ভাগের সরল অর্থ পুস্তক। [Nava Mukul Pratham Bháger Saral Artha Pustak. A key to Nava Mukul, Part I, by Ram Dayál Chatterji.] Pages 22. Published by Jatindra Krishna Niyogi, 130-1 and 131, Canning Street, Calcutta. [16th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauribere Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
43	————. প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা দ্বিতীয় ভাগের সরল অর্থ পুস্তক। [Prathamik Siksha Dvitiya Bháger Saral Artha Pustak. A key to Práthamik Sikshá, Part II, by Anil Chandra Datta.] Pages 47. Published by Jatindra Krishna Niyogi, 130-1, and 131, Canning Street, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
44	**Bhupendra Lal Datta.**—পুত্র। [Puttra. Son. Stories from Hindu mythology illustrating the self-sacrifice of sons for their fathers.] Pages 55. Published by U. Ráy & Sons, 100, Garpár Road, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Basu, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,000
45	**Bidhubhushan Ghosh.**—প্রাথমিক সরল রচনা। [Prathamik Saral Rachaná. The Primary Easy Composition.] Pages 1, 2, 70. Published by Bijay Krishna Náth, Panchánan Náth and Kánáilal Banerji, 23, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Mahesvar Bhattacháryya, Bhárat Mihir Press, 25, Ráy Bágán Street, Calcutta.	2,000
46	**Binodbihari Sen.**—প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ শিক্ষা প্রবেশের ব্যাখ্যা। [Pratham O Dvitiya Bhág Sikshá Praveser Vyákhyá. A key to Siksha Praves, Parts I and II, by Uma Charan Dás.] Pages 2, 121. Published by S. C Sen Gupta, 64, College Street, Calcutta. [17th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	B. K. Dás, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,200
47	**Bipinbihari Ganguli.**—আশুবোধ ব্যাকরণ। [Asubodh Vyákaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 1, 122. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th December, 1916.] 16°. 15th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	3,000
48	**Bipinbihari Mitra, (Vidyavinod).**—রামায়ণ। [Rámáyana. Stories from the Ramayana in prose and verse.] Pages 8, 136. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 & 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Powbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
49	**Bipin Chandra Das Gupta.**—আদর্শ ব্যাকরণ। [Adarsa Vyákaran. A Bengali Grammar.] Pages 2, 1, 124. Published by the Asutosh Library, Chittagong. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas 6 pies.**	K. B. Basu, Minto Press, Chittagong.	1,000
50	**Birendra Nath Sinha Chaudhuri.**—বোধ বিকাশ। [Vodh-Vikás. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 88. Published by B. N. Sinha Chaudhuri, Shahajalnagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	2,250
51	**Brajendra Kumar Sen, (M. A.)**—প্রাথমিক প্রবন্ধ প্রণালী। [Práthamik Prabandha Pranáli. Elements of Bengali Composition.] Pages 1, 60. Published by Brindában Chandra Basák, Albert Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
52	**Chandranath Basu, (M.A. B.L.).**—সাহিত্য পুস্তক। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sáhitya Pustak. Dvitiya Bhag. A Bengali Reader. Part II.] Pages 8, 48. Published by Brajendra Mohan Dutta, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. Newly revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Krishna Chaitanya Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	50
53	——————, Part III. Pages 8, 64. 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. Newly revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	50
54	**Charuchandra Guha.**—সাহিত্য প্রসঙ্গ। [Sáhitya-Prasanga. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 104. Published by the Bengal Library, Patuátuli, Dacca. [4th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250
55	**Charuchandra Kaviratna.**—সরল পাঠ। [Saral-Pátha. Simple Lessons. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 92. Published by J. N. Das, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1916. [23rd December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
56	**Dines Chandra Sen, (Rai Sahib, B. A.) and Nabin Chandra Basu, (B. A.).**—সরল নিম্ন পাঠ। [Saral-Nimna Path. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 158. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti, 54, College Street, Calcutta. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
57	**দ্বিতীয় ভাগ নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ বোধিকা।** [**Dvitiya Bhag Nimna Prathamik Path Bodhika.** A Key to Nimna Práthamik Páth, Part II.] Pages 143. Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [5th January, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Shaikh Toyazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	2,000
58	**Gaur Chandra Das.—অশুদ্ধি ও অপপ্রয়োগ।** [Asuddhi O Apaprayog Incorrectness and Wrong Application. A treatise pointing out common errors in Bengali composition and giving rules for their correction.] Pages 2, 1, 106. Published by the author, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	2,000
59	**Giris Chandra Chakravarti (B.A.).—সাহিত্য সন্দর্ভ।** [Sáhitya Sandarbha. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 133. Published by the author, City Collegiate School, Mymensingh. 1916. [13th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250
60	**Haripada Banerji.—মক্তব প্রাইমার বোধিনী।** [Maktab Práimár Bodhini. A Key to Maktab Práimár. Pages 34. Published by Toyazuddin Mián, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Toyazuddin Mián, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
61	**Haripada Bhattacharyya.—দ্বিতীয় ভাগ মক্তব রীডার বোধিনী।** [Dvitiya Bhág Maktab Ridár Bodhini. A Key to Maktáb Reader, Part II.] Pages 131. Published by the Printer, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
62	———. **প্রথম ভাগ মক্তব রিডার বোধিনী।** [Pratham Bhág Maktáb Ridár Bodhini. A Key to Maktáb Reader, Part I.] Pages 96. Published by Shaikh Toyazuddin Mián, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
63	**Hem Chandra Bhattacharyya.—সাহিত্য বিকাশ বোধিনী।** [Sáhitya Vikás Budhini. A key to Sahitya Vikas by Surendra Mohan Kávyatirtha.] Pages 75, 45. Published by the author, Basu's Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th January, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
64	**Hem Chandra Datta, (B.A.)**—সরল সাহিত্য। [Saral Sáhitya. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2 81. Published by Susil Chandra Datta, Mir Kadim, Dacca. 1916 [7th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Pranballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	1,000
65	**Himansu Mohan Sen (Kavyavinod).**—নীতিকথা বোধিনী। [Niti-Kathá Bodhini. A key to Niti-Katha by Rajani Chandra Datta Kávyaranjan.] Pages 94. Published by S. C. Pál, Thatári Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [20th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. C. Pal, Básudeb Printing Works, Dacca.	2,000
66	**Hiranbala Gupta.**—করুণা-সোপান। [Karuná-Sopán. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry with explanatory notes by the authoress.] Pages 96, 12, 4. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Nagendra Kumar Ray. City Library, Dacca. [9th November, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition (enlarged). *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	4,250
67	**Imdadul Huq (Qazi, B.A.)**—সরল সাহিত্য। [Saral-Sáhitya. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 137. Published by Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd December, 1916] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	15,000
68	**Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar.**—শকুন্তলা। [Sakuntalá (A name). The story of Sakuntala from Kalidasa's well-known Sanskrit drama "Abhijnán Sakuntalam" in Bengali prose. With the life of the author and explanatory notes.] Pages 15, 92, 7. Published by Asutosh Datta, Modern Publishing Co., 99, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Kula Chandra De, Sástraprachar Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
69	————. সীতার বনবাস। [Sitár Vanavás. Exile of Sitá. A Bengali Reader.] Edited by Sivaratan Mitra. Pages 2, 28, 146. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti, 11, Padmanath Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [6th December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. Enlarged. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 12 annas.**	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Váni Press, 12, Chorbagán Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
70	**Jagadananda Ray.**—জ্ঞান-সোপান। [Jnán-Sopán. Stepping stone to knowledge. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 111. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Nagendra Kumar Ráy, City Library, Pátuátuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd November, 1916.] 16°. 7th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Revatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	10,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
71	**Jaladhar Basu (Kaviratna.)**—আদর্শপাঠের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা। [Adarsa Páther Sucharu Vyákhyá. A key to Adarsa Páth by Ramani Mohan Das, M.A.] Pages 112. Published by Ram Chandra Ananta, Mymensingh. [31st December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	Ram Chandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	1,000
72	**Jaladhar Sen.**—বাঙ্গলা দ্বিতীয় পাঠ। [Bángálá Dvitiya Páth. Bengali Primer II.] Page 76. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	50,000
73	**Jayachchandra Dev Sarkar.**—শিশুশিক্ষা। ১ম ভাগ। [Sisusiksha. Pratham Bhág. An Alphabetical Primer. Part I.] Pages 16. Published by J. Sarkar, Rangpur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th January, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	J. Sarkar, Jay Press, Rangpur.	1,000
74	**Jitendra Mohan Das.**—মুকুল বোধিনী। [Mukul-Bodhini. A key to Mukul by Purna Chandra Bhattacháryya.] Pages 120. Published by Bhanu Chandra Dás, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Shaikh Toyazuddin Mián, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
75	জ্ঞানোদয়। [**Jnanodaya.** A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry containing selections from modern Bengali writers.] Compiled by Atul Chandra Chakravarti. Pages 3, 93, 42. Published by the Bengal Library, Dacca. [15th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	J M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
76	জ্ঞান-সোপান বোধিনী। [**Jnan-Sopan Bodhini.** A key to Jnán-Sopán by Jagadánanda Ray.] Pages 239. Published by Abinash Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Thakur Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Shaikh Toyazuddin Mián, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	2,000
77	**Joges Chandra Chakravarti.**—নীতি-কৌমুদী। [Niti-Kaumudi. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 74, 26 Published by Brindaban Chandra Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1916. [19th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
78	**Jogindra Nath Sarkar.**—জ্ঞান মুকুল। [Jnán-Mukul. Bud of knowledge. A Bengali Reader.] Pages 4, 102. Published by J. N Chatterji, 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 11th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
79	**Kali Bhushan Mukerji.**—কোমল কথা। [Komal Kathá. A collection of short lessons in prose and poetry for children.] Pages 2, 83. Published by Nripendra Chandra Ray, 48, Nababpur, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916 17 A.D. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nababpur, Dacca.	5,000
80	**Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya.**—বাঙ্গালা ব্যাকরণ। [Bángálá Vyákaran. Bengali Grammar. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 56. Published by the author, 211-A, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Pratibhá Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
81	**Kali Sankar Das, (B.A.)**—জ্ঞানাঞ্জন দীপিকা। ১ম ভাগ। [Jnánánjan Dipiká. Pratham Bhág. A key to Jnánánjan Part I, by Ramaniranjan Vidyávinod, M.R.A.S. (Lond).] Pages 2, 86. Published by Játrámohan De, Khátunganj, Chittagong. [29th July, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Joges Chandra Lodh, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	2,000
82	——————. ২য় ভাগ। [Dvitiya Bhág. Part II.] Pages 2, 128. [29th July, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
83	**Kamini Kumar Sen, (M.A.)**—প্রবন্ধ কুসুম। [Pravandha-Kusum. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 131. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.	4,000
84	**Khodabaksh (Shaikh).**—সরল বর্ণবোধ। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Saral Varna-Bodh. Pratham Khanda. Alphabetical Primer. Part I.] Pages 2, 32. Published by the author, Patuatuli, Dacca. [14th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Gopinath Basak, Gopinath Press, Dacca.	1,000
85	**Lakshman Chandra Sen.**—সরল সাহিত্য সোপান। [Saral Sáhitya Sopán. A Bengali prose reader. Pages 2, 74. Published by the author, Banglabázár, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [3rd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
86	**Loharam Siroratna.**—শিশুবোধ ব্যাকরণ। [Sisubodh Vyákaran. An Elementary Bengali Grammar for children. Pages 48. Published by Sáradáprasád De, 5, Giris Vidyáratna Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [18th February, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25-A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
87	**Madanmohan De Sarkar.**—বাঙ্গালা সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Bángálá Sáhitya Bodhini. A key to Bángálá Sáhitya by Lalit Mohan Dás Gupta, B.A.] Pages 132. Published by the author, Banagram, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Madanmohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000
88	————. প্রথম ভাগ সাহিত্য পাঠ বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhág Sáhitya Páth Bodhini. A key to Sáhitya Páth, Part I, by Surendra Sasi Gupta.] Pages 64. Published by the author, Banagram, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [1st January, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
89	————. প্রথম ভাগ শৈশবশিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhág Saisav Sikshá Bodhini. A key to Saisav Sikshá, Part I, by Amritanánda Kávyavinod.] Pages 72. Published by the author, Banagram Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [6th January, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
90	————. প্রথম ভাগ শিক্ষা মঞ্জরী বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhág Siksha-Manjari Bodhini. A key to Siksha-Manjari, Part I, by Purnananda Gupta.] Pages 86. Published by the author, Banagram, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
91	————. পুণ্যগাথা বোধিনী। [Punyagátha Bodhini. A key to Punyagátha.] Pages 84. Published by the author, Banagram Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th January, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
92	————. সাহিত্য সুধা বোধিনী। [Sáhitya-Sudhá Bodhini. A key to Sáhitya Sudhá by Jogendra Nath Gupta.] Pages 68. Published by the author, Banagram, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [7th January, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
93	**Madanmohan De Sarkar.**—সরলপাঠি বোধিনী। [Saral Páth Bodhini. A key to Saral Páth by Charu Chandra Kaviratna.] Pages 70. Published by the author, Banagram, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. 12°. New edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000
94	————. সরল সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Saral Sáhitya Bodhini. A key to Saral Sáhitya by Kazi Imdádul Huq B.A.] Pages 140. Published by the author, Banagram, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000
95	————. সুশিক্ষার বিশদ ব্যাখ্যা। [Susikshár Visad Vyákhayá. A key to Susikshá by Banka Bihári Kar.] Pages 92. Published by the author, Banagram, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [1st January, 1917.] 12° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000
96	**Madan Mohan Tarkalankar.** শিশুশিক্ষা, তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Sisusikshá, Tritiya Bhág. A Bengali Reader for children. Part III.] Pages 80. Published by Nath & Co., 25-26, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1916. [28th November, 1916.] 16°. 30th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
97	**Mafizuddin Ahmad.**—বর্ণ পাঠ। [Varna Páth. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 32. Published by Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th November, 1916.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	2,000
98	মক্তব প্রাইমার বোধিনী। [**Maktab Praimar-Bodhini.** A key to Maktab Primer by Tafajjal Hosen. Pages 42. Published by Mahammad Ibrahim, Sátrauzá, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th December, 1916.] 12°. New edition **Price, 12 annas.**	Mahammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	2,000
99	**Manomohan Ray.**—সন্দর্ভ মালা। [Sandarbha-Málá. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 122, 37. Published by Prán Kumár Guha, 7, Jindábáhár Lane, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th November, 1916.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Revati Mohan Dás, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	12,000
100	————. Pages 2, 122, 37. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
101	**Matilal Datta.**—নব বিকাশ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Nava Vikás. Pratham Bhág Part I. A collection of short moral lessons for children.] Pages 1, 32. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
102	———. সরল বর্ণ শিক্ষা। [Saral Varna Sikshá. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 37. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th February, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	10,000
103	**Mojammel Huq.**—সাহিত্য শিক্ষা। [Sahitya-Sikshá. A Bengali Reader for standard III.] Pages 80. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th February, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
104	শিশুরঞ্জন বর্ণ-শিক্ষা। [**Sisuranjan Varna-Siksha.** An alphabetical primer.] Pages 32. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. (Revised.) *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	10,000
105	**Nagendra Nath Kavyatirtha Bhattacharyya.**—সাহিত্য ও নীতি বোধিনী। [Sáhitya O Niti Bodhini. A key to Sáhitya O Niti.] Pages 223. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Joges Chandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	2,000
106	নব-পাঠ বোধিনী। [**Nava Path Bodhini.** A key to Nava Páth by Rajendra Chandra Kusári.] Pages 62. Published by Chintáharan Chatterji, Dacca 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [14th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Toyazuddin Mián, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	2,000
107	**Pagal Nath Basak.**—করুণা সোপান প্রকাশিকা। [Karuná Sopán Prakásiká. A key to Karuna Sopan by Hiranbála Guptá.] Pages 78. Published by the author, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. C. Pál, Basudeb Press, Dacca.	2,000
108	নীতিমাল্য বোধিনী। [**Nitimalya Bodhini.** A key to Nitimálya by Rasbihari Basu, M.A.] Pages 88. Published by the author, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
109	**Pagal Nath Basak.**—শিক্ষা মুকুল বোধিনী। [Sikshá-Mukul Bodhini. A key to Siksha-Mukul by Haranath Ghosh.] Pages 47. Published by the author, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [29th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. C. Pál, Básudeb Printing Works, Dacca.	2,000
110	**Pal, S. C.**—বাঙ্গালা দ্বিতীয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Bangálá Dvitiya Páth Bodhini. A key to Bángálá Dvitiya Páth by Jaladhar Sen.] Pages 59. Published by the author, Thátáribazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500
111	————. সন্দর্ভমা-লা বোধিনী। [Sandarbhamálá Bodhini. A key to Sandarbhamálá by Manomohan Ráy.] Pages 236. Published by the author, Thátaribazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [27th December, 1916.] 12°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	5,000
112	**Pares Nath Mahalanavis.**—প্রিয়-পাঠ। [Priya-Páth. A collection of short lessons for children.] Pages 56. Published by the author, Panchasár, Dacca 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [26th December, 1916.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
113	**Jogindra Chandra Chatterji.**—পরীক্ষা। [Parikshá. Examination. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Compiled by Jogindra Chandra Chatterji. Pages 2, 136. Published by Brindában Chandra Basák, Albert Library, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1838 sák or 1916-17 A.D. [24th December, 1916.] 8°. 6th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
114	**Parimal Kumar Ghosh, (M.A.).**—আদর্শ সাহিত্য। [Adarsa-Sáhitya. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 1, 1, 96. Published by Surendra Mohan Mukherji. Sakti Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1916. [8th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Bipin Chandra Barman, Sakti Press, Dacca.	2,000
115	**Parvati Charan Sinha.**—বাঙ্গালা দ্বিতীয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Bángálá Dvitiya Páth Bodhini. A key to Bángálá Dvitiya Páth.] Pages 60. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th November, 1916.] 12°. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	4,000
116	————. দ্বিতীয় ভাগ মক্তব রিডার-বোধিনী [Dvitiya Bhág Maktab-Ridár Bodhini. A key to Maktab Reader, Part II, by Tafajjal Hosein.] Pages 96. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. [12th November, 1916.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY.—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
117	**Parvati Charan Sinha.**—দ্বিতীয় ভাগ নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ বোধিনী। [Dvitiya Bhág Nimna Práthamik Páth Bodhini. A key to Nimna Práthamik Páth, Part II.] Pages 156. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th November, 1916.] 12°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
118	————. জ্ঞান সোপান বোধিনী। [Jnán-Sopán Bodhini. A key to Jnán-Sopan by Jagadánanda Ráy.] Pages 192. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca 1322 sál or 1915-16 A.D. [8th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
119	————মক্তব প্রাইমার বোধিনী। [Maktab Práimar Bodhini. A key to Maktab Primer by Tafajjal Hosein.] Pages 33. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1916. [11th November, 1916.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
120	————নীতি সন্দর্ভ বোধিনী। [Niti Sardarbha Bodhini. A key to Niti Sandarbha.] Pages 138. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [21st November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000
121	————সাহিত্যসার বোধিনী। [Sáhitya-Sár Bodhini. A key to Sáhitya Sar.] Pages 144. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [21st November, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
122	————সরলপাঠ বোধিনী। [Sarai Páth-Bodhini. A key to Sarai Path by Rajendra Chandra Kusári.] Pages 33. Published by the author, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Muhammed Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satranza, Dacca.	2,000
123	————সুনীতিপাঠ বোধিনী। [Suniti Páth Bodhini. A key to Suniti Path by Sares Chandra Ghosh, B.A.] Pages 96. Published by the author, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [21st November, 1916.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Párvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
124	প্রবন্ধ-কুসুম বোধিনী। **Pravandha-Kusum-Bodhini.** A key to Pravandha Kusum by Kámini Kumar Sen, M.A.] Pages 216. Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumár Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Shaikh Toyajuddin Mián, Madhusudan Press, 62, Jugiinagar, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
125	প্রবন্ধ রত্ন। [**Prabandha-Ratna.** Selections from modern Bengali prose.] Edited by Sivaratan Mitra. Pages 2, 4, 16, 264, 44. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti, 11, Padmanath Lane, Calcutta. [8th November, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, { Paper, 12 annas. Cloth, 14 annas.**	Saikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	5,250
126	**Prabodh Chandra Ghosh, (M.A.)**—রত্ন মাল্য। [Ratna-Málya. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 118. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 7, Zindábahar Lane, Dacca. 1916. [6th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto	2,250
127	প্রবন্ধ-মুকুল। [**Prabandha-Mukul.** A collection of essays compiled from the writings of well-known Bengali authors.] Edited by Sibratan Mitra and Atul Chandra Chakravarti. Pages 2, 188. Published by Asutosh Datta, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	60
128	পুণ্যগাথা বোধিনী। [**Punya-Gatha Bodhini.** A key to Punya-Gátha by Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A.] Pages 174 Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Thakur Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Shaikh Toyazuddin Mián. Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	2,000
129	পুণ্যগাথা বোধিনী। [**Punyagatha Bodhini.** A key to Punyagátha by Akshay Kumár Datta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A.] Pages 120. Published by the Printer, Mogaltuli, Dacca 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th November, 1916.] 12°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
130	**Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—মুকুল। [Mukul. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 66 Published by Kumud Chandra Bhattacharyya, Masua, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition (Revised). *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Rádhaballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	6,000
131	**Purnananda Gupta**—শিক্ষা মঞ্জরী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Siksha-Manjari. Pratham Bhág. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry. Part I.] Pages 2, 96. Published by Jogendranáth Gupta, Sánti Press Depository, Dacca. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	B. M. De, Sánti Press, Kabiráj Lane, Dacca.	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd*		
	Educational—contd.		
132	**Purnananda Gupta.**—শিক্ষা মঞ্জরী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sikshá-Manjari Dvitiya Bhág. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry. Part II.] Pages 127. Published by J. N. Gupta, Santi Press Depository, Kaviraj Lane, Dacca. [29th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	B. M. De, Sánti Press, Dacca.	1,000
133	পূর্ব্বদেশীয় কথা ও কাহিনী। [**Purvadesiya Katha O Kahini.** Eastern tales and stories A collection of Persian tales in Bengali prose, compiled from the Persian work entitled Anwar-i-Suheli.] Pages 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ld., 294, Bowbázár Street. Calcutta. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Purna Chandra Dás, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	3,000
134	**Pyari Mohan Datta.** -শিশু সখা। [Sisu-Sakhá. Companion to Infants.] Pages 46. Published by the author, Wari, Dacca. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 3 pies.**	J M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca	3,000
135	**Radhagobinda Ganguli.**—নীতিপাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Niti Páth. Dvitiya Bhág. Moral Lessons. Part II.] Pages 48. Published by Siddheswar Pan, 20-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th March, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
136	**Radhika Mohan Adhikari.** -বাল্য সখা। [Balya Sakha. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 1, 46. Published by the author, Chhotakatra, Dacca. 1916. [10th December, 1916.] 16° 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	1,000
137	**Rajani Kanta Gupta.**—বিবিধ প্রবন্ধ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Vividha Prabandha. Dvitiya Bhag. Miscellaneous essays. Part II. A Bengali Reader in prose and verse.] Pages 1, 2, 1, 124, 24. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Mohini Kanta Gupta, 28-16, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta. [15th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Kula Chandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
138	———. Part III. Pages 2, 156. Published by Mohini Kanta Gupta, 28-22-16, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta. [8th November, 1916.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	6,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
139	**Rajendra Kumar Guha, (B.A.)**—বালক পাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Balak Path. Dvitiya Bhag. Boy's Lessons. Part II. A collection of short lessons for children.] Pages 2, 64. Published by Prankumar Guha, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 9 pies.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	5,200
140	**Raj Kumar Chakravarti.**—প্রবন্ধ রত্ন মালা। [Pravandha-Ratnamala. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 90. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	3,000
141	**Ramani Mohan Das, (M.A).**—আদর্শ পাঠ। [Adarsa-Path. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 85, 34. Published by Joges Chandra Vyakarantirtha, Mymensingh.] 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
142	**Ramani Ranjan Sen Gupta (Vidyavinod, M.R.A.S).**—জ্ঞানাঞ্জন। প্রথম ভাগ। [Jananjan. Pratham Bhag. Part I. A Bengali Reader in prose and verse.] Pages 2, 1, 2, 104. Published by Dr. P. M. Sarkar, Khatunganj, Chittagong. 1916. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. (Revised, improved and enlarged.) *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street Calcutta.	3,000
143	——————. Part II. Pages 1, 2, 129. 1916. [27th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
144	**Rasbihari Basu, (M.A).**—নীতি-চয়ন। [Niti-Chayan. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry containing moral lessons.] Pages 2, 2, 2, 103, 63. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1916, [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
145	——————. নীতিমালা। [Niti-Málya. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 6, 136. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1916. [7th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
146	**Rasik Chandra Basu.**—কনক মালা। ২য় ভাগ। [Kanak Málá. Dvitiya Bhág. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 64. Published by Jagadis Chandra Ghosh, B.A., Presidency Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
147	————. মঙ্গল মালা। [Mangal-Málá. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 2, 157. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
148	————. শিশু পাঠ ব্যাকরণ। [Sisu Páth Vyákaran. A Bengali Grammar for Children.] Pages 4, 108. Published by the author, Nagarpara, Tangail, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	1,000
149	**Rebati Mohan Chanda Ray.**—সন্দর্ভ মণি। [Sandarbha-Mani. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 73. Published by Jagadis Chandra Ghosh, B.A., Presidency Library, Dacca. [15th December, 1916.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250
150	সাহিত্য-প্রসঙ্গ। [**Sahitya Prasanga.** A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry containing selections from modern Bengali literature.] Edited by Paresnath Mahalánavis. Pages 1, 3, 272, 56. Published by the editor, Panchasar, Munshiganj, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [31st December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rádháballabh Basak, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
151	সাহিত্য সন্দর্ভের সরল ব্যাখ্যা। [**Sahitya Sandarbher Sarai Vyakhya.** A key to Sahitya Sandarbha by Jagadánanda Ráy.] Pages 2, 1, 260, 208. Published by Surendranath Basu Mullik, New Artistic Press, 1, Ram Krishna Das Lane, Calcutta 1917. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Saratsasi Ray, New Artistic Press, 1, Ramkrishna Das Lane, and Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	8,000
152	সাহিত্য সন্দর্ভের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা। [**Sahitya Sandarbher Sucharu Vyakhya.** A key to Sáhitya Sandarbha by Jagadananda Ráy.] Pages 354. Published by Prakás Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta, 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	Tárini Charan Biswas, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	7,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
153	সন্দর্ভ চন্দ্রিকা। [**Sandarbha Chandrika.** A Bengali prose Reader containing selections from modern Bengali literature.] Compiled by Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A. Pages 12, 209. Published by the City Library, Bangla Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917] 16°. 9th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 11 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.	2,200
154	সন্দর্ভমালা বোধিনী। [**Sandarbhamala Bodhini.** A key to Sandarbhamálá by Manomohan Ray.] Pages 234. Published by Avinaschandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Abinas Chandra Basu, Nityánada Press, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.	3,000
155	**Sarajubala Datta.**—প্রিয় পাঠ। [Priya Páth. A Bengali Reader.] Pages 84, 142. Published by Hemendra Nath Datta, Wari, Dacca. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 13th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	3,000
156	সরল সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [**Sarai Sahitya Bodhini.** A Key to Saral Sáhitya by Kázi Imdádul Huq.] Pages 234. Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [20th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Abinas Chandra Basu, Nityánanda Press, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.	2,000
157	**Sasi Kumar San.**—সরল আশুতোষ ব্যাকরণ। [Saral Asutosh Vyákaran. An Elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 88. Published by the author, Pátuatuli, Dacca. [2nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250
158	**Satish Chandra Ghosh.**—ভাষা সোপান। [Bhásha Sopán. Stepping-stone to language. A treatise on Bengali grammar and composition.] Pages 1, 6. 254. Published by the author. Madaripur, Faridpur. [21st January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
159	——————. Pages 2, 6, 257. Published by the author, Madaripur, Faridpur. [13th March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
160	**Sita Nath Vidyavinod.**—বর্ণ মঞ্জরী। [Varna-Manjari. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 2, 43. Published by Gopi Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Pran Ballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	8,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
161	**Subodh Chandra Mitra.**—ভারত কাহিনী। [Bhárat Káhiní. Stories from the Mahábhárata.] Pages 356. Published by S. C. Mitra, 12, Narikelbágán Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Balai Chand Das, Lakshmivilás Electric Machine Press, 12, Narikelbágán Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
162	**Sudhendra Chandra Pal.**—মক্তব প্রাইমার বোধিনী। [Maktab Práimár Bodhiní. A key to Maktab Primer by Tafájjal Hosen.] Pages 35. Published by the author, 22, Thátáribázár, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd December, 1916.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. C. Pal, Basudeb Printing Works, Dacca.	2,500
163	————. মক্তব রীডার দ্বিতীয় ভাগ বোধিনী। [Maktab Rídár Dvitiya Bhág Bodhiní. A key to Maktab Reader, Part II, by Tafájjal Hosen.] Pages 131. Published by the author, 22, Thátáribázár, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th December, 1916.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
164	**Surendra Nath Das Gupta (B.A.)**—হামাগুড়ি। [Hamagudi. Crawling. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 47. Published by Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca. 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	3,250
165	**Surendrasasi Gupta.**—সাহিত্য পাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sáhitya-Path. Pratham Bhág. Literary Reader. Part I.] Pages 2, 76. Published by P. C. Basu, Dacca. 1916. [10th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Bangalabázár, Dacca.	2,225
166	**Sureschandra Ghosh, (B.A.)**—সাহিত্য পাঠ। [Sáhitya Páth. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 101, 43. Published by Pránkumár Guha, 7, Zindabahár Lane, Dacca. 1916. [6th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 6 annas.**	Shekh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
167	**Suvarnaprabha Som.**—খোকার পড়া। [Khokár Paḍá. Child's Lessons. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 16. Published by Káli Mohan Som, 209, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [12th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15A, Bhubanmohan Sarkár Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
168	**Tarakanta Vyakarantirtha.**—সুখপাঠ ব্যাকরণ। [Sukha Páth-Vyákaran. A Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 107. Published by Syámá Kanta Bhattácháryya, 13B, Lakshmi Datta Lane, Bágbázár, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Gupta Sarmá, New Sarasvati Press, and Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitra Ghat Street, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
169	তৃতীয় ভাগ প্রাথমিক শিক্ষার সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা। [**Tritiya Bhag Prathamik Sikshar Sucharu Vyakhya.** A key to Práthamik Sikshá, Part III, by Anil Chandra Datta.] Pages 54. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Tarini Charan Biswas, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	5,000
170	তৃতীয় ভাগ বিবিধ প্রবন্ধের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা। [**Tritiya Bhag Vividha Prabandhor Sucharu Vyakhya.** A key to Vividha Prabandha, Part III, by Rajani Kanta Gupta.] Pages 292. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
171	তৃতীয় ভাগ সাহিত্য ও নীতির সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা। [**Tritiya Bhag Sahitya O Nitir Sucharu Vyakhya.** A key to Sahitya O Niti, Part III, by Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya.] Pages 253. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street Calcutta. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	6,000
172	**Upendra Kisor Ray Chaudhuri.**—ছেলেদের মহাভারত। [Chheleder Mahábhárata. The Mahábhárata for Boys. Stories of the Mahabharata in Bengali prose for children.] Pages 1, 328. Published by U. Ray & Sons, 100, Garpár Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Kartik Chandra Basu, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—MEDICINE.		
1	**Girija Bhushan Ray (Kaviraj).**—সরল কবিরাজী চিকিৎসা। [Saral Kaviraji Chikitsá. Simple Kaviraji Treatment. A hand-book of Ayurvedic Medicine.] Pages 8, 202. Published by Kesab Chandra Bhanja Chaudhuri, 203-2, Cornwallis Street Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Haripada De, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street Calcutta.	1,000
2	কলেরা চিকিৎসা। [**Kalera Chikitsa.** Treatment of Cholera (according to Homœopathy).] Compiled by Jnanendra Krishna Nag. Pages 3, 306. Published by the compiler, 297, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Haridas Chongdar, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
3	**Mathuramohan Chakravarti (B.A.)**—গৃহ চিকিৎসা। [Griha-Chikitsá. Home Treatment. Directions for the use of principal Ayurvedic medicines.] Pages 4, 6, 124. Published by Surendramohan Mukherji, Sakti Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th December, 1916.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 36 at page 23 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Bipin Chandra Barman, Sakti Press, Dacca.	1,000
4	নাড়ী পরীক্ষা শিক্ষা। [**Nadi Pariksha Siksha.** Instruction in the art of feeling the pulse.] Compiled by Kalipada Vidyaratna. Pages 2, 44. Published by Sarat Chandra Sil, 319, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th January, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Saratchandra Sil, Bijali Press, 98-3, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	**Pratapchandra Majumdar.**—ভৈষজ্য লক্ষণাবলী। [Bhaishajya-Lakshanavali. Properties of Medicines Homœopathic Materia Medica.] Pages 1, 7, 187. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Nandalal Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
6	**Sukdev Kaviraj.**—কবিরাজী মুষ্টিযোগ। [Kaviraji Mushti-yoga. Simple Kaviraji recipes.] Pages 13, 135. Published by the Manager, Bhaishajya Asram, Anukhal, Burdwan. [10th January, 1917.] 8°. 13th edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 959 at page 24 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1913.]	Sitanath Batabyal, Diana Printing Works, 2-1, Kedarnath Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
7	**Syamacharan De.**—দেহ-ঘর। [Deha-ghar. The Abode of the Body. A popular handbook on Physiology.] Pages 2, 4, 224. Published by Apurba Krishna Basu, Indian Press, Allahabad. 1917. [20th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sarat Sasi Ray, New Artistic Press, 1, Ram Kissen Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	আসাম শ্রীগৌরাঙ্গ সেবাশ্রম। [**Asam Sri Gauranga Sevasram.** Assam Sri Gaurangs Asylum for the Helpless. The Triennial Report of the Asylum from 1913 to 1916.] Pages 28. Published by Svami Svarupananda, Sarsvat Math, Kokilamukh, Assam. [15th October, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
2	**Asutosh Mukherji.**—বঙ্গ-সাহিত্যের ভবিষ্যৎ। [Banga Sáhityer Bhavishyat. The Future of Bengali Literature. An address delivered by Sir Asutosh Mukherji at the Tenth Session of the Bengal Literary Conference held at Bankipore on the 9th Paush, 1323 sál, as its President.] Pages 47. Published by the author, 77, Russa Road, Calcutta. [23rd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	N. Chatterji, Art Printers, 14, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000
3	**Bankim Chandra Chatterji (Rai Bahadur.)**—বঙ্কিমচন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী। চতুর্থ খণ্ড। [Bankim Chandrer Granthávali. Chaturtha Khanda. Works of Bankim Chandra. Part IV.] Pages 202. Published by Upendra Nath Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [July, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.** [Part III noticed under Fiction of the present Catalogue.]	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
4	**Barlow, Thomas, (Sir).**—যুবকদিগকে রক্ষা কর। [Yuvak Digake Rakshá Kara. "Safeguard the Young." Temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India. Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
5	**ইংরাজ রাজের জয়।** etc. **[Ingraj Rajer Jay, etc.** Victory of the English King, etc. Street literature on the present War and three murders.] Pages 8. Published by Rajendra Lal Ghosh, 21-2. Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition **Price, 3 pies.**	Sib Sankar Basak, Jaydev Press, 6-2, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta.	5,000
6	**Jatindramohan Banerji.**—যতীন্দ্র গীতাবলী। প্রথম দ্বিতীয় ও তৃতীয় খণ্ড একত্রে। [Yatindra-Gitavali. Pratham. Dvitiya O Tritiya Khanda Ekatre. Songs of Jatindra. Parts I, II and III (together). A collection of miscellaneous songs.] Pages 130. Published by Dvarkanath De, Paharpur, Karisunda, Bankura. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd March, 1917.] 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Bishnupada Das, Bishnu Press, 19, Issur Mill Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
7	**Jogindranath Samaddar (B.A.) and Rakhalraj Ray (B.A.).**—১৩২২ বঙ্গাব্দের সাহিত্য পঞ্জিকা। প্রথম বৎসর। [1322 Bangávder Sáhitya-Panjiká. Pratham Vatsar. Bengali Literary Year Book for 1322 sál. First year.] Pages 2, 1, 317. Published by Nalinaksha Ray, Moradpur, Bankipore. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Purnachandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
8	**Kesav Chandra Sen (Brahmananda.)**—অধিবেশন। [Adhivesan. Session. Proceedings of the meetings of the Calcutta Brahmo Samaj and Bharatvarsiya Brahmo Samaj Committees from 22nd December, 1861, to 22nd, January, 1883.] Pages 2, 8, 167. Published by R. S. Bhattacharyya, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1917. [10th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. S. Bhattacharyya, Bidhan Press, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
9	**Khanna, D. C.**—স্বীকার। [Svikár. "Confession." A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [16th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
10	কৃষ্ণের শতনাম (শ্রী শ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Krishner Satanam**. One Hundred Names of Sri Krishna A religious poem together with a poem advertising a medicine.] Pages 16. Published by G. Ray & Co., 52, Kamarnagar, Dacca. [18th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S C. Pal, Basudeb Press, Dacca	5,000
11	**Kshitindranath Thakur.**—বঙ্গ সেনা সংগঠনে দেশের উন্নতি। [Banga Sena Sangathane Deser Unnati. Advancement of the country by the formation of Bengali regiments. A paper read at the Calcutta University Institute.] Pages 28. Published by Ranagopal Chakravarti, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [14th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
12	**Mahananda Chakravarti.**—আদালত প্রবেশিকা। [Adálat-Pravesiká. Law Courts Manual. Contains information regarding lawsuits and methods of writing deeds.] Pages 1, 318. Published by the author, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nababpur, Dacca.	1,000
13	**Memorandum and Articles of Association. The Jalpaipuri Union Loan Office, Limited.** Pages 46. Published by the promoters of the Company, Jalpaiguri. [3rd December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, ...**	Jatindranath Majumdar, Royal Printing Works, Limited, Jalpaiguri.	300
14	নিয়মাবলী। সুহৃদ্ সম্মিলনী বা পল্লী সঙ্গীত সমাজ। নয়াপাড়া, চট্টগ্রাম। [**Niyamavali. Suhrid Sammilani Va Palli Sangit Samaj. Nayapada, Chattagram.** Rules of the Friends' Association or Village Musical Society, Nayapara, Chittagong.] Edited by Mohinimohan Guha. Pages 12. Published by the editor, Nayapara, Chittagong. [12th September, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Mohinimohan Das, Kohinoor Press, Chittagong.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
15	পত্রাবলী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [**Patravali. Dvitiya Bhag.** A collection of letters. Part II. Letters of Svami Vivekananda on social and religious topics, partly original and partly translated from English.] Pages 168. Published by Svami Visvesvarananda, 1, Mukherji Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [April, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 12 at page 44 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1915.]	Adhar Chandra Das, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
16	**Phanibhushan Ray.**—ঠাকুরমার চিঠি। [Thákurmár Chithi. Grandmother's Letters. A collection of letters on social topics.] Pages 1, 193. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [21st December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Tulshicharan Das, Cherry Press, 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
17	**Ramanimohan Vidyarthi (M.A.).**—সমবায় সমিতির কথা। [Samaváy Samitir Kathá. Topics about Co-operative Societies.] Pages 6, 81, 36. Published by S. B. Chakravarti, 1, Shibsankar Mullik Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [13th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, { Cloth bound, Re. 1. / Paper cover, 8 annas.**	S. B. Chakrabarti, Temple Press, 1, Shib Sankar Mullik Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
18	**Saurindra Kisor Roy Chaudhuri (Kumar).**—ময়মনসিংহের বারেন্দ্র ব্রাহ্মণ ও জমিদার। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। সুসঙ্গ রাজবংশ। [Maymansinher Várendra Bráhman O Jamidar. Dvitiya Khanda. Susanga Rájvansa. Varendra Brahman Zamindars of Mymensingh. Part II. The Susang Raj Family.] Pages 1, 4, 122. Published by the author, Ramgopalpur Rajbati, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [Part I noticed in entry No. 819 at page 15 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]	Tulasicharan Das Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	80
19	শান্তিপুর-বন্ধুসভা। [**Santipur-Bandhusabha.** Santipur Friends' Association. The 27th to 33rd Annual Reports of the Association.] Edited by Binay Kumar Sanyal, B.A., Pages 22. Published by the editor, Santipur, Nadia. 1322 sál or 1915-16 A.D. [24th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Pulinbihari Das, Devakinandan Press, 195-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	500
20	**Sunder, C. J. (Mrs.).**—আহার বা সুরাপান? [Ahár Vá Surápán? "Food or Drink?" A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India. Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917. 8°. 1st edition.] **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalo ue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1.	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
21	**Sunder, C. J. (Mrs.).**—সুরাপান সম্বন্ধে সতর্ক হও। [Surápán Samvandhe Satarka Hao. "Beware of Drink." A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
22	**Svarna Kumari Devi.**—শ্রীমতী স্বর্ণকুমারী দেবীর গ্রন্থাবলী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Srimati Svarna Kumari Devir Granthavali. Dvitiya Bhág. Works of Srimati Svarna Kumari Devi. Part II.] Pages 1, 264. Published by Upendra Nath Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [6th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 166 at page 20 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati Electric Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
23	বঙ্গীয় সাহিত্য সম্মিলনের নবম অধিবেশনের কার্য্যবিবরণ। প্রথম খণ্ড। **[Vangiya Sahitya Sammilaner Navam Adhivesaner Karyyavivaran. Pratham Khanda.** Report of the Ninth Session of the Bengal Literary Conference. Part I.] Pages 103, 11, 36, 20, 16. Published by Jadunath Majumdar, M.A., B.L., Jessore. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edititon. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Kaliprasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	500
24	বঙ্গীয় সুবর্ণ বণিক সম্মিলনী। **[Vangiya Suvarna Vanik Sammilani.** Bengal Suvarna Vanik Association. Report of the first session of the Association held in Vaisakh, 1323 B.S.] Pages 105. Published by Dinanath Datta, M.A., 52-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta. [26th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Surendranath Chandra, Prativa Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
25	**Vivekananda (Svami.)**—বিবেক-বাণী। [Viveka-Váni. Teachings of Viveka (the author)] Pages 2, 2, 68. Published by Radharaman Sen, 2-1, Falgun Das Lane, Calcutta. [5th January, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Adharchandra Das, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	Educational—		
26	**Abdul Jabbar (Sheikh).**—বস্তু উপলক্ষে শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Vastu-Upalakshe Sikshá. Pratham Bhág. Instruction by Object Lessons. Part I.] Pages 2, 75. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
27	**Asutosh Chatterji (B.A.).**—রাজভক্তি গ্রন্থাবলী। নং ১। [Rajbhakti Granthávali. Nambar 1. Loyalty Series. No. 1. Deals with the benefits of British rule in India.] Pages 4, 54. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [17th February, 1917.] 24°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. C. Mandal, Siddheswar Machine Press, 13, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
28	——————. No. 2. Pages 3, 55. [19th February, 1917.] 24°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
29	——————. No. 3. Pages 4, 63. [19th February, 1917.] 24°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
30	**Badiuddin Sarkar and Malekuddin Ahmad.**—আদর্শ লিখন শিক্ষা। [Adarsa-Likhan-Sikshá. Models for writing letters and deeds.] Pages 5, 50. Published by Mohammad Jamaluddin Talukdar, New School Book Library, Bogra. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th February, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Chakraberty, Sahitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,100
31	**Brajamadhav Basu (B.A.).**—বর্ত্তমান ভারত ও ইংরাজ শাসন। [Varttamán Bhárat O Ingraj-Sásan. Modern India and British-Rule. Points out the benefits, of British rule in India.] Pages 41. Published by the author, 32-6, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 4 annas.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Girish Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,100
32	**Gaur Chandra Das.**—বস্তু উপলক্ষে শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Vastu Upalakshe Sikshá. Pratham Bhág. Instruction by object lessons. Part I.] Pages 2, 70. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 21st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, 26, Becharam Dewry, Dacca.	3,000
33	**Girischandra Basu.**—স্বাস্থ্যের কথা। [Svásthyer Kathá. Topics of Health. An elementary treatise on hygiene for standards III and IV.] Pages 1, 42. Published by Sucharubhushan Ghosh, B.A., 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [21st January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
34	——————. For Standards V and VI. Pages 61. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [21st January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
35	**Haridas Ray.**—কিশোর পত্র দলিল শিক্ষা। [Kisor Patra Dalil Sikshá. Instruction in writing letters and deeds for young boys.] Pages 174. Published by Surendramohan Mukherji, Sakti Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [19th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Bipinchandra Barman, Sakti Press, Dacca.	1,000
36	**Kalinath Kar.**—বস্তু উপলক্ষে শিক্ষা। [Vastu Upalakshe Sikshá. Instruction by object lessons.] Pages 2, 74. Published by Parvaticharan Sinha, Mogultali, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [21st November, 1916.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca.	2,000
37	**Kasiram Bhattacharyya.**—আদর্শ লিখন প্রণালী। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Adarsa Likhan Pranáli. Pratham O Dvitiya Bhag. Model Letters and Deeds. Parts I and II.] Pages 62. Published by Saradaprasad De, 5, Giris Vidyaratna Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [16th February, 1917.] 16°. **Price, 3 annas.**	Mihirchandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Machine Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
38	**Krishnaprasanna Pal.**—বস্তু উপলক্ষে শিক্ষাদান প্রণালী। [Vastu Upalakshe Sikshádan Pranali. Method of teaching by object lessons.] Pages 2, 80. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1916. [21st November 1916.] 16°. 11th edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Subodhchandra Sarkar, Suryya Press 33, Gauribere Lane, Calcutta.	4,000
39	**Pramodprakas Chatterji.**—স্বাস্থ্য রক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Svásthya Rakshá. Pratham Bhág. Preservation of Health. Part I. An elementary treatise on hygiène in the form of a dialogue.] Pages 1, 42. Published by B. L. Chakravarti, 8, Dixon Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	B. L. Chakravarti, New School Book Press, 8, Dixon Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
40	**Rajendra Kumar Das Gupta.**—সরল স্বাস্থ্য বিজ্ঞান। [Saral Svásthya-Vijnan. An elementary treatise on hygiene.] Pages 30. Published by Birendranath Sinha Chaudhuri, Sahajialnagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [14th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.**	Raimohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Banglabazar, Dacca.	5,000
41	**Rameshchandra Ray (I.M.S.)**—স্বাস্থ্য শিক্ষা। [Svásthya Sikshá. Instruction in Hygiene.] Pages 3, 78, 7. Published by G. C. Neogi, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1916. [23rd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
42	**Sudhir Chandra Basu.**—সরল স্বাস্থ্য রক্ষা। [Saral Svásthya Rakshá. Simple lessons on Preservation of Health.] Pages 1, 24. Published by Susilranjan Sarkar, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Chakravarti, Sahitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,100
43	**Upendrachandra Gupta (B.L.).**—পত্রদলিল কৌমুদী। [Patradalil-Kaumudi. Instruction in writing letters and deeds.] Pages 2, 2, 154. Published by Prabhat Chandra Basu, Patuatuli, Dacca. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Birajmohan De, Santi Press, Dacca.	2,000
	BENGALI—POETRY.		
1	**Dharendrabala Sinha.**—অশ্রুকণা। [Asrukaná. Tear Drops. Poems lamenting the death of the authoress's husband.] Pages 2, 3, 117. Published by Purnendu Narayan Sinha, B.A., 82, Landsdowne Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Adhar Chandra Das, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Hriday Nath Chakravarti.**—শ্রীশ্রীরামকৃষ্ণ বিবেকোল্লাস। [Sri Sri Ramakrishna Vivekollas. Poems on Ramkrishna Paramahansa and Svami Vivekananda.] Pages 72. Published by Taragati Bhattacharyya, 6-A, Corporation Street, Calcutta. [23rd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Tulasi Charan Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
3	**Kalidas Ray.**—ঋতু-মঙ্গল। [Ritu-Mangal. Auspicious poem on the Indian seasons.] Pages 85. Published by Hrishikes Mitra, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [8th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	750
4	**Mafijalla Master.**—কবিতা-লতা। [Kavita-Latá. Creeper of Poetry. Didactic verses.] Pages 11. Published by the author, Gomadandi, Chittagong. 1916. [9th November, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Jogesh Chandra Lodh, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	1,000
5	**Mozammel Huq.**—জাতীয় ফোয়ারা। [Játiya Phoárá. National Spring. A collection of poems containing exhortations to Bengali Mahomedans to improve their present degraded state.] Pages 100. Published by Mohammad Afzal-ul-Huq, Baker Madrassa Hostel, Dhurrumtolah, Calcutta. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 686 of page 34 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1912.]	Adhar Chandra Das, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March. 1917— concluded.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
6	**Naba Kumar Kaviratna.**—হসন্তিকা। [Hasantika. A Portable Fire-place A collection of humorous poems.] Pages 2, 2, 88. Published by Priyanath Das Gupta, 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta	500
7	ওয়ার্ডস্ ওয়ার্থ অনুবাদ। [**Wordsworth Anuvad.** Translation of Wordsworth. Bengali metrical translation of some of Wordsworth's lyrical poems.] Translated by Joges Chandra Chaudhuri. Pages 2, 2, 50. Published by Amulyaratan Chaudhuri, 31, Bethune Row, Calcutta. [22nd December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
8	**Pramathanath Rai Chaudhuri.**—কাব্য গ্রন্থাবলী তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Kavya Granthávali. Tritiya Bhág Poetical Works. Part III.] Edited by Jaladhar Sen. Pages 18, 601. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [20th March, 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 98 at page 30 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Krishnagopal Das, Paragon Press, 6A, Pyarabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,200
9	প্রীতি উপহার। [**Priti Upahar.** Love Present. A collection of specimen poems intended as a present to brides and bridegrooms at weddings.] Compiled by Chiranjib Pal. Pages 3, 3, 186. Published by Basanta Kumari Debi. 20, Kanailal Dhar Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [3rd February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No 730 at page 29 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1911.]	Niradbaran Das, Hitabadi Steam Machine Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta	1,000
10	**PriyaKumar Chatterji.**—শৈশব স্মৃতি। [Saisav Smriti. Reminiscences of Childhood. Poems composed by the author in his early years.] Pages 2, 52. Published by Brajendra Mohan Datta, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta [5th February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Joges Chandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	100
11	**Rames Chandra Barman.**—পরাগ। [Parág. Pollen. A collection of miscellaneous poems.] Pages 2, 4, 1, 64. Published by the author, Bogra. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Mahesvar Bhattácharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
12	**Ritendra Nath Thakur.**—সপ্তস্বর। [Saptasvar. The Seven Notes of the Hindu musical scale. A collection of miscellaneous poems.] Pages 6, 108. Published by Asvini Kumar Neogi, 6-1, Dvaraka Nath Tagore Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Priyanath Das, Fine Art Printing Syndicate, 147, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	600
13	**Tarini Sankar Sinha.**—বিশ্বপ্রেম। [Visvaprem. Universal Love. A collection of short poems on diverse subjects.] Pages 43. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta [25th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	1,000
14	বসন্ত উৎসব। [**Vasanta-Utsav.** Spring Festival. A poem on the holi sports of Rádhá and Krishna.] Pages 10. Published by Rajanimohan Bhowmik, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition **Price, ...**	Pyarimohan De, District Board Press, Mymensingh.	300
15	বৃহৎ সপ্তকাণ্ড রামায়ণ। [**Vrihat Saptakanda Ramayan.** The Unabridged Ramayana in seven cantos (by Krittivas).] Pages 3, 404 Published by Chunilal Sil, 25, Nimtala Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th February, 1917.] 8°. New edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Chunilal Sil, Gupta Press, 25, Nimtala Ghat Street, Calcutta.	2,500
	Educational—		
16	চাণক্য গাথা। [**Chanakya Gatha.** Verses of Chanakya. Bengali metrical translation of Chanakya's well-known slokas.] Translated by Satyaranjan Sarkar. Pages 2, 52. Published by Susilranjan Sarkar, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [5th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Baradakanta Majumdar, Sisu Press, 65-1, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	2,000
17	**Ghosh, A. C.**—সচিত্র কর্ম্ম সঙ্গীত। [Sachitra Karmma Sangit. Illustrated Action Songs.] Pages 1, 33. Published by Sarat Chandra Sur, 124, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra-prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
18	**Haricharan Acharyya.**—ছেলেদের পদ্য। [Chhelederr Padya. Poetry for Boys.] Pages 30. Published by Sarat Chandra Sur. 124. Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd January 1917] 8°. 4th edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 3 annas.**	Hariprasad Chakravarti, Criterion Printing Works, 8, Jackson Lane, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
19	**Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna.**—বালকরঞ্জন রামায়ণ। [Bálakranjan Rámáyana. The Ramayana for boys.] Pages 2, 3, 72. Published by Sarat Chandra Sur, 124, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra-prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
20	কবিতা-পুস্তক। [**Kavita-Pustak.** Book of Poems. Selections from various Bengali poets.] Compiled by Rai Kaliprasanna Vidyasagar Bahadur, C.I.E. Pages 1, 56. Published by Gopi Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1917. [31st December, 1916.] 16°. 10th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. A. Gaunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
21	কাব্য মঞ্জরী। প্রথম ভাগ। [**Kavyamanjari. Pratham Bhag.** A collection of poems by various authors for school boys. Part I.] Compiled by Jatindra Nath Banerji, B.L. Pages 2, 44. Published by the compiler 6, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [8th January, 1917.] 12°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Suresh Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta	1,000
22	**Krishna Prasanna Pal.**—অঙ্গচালনাগীতিহার। [Angachálaná Gitihár. Action Songs.] Pages 3, 44. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th February, 1917.] 16°. 19th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauribere Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
23	**Madhusudan Sarma Majumdar.**—প্রহ্লাদ। [Prahlád. The mythological story of Prahlád in verse.] Pages 2, 60. Published by Kali Krishna Chaudhuri, Wari, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Sheikh Toyazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	500
24	নীতি-গাথা। [**Niti-Gatha.** Moral poems.] Compiled by Pares Nath Mahalanabis. Pages 46. Published by the compiler, Panchasar, Dacca. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
25	**Prasanna Kumar Guha.**—ভাববল্লী। [Bháva-Valli. The Creeper of Thought. A poetical reader.] Pages 1, 3, 17, 96. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. [30th November, 1916.] 16°. New edition. **Price,** ...	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*concld.*		
26	পুণ্য-গাথা। [**Punya-Gatha.** Selections from Krittivasa's Ramayana and Kasiram Das's Mahabharata and several poems interesting to Muhammadans.] Compiled by Aksiay Kumar Datta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A. Pages 64 Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta, 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th December, 1916.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	12,000
27	সঙ্গীত মুকুল। [**Sangit-Mukul.** A collection of songs and poems intended for Brahmo children.] Pages 1, 4, 87. Published by the Sadharan Brahmo Samaj, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [22nd January, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Bose, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,000
28	**Satya Prasanna Chatterji.**—কবিতা কুসুম। [Kavitá Kusum. A collection of miscellaneous poems for children.] Pages 2, 66. Published by the author, Tiluri, Bankura. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [27th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sadananda Sen Gupta, Dhanwantari Press, Raniganj.	1,000
29	**Satyaranjan Sarkar.**—পদ্য-মুকুল। প্রথম ভাগ। [Padya-Mukul. Pratham Bhág. A collection of miscellaneous poems for children.] Pages 2, 42. Published by Susilranjan Sarkar, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916. [21st December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—RELIGION.		
1	**Akshay Kumar Bhattacharyya.**—অকাই সাধনা। [Akái Sádhaná. Worship of Akai (*i.e.*, Akshay, the author). Devotional sayings of the author, a follower of Ramkrishna Paramahansa.] Pages 5, 1, 96. Published by B. K. Das, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. [2nd March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	500
2	**Asutosh Maiti.**—ভজনানন্দ পদাবলী। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Bhajuánanda-Padávali. Pratham Khanda. Vaishnab Songs. Part I.] Pages 1, 36. Published by the author, Bansda Palási, Midnapur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtalá Street, Calcutta.	1,000
3	**Baishnava Charan Basak.**—পরমার্থ-সঙ্গীত [Paramártha-Sangit. Songs relating to the Supreme Being. A collection of religious songs.] Pages 22. Published by the author, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. 1916. [1st February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Niradbaran Chakravarti, Basak Press, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
4	**Baradakanta Majumdar.**—পতিনারায়ণব্রত। [Pati-Náráyan Vrata. The religious vow called Pati-Narayan (Husband-god). The mythological story of the struggle between the sage Vasistha and Visvámitra in which the latter's wife nobly assisted her husband.] Pages 68. Published by the author, 65-1, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. [25th December, 916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Barada Kanta Majumdar, Sisu Press, 65-1, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	বাসন্তী-কুসুম। [**Basanti-Kusum.**—Spring-flowers. Songs on the love of Rádhá and Krishna.] Compiled by Pramod Chaudhuri. Pages 10. Published by Barada Kanta Pal, Jute Quarters, Mymensingh. [6th March, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, ...**	Barada Kanta Pal, Charu Press, Mymensingh.	200
6	**Bijay Chand Mahatab (Sir, Maharajadhiraj Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.)**—শ্রীশ্রীশিবশক্তি। [Sri-Sri Sivasakti. God Siva and Goddess Sakti (Durga). Religous songs.] Pages 5. Published by Guru Das Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [21st February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Kali Prasanna Mukherji. K. P. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	1,000
7	**Bepin Bihari Goswami.**—শ্রীব্রজমণ্ডল পরিক্রমা। [Sri Brajamandal-Parikrama. A journey round Braja (Brindaban). A Vaishnava work in verse.] Pages 64. Published by Niranjan, 66, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta. 430 Chaitanyavda or 1915-16 A.D. [8th February, 1917.] 32°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Pulin Bihari Das, Devaki Nandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
8	**B. S. S. U. Leaflets.**—For 7th January 1917. [A Christian leaflet.] Edited by Rev. A Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliott Road, Calcutta. [21st December, 1916.] 8° 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,450
9	———. For 14th January, 1917. Pages 2. [21st December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	4,450
10	———. For 21st January, 1917. Page 2. [21st December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	4,450
11	———. For 28th January, 1917. Pages 2. [21st December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	4,450

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
12	**B. S. S. U. Leaflets.** For 4th February, 1917. [A Christian leaflet.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliott Road, Calcutta. [26th January, 1917.] 8° 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,100
13	———. For 11th February, 1917. Pages 2. [26th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	4,100
14	———. For 18th February, 1917. Pages 2. [26th January, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	4,100
15	———. For 25th February, 1917. Pages 2. [26th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	4,100
16	———. For 4th March, 1916. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,100
17	———. For 11th March, 1917. Pages 2. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,100
18	———. For 18th March, 1917. Pages 2. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,100
19	———. For 25th March, 1917. Pages 2. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,100
20	———. For 1st April, 1917. Pages 2. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,100
21	———. For 8th April, 1917. Pages 2. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,100
22	———. For 15th April, 1917. Pages 2. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,100
23	———. For 22nd April, 1917. Pages 2. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
24	দৈনিক। [**Dainik.** Daily (prayer). A collection of extracts from the precepts of saints of various countries.] Compiled by Lavanyaprabhá Sarkár. Pages 3, 430. Published by Abinas Chandra Sarkár, 92-3, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1099 at pages 28-29 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1901.]	Kartik Chandra Bose, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	500
25	**Dinabandhu Kavyatirtha, Vedantaratna.** উপাসনা সঙ্গীত। [Upásaná-Sangit. Prayer-songs. A collection of religious songs.] Pages 4, 64. Published by Dines Chandra Bhattacháryya, Jhorhát, Howrah. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd February, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 6 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 5232 at pages 22-23 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1898.]	Subodh Chandra Kundu, British India Printing Works, Howrah.	500
26	হৃদয়-দর্পণ। [**Hriday-Darpan.** "The Mirror of the Heart." A Christian religious tract.] Pages 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society, 37, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. 1916. [6th January, 1917.] 8°. 13th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 7807 at pages 34-35 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1888.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 48, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	5,000
27	**Indra Narayan Datta.**—ইন্দ্র নারায়ণ গীতমালা। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Indra Náráyan Gita Málá. Prathama Khanda. Garland of songs by Indra Narayan (author). Part I. A collection of songs mainly religious.] Pages 8, 66. Published by Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Mánasi Press, 14, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
28	কৃষ্ণ চৈতন্য কথামৃত (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Krishna Chaitanya Kathamrita.** Nectar of the sayings of Krishna Chaitanya (Chaitanya). Religious poems.] Compiled by Radha Krishna Pal. Pages 1, 29 Published by the compiler, Baghia, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th October, 1916.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmi Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
29	**Kulada Prasad Mallik (B.A.).**—চারিটি বক্তৃতা। [Chariti-Vaktrita. Four Lectures. Four lectures on Vaishnavism delivered by the author at Navadvip.] Pages 16, 16, 16, 16. Published by Annada Charan Ray, Navadwip, Nadia. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sástra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
30	রাখাল রাজা। [**Rakhal-Raja.** Cowherd-King. A Christian religious tract.] Pages 96. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1917. [3rd February, 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 449 at page 34-35 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1900.]	Revd. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	10,000
31	সিয়োন-সঙ্গীত। [**Tsiyon Sangit.** Tsiyon Songs. A collection of Christian religious songs.] Compiled by Lal Gopal Mukherji. Pages 16, 235, 4. Published by the compiler, Armanitolá, Dacca. 1917. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	500
32	**Sisir Kumar Ghosh.**—শ্রীকালাচাঁদ গীতা। [Sri Kálá-chánd Gita. Lay about Sri Káiáchand (Sri Krishna). A Vaishnava religious poem.] Pages 6, 197, 27. Published by Mati Lal Ghosh, 19-20, Bagh Bazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd March, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No 3944 at pages 18-19 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1896.]	Tarit Kanti Biswas, Patrika Press, 13, Ananda Chandra Chatterji Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
33	সুখের পথ। [**Sukher-Path.** Way to Happiness. An essay on the necessity of a religious life.] Pages 40. Published by Abdul Latif, 6, College Square, Calcutta. [2nd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Abdul Latif, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta	300
34	স্বর্গদ্বার। [**Svargadvar.** The Gate of Heaven. A Roman Catholic Prayerbook.] Edited by Ambroj Ray. Pages 317. Published by A. Rome, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. 1917. [9th March, 1917.] 8°. Enlarged edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. Rome, Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
1	**Tarini Charan Ray.**—অবধারিত গণিতাঙ্ক। [Avadhárita Ganitánka "The New Ready Reckoner."] Pages 3, 2, 149. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).—*contd.*		
	Educational—		
2	**Adinath Sen (M.A., B. Sc., Glasgow).**—মানসিক গণনা। [Manasik Gananá. Mental Arithmetic.] Pages 22. Published by P. Sen & Bros., Faridabad, Dacca. 1917. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ramani Mohan Dey, Gandaria Press, Dacca.	2,000
3	————. নূতন শুভঙ্করী। [Nutan Subhankari. Subhankar's Arithmetic.] Pages 36. Published by P. Sen & Bros., Faridabad, Dacca. 1917. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
4	**Asubodh Basu.**—প্রথম শিক্ষা ধারাপাত। [Pratham Sikshá Dhárápát. Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 36. Published by the author, Chittagong. [18th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna.**	K. B. Bose, Minto Press, Chittagong.	1,000
5	**Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Bhim Chandra Datta.**—খোকার অঙ্ক। [Khokár Ank. Arithmetic for boys.] Pages 2, 184. 17. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti, 8, Katherpul, Dacca [30th November, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas 6 pies.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	3,250
6	**Atul Chandra Deb Nath.**—নবধারাপাত। [Nava Dharapat. New Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 48. Published by uryya Kumar Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	S. C. Sircar, Suryya Press, 33, Gouribere Lane, Calcutta.	10,000
7	**Basu, S.C. (M.A.).**—নবশিক্ষা বিধানানুযায়িক পাটীগণিতের উত্তরমালা। [Nava Siksha Vidhananuyayik Patiganiter Uttarmala. Answers to the examples in Bengali New Code Arithmetic for Standards III and IV.] Pages 27. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. Reprint. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Upendranath Bhattachary a, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
8	**Harendranath Ghosh (B. Sc.).**—নূতনগণিত। [Nutan Ganit. New Arithmetic.] Pages 4, 184. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Barada Kanta Majumdar, Sisu Press, 65-1, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
9	**Jadavchandra Chakravarti, (M.A.)**—সরল শিশুগণিত। [Saral Sisu Ganit. Elementary arithmetic for children.] Pages 160. Published by K. C. Datta, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [31st December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
10	**Jnanendranath Haldar.**—বিশুদ্ধ নবধারাপাত। [Visuddha Nava Dhárapat. New Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 32. Published by G. N. Halder, 63, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	G. B. Dey, Oriental Printing Works, 327, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	4,000
11	**Kalipada Basu, (M.A.)**—শিশুরঞ্জন গণিত প্রশ্নমালা। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sisuranjan Ganit Prasnamálá. Pratham O Dvitya Bhág. Questions on arithmetic for children. Parts I and II.] Pages 4, 85. Published by D. N. Sen, B.A., 11, Mahendra Gossain Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. C. Sen, Sakhá Press, 34, Mussulmánpárá Lane, Calcutta.	15,000
12	**Kamini Kumar Chaki.**—শিশুবোধ ধারাপাত। [Sisubodh Dhárápát. Arithmetical tables for children.] Pages 72. Published by the author, Dhubri. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,225
13	**Kunjabihari Das Gupta.**—সরল ধারাপাত। [Saral Dhárapát. Simple Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 2, 66. Published by B. K. Dás, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	B. K. Dás, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
14	**Mozammel Huq.**—কিণ্ডারগার্টেন ধারাপাত। [Kindárgarten Dhárápát. Kindergarten Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 32. Published by S. K. Náth and G. C. Náth, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkár, Suryya Press, 33, Gouriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
15	**Paresnath Basu, (M.Sc.)**—গণিত কুসুম। [Ganit-Kusum. Arithmetic for beginners.] Pages 1, 3, 230. Published by Pran Kumár Guha, 7, Zindábáhár, Dacca. 1916. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Shaikh Ansár Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
16	**Prasanna Narayan Kali.**—গণিত বিজ্ঞান। Ganit-Vijnan. A treatise on arithmetic.] Pages 2, 164. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1916. [17th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Rebatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	5,000
17	———. পাটীগণিত। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Patiganit. Dvitiya Bhág. Arithmetic, Part II.] Pages 270. Published by Nagendra Narayan Kali, 10, K. G. Gupta Lane, Lakshmibázár, Dacca. 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	60
18	**Sarada Prasanna Das, (M.A.)**—নব্য গণিত বিনোদ। [Navya Ganitvinod. A modern arithmetic for children.] Pages 2, 2, 162. Published by the author, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Beehu Chatterji, Street, Calcutta.	10,050
19	———. সরল পরিমিতি সার। [Saral Parimitisár. An elementary mensuration.] Pages 1, 54. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
20	সরল শিশু পাটীগণিত। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [**Saral Sisu Patiganit. Dvitya Bhag.** Simple arithmetic for children. Part II.] Pages 62. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., 6, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. 1917. [13th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. L. Monro, Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	50,000
21	———. Part III. Pages 91. [28th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	50,000
22	শিশুতোষ ধারাপাত। [**Sisutosh Dharapat.** Arithmetical tables for children.] Pages 64. Published by Prabhat Chandra Basu, Patuatuli, Dacca. [29th January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,000
23	**Sitanath Pal.**—নব ধারাপাত। [Nava Dhárápát. New arithmetical tables.] Pages 24. Published by the author, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. C. Pal, Basudeb Press, 22, Thatari-bazar, Dacca.	4,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the area—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
	Educational—		
1	**Girischandra Basu.**—বিজ্ঞান-রীডার। [Vijnán-Ridar. Science-Reader. For Standards III and IV.] Pages 2, 114, 2. Published by Sucharubhusan Ghosh, B.A., 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd January, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	10,000
2	————. For Standards V and VI. Pages 4, 198, 6. [22nd January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
3	মধ্য বাঙ্গালা বিজ্ঞান পাঠ। [**Madhya Vangala Vijnan Path.** Bengali Middle Science Reader. A Bengali Translation of the English work by H. Armitstead, B.Sc., and S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.] Translated by Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.Sc. Pages 222. Published by P. Mukhopadhyay & Sons, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1916. [19th December, 1916.] 16°. Reprint. **Price, 9 annas.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	8,000
4	**Pramodprakas Chatterji.**—প্রকৃতি-পাঠ। [Prakriti-Páth. Kindergarten Object Lessons.] Pages 1, 70. Published by B. L. Chakravarti, 8, Dixon Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. L. Chakravarti, New School Book Press, 8, Dixon Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
5	**Sasibhushan Ray, (B.A.)**—নিম্ন প্রাথমিক ভূ-বিদ্যা। [Nimna Práthamik Bhu-Vidyá. Lower Primary Physical Geography.] Pages 1, 48. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1916. [18th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gouribere Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
6	**Satyaranjan Sarkar.**—সহজ প্রকৃতি পাঠ। [Sahaj Prakriti Páth. Easy Object Lessons.] Pages 2, 106. Published by Susilranjan Sarkar, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Mozoomdar, P. C.**—Keshub Chunder Sen and His Times. Pages 39. Published by J. Niyogi, 82, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) *For free distribution.*	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	5,000
2	**Prasanna Kumar Pujari.**—Baikunth and his Letters. [Life of Baikuntha Nath Pujari, M.A. of Sambalpur in Orissa, with a collection of his letters.] Pages 2, 135. Published by P. K. Pujari, Sambalpur [15th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta,	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
3	**Short Memoir of Late Babu Basanta Kumar Chatterji, Government Pleader, Nadia (A).**—Pages 10. Published by M. Ghose, 46 Grey Street, Calcutta. [28th January, 1917] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	M. Ghose, Samaj Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
1	**Peterson, John.**—Her Daughter. [A comedy in three Acts.] Pages 2, 134. Published by the London Library, Lindsay Mansions, Calcutta. 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	The Edinburgh Press, 3 0, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200
	Educational—		
2	**Marlowe's Dr. Faustus.** [With introduction and notes.] Edited by Professor S. C. Sarkar, M.A. Pages 28, 96. Published by N. C. Sarkar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1916. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G.C. Niyogi, Navabibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
	Educational—		
1	**Bradley-Birt, F. B. (I.C.S.).**—Bengal Fairy Tales. Pages 4, 292. Published by J C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57 Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Lahiri's Moral Tales.**—Pages 1, 6, 256. Published by J. C Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
3	**Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare.** [With introduction and notes.] Edited by H. M. Gossain, B.A. Pages 7, 420. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	4,000
4	**Legend of Montrose (A).** [The historical romance by Sir Walter Scott, with introduction, analysis and glossary.] Edited by Manimohan Sen, M.A. Pages 8, 254. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Sen, Ray & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta 1916. [23rd January, 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71 1, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	**Tales from Shakespeare. By Charles and Mary Lamb.**—[With introduction and notes.] Edited by P. Ghosh, M.A., B.L., and P. N. Sen, B.L. Pages 8, 227, 195. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 & 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	P. C. Dass, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
1	**Haricharan Gangopadhyaya (Sastri, M.A., B.L.).**—Ruling Races and Civilisation of Ancient India. (From Vedic days to Nandas.) A synopsis of the work named in the title. Pages 2, 37. Published by Phanibhushan Rai Choudhury, 19, Raja Rajendra Mallik Street, Calcutta. 1917. [24th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Narayan Chandra Paul, Patriot Press, 108, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	200
	Educational—		
2	**Benodbihari Banerjea (M.A.).**—A Primer of Indian History. Pages 3, 148, 5. Published by Bhabatosh Sen, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,000
3	**Boys' History of India.**—Pages 1, 65. Published by Girischandra Das Gupta, 54-3, College Street Calcutta. 1917. [18th December, 1916.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	U. N. Roy, Mohes Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	960
4	**Brindaban Dhar (B.A.)**—A Child's History of England. Pages 2, 126. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [23rd December, 1916.] 16°. 8th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,250
5	**Cream of Roman History.**—Pages 83. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [29th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
6	**Gupta, N. (M.A.)**—History of British India. Pages 1, 118. Published by B. N. Sinha Chowdhury, Sahajialnagore, Dacca. 1916. [20th October, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibázár, Dacca.	400
7	**Jnanendra Chandra Basu.**—A Primer of Indian History. Pages 3, 74. Published by M. M. Dhar, Mymensingh. [27th October, 1916.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	J. M. Dás, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
8	**Matilal Pal (B.A.)**—Model Geography. Pages 110. Published by P. C. Bose, Patuátuli, Dacca. 1916. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
9	**Narendra Mohan Ray Chaudhury (B.A.)**—Notes on V. Smith's Early History of India. Pages 88. Published by the author, Hardinge Hostel, Calcutta. 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Upendra Náth Ráy, Mohes Press, 10, Shámácharan De Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
10	**Panchanan Sinha, (M.A., B.L.)** History of India. Hindu Period [Based on Elphinstone and Smith.] Pages 4, 137, 7. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen. Sen, Ráy & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Hem Chandra Ráy, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatolá Lane, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
11	**Priyanath Sen.**—Junior School Geography. Pages 1, 68. Published by Amritalal Sen, 25, Court House Road, Dacca. 1916. [18th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
12	**Ray, S. C.**—Elementary Lessons in Geography. Pages 76. Published by the author, Dacca. [...]. 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. B. Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	2,250
13	**Readings in Indian History, Part III. The British Period.** [Selected and edited by Sir W. W. Hunter, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D.] Pages 3, 198. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. C Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	3,000
14	**Romesh Chunder Dutt, (C.I.E.)**—A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India. Pages 1, 1, 247. Published by J. C Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta 1917. [17th February, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. Revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	3,000
15	**Satis Chandra Sen.**—A Junior History of India. Pages 2, 150, 3. Published by Upendranath Roy, 10, Shamacharan De Street, Calcutta. 1917. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 10th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Upendranath Roy, Mohesh Press, 10, Shamacharan De Street, Calcutta.	2000
16	**Sikdar, J. N. (M.A.)**—Elizabethan Period. Pages 42. Published by C. Ghosh, 5-1A, Noor Mohammad Sircar Lane, Calcutta. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 51A, Noor Mohammad Sircar Lane, Calcutta.	600
17	**Surendra Chandra Chaudhury, (B.A.)**—A Junior History of India. Pages, 3, 1, 118. Published by Surendra Mohan Mukerjee, Sakti Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. [8th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Bipin Chandra Burman, Sakti Press, Dacca.	2,000
18	**Williams, L. F. Rushbrook.**—A History of India for junior students. Pages 6, 383. Published by Longmans Green & Co., 6, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. 1916. [9th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-6.**	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co., Limited, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	20,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Ashutosh Mitra, (B.L.)**—Unseen Passages with Model Answers. Pages 80. Published by B. K. Das, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [29th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. K. Dass, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Atul Chandra Sen, (M.A. B.L.) and Satis Chandra Sen.**—School Essays and Letters. Part I. Pages 6, 128. Published by Upendra Nath Ray, 10, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Upendra Nath Ray, Mohes Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
3	————. Part II. Pages 129-299 Published by Upendra Nath Ray, 10, Syama Charan De Street, Calcutta. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	1,000
4	————. School Essays and Letters. Pages 6, 299. Published by Upendra Nath Ray, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th March, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000
5	**Bagchi, P. K.**—Child's Reader I. Pages 25. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Sen, Roy & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta	1,000
6	**Bijoy Krishna Bhattacharyya (B. A.) and Hem Chandra Roy (B. L.)**—Simple Tales and Legends. Pages 1, 2, 124. Published by Sasimohan Bhattacharyya, B.A., Krishnapara. Dacca 1916. [14th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
7	**Bhattacharyya, N. G. (M. A.) and K. M. Bhattacharyya, (M. A.)**—Aids to the Study of English Grammar and Composition. Pages 3, 224. Published by Nanigopal Bhattacharyya, M.A., 5, Chapel Street, Serampore. 1916. [9th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta, Manmatha Nath Goswami, Town Printing Works, Serampore, and J. K. Singh, Karmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah.	1,000
8	**Bose, M. M. (M.A.).**—Hints on Substance and Paraphrase. Pages 1, 138. Published by Bijoy Kumar Maitra, 25, Roybágán Street, Calcutta. 1915. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Roybágán Street, Calcutta.	1,000
9	**Brij Mohan Lal (B.A.).**—Dictionary of Proverbs and Maxims. Pages 2, 123. Published by the author, Balarampur. [26th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Surendranath Chandra, Protiva Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
10	**Brindaban Dhar (B.A.).**—Simple English Readings. Pages 2, 56. Published by Asutosh Dhar 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [14th December, 1916] 16°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	2,000
11	**Child's Easy Readings.**—[Selections from the writings of various English authors.] Compiled by Radhakanta Das. Pages 1, 2, 80. Published by the author, 66, Bagalpur, Dacca. 1916. [23rd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
12	**Das, P. K. (M.A.).**—A Manual of Rhetoric and Prosody. Pages 61. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M. SC., 15, College Square. Calcutta. 1916. [21st January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
13	**Duckit and Wragg's Selected English Letters. Part II.** Pages 81-260. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Sen, Ray & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta [4th February, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	S. K. Chatterjee, Bani Press, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta	1,000
14	**Easy Adaptations from great English Authors** [With notes.] Edited by Prabodh Chandra Mukherji, B.L., and Mohinimohan Bhattacharji, B.A. Pages 3, 243. Published by J. N. Chatterjee, 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1916. [14th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
15	**Five Hundred Unseen Passages.** Compiled by Sakyasinha Sen, B.A. Pages 4, 202. Published by the compiler, 24-1-1, Karbala Tank Lane, Calcutta 1917. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 13 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
16	**Ghosh, A. C. (B.A.).**—A New English Spelling Book. Pages 45. Published by the Bengal Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [24th December, 1916.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
17	**Helps to the Study of Byron's Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Cantos III & IV.** Pages 79. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Sen, Ray & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [17th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. K. Ghose, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
18	**Helps to the study of 'The Cloister and the Hearth.'** Pages 86. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Sen, Roy & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
19	**Jitendra Lal Banerjee, (M.A.)**—Notes on Raleigh's Life of Shakespeare. Part I. Pages 216. Published by Satyendra Nath Das, B.A., 7, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-10.**	Apurba Krishna Ghose, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
20	**Junior Course of English Composition (A).**—Pages 1, 258. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 & 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [8th December, 1916.] 16°. 7th edition **Price, 12 annas.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
21	**Kalidas Mukherji.**—Model Essays. Part II. Pages 1, 80. Published by B. N. Sen, 8, 9, College Street, Calcutta. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
22	**Kunjabihari Roy (B.A.)**—Select Test Passages in English. [With model answers.] Pages 190, 2. Published by G. C. Neogi, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,500
23	**Lahiri's Select English Readings. Prose.**—Pages 8, 423. Published by J. C. Ghose, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. C. Ghose, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
24	**Lalit Mohan Ray (B.L.)**—Students' Companion and English Spelling Made Easy Part I. Pages 96. Published by N. K. Ray, 67, Lakshmibázár, Dacca. 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibázár, Dacca.	5,000
25	**Mukerjea, S. K. (B.A.).**—Child's Easy Conversation. Pages 76. Published by B. N Sen, 8 & 9, College Street. Calcutta. 1916. [7th December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	2,000
26	**Murray's Indianised English Spelling Book.** Pages 2, 76 Published by Roy, Gupta & Co., Patuatuli, Dacca. 1916. [4th January, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. M. Dey Sircar, Santosh Press, Banagram Road, Dacca	4,000
27	**Mustafi, M. (B.A.).**—Simple Pearl Essays. Pages 3, 156. Published by Dutt, Friends & Co., 69, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. Ghose, Samaj Press, 46, Grey Street. Calcutta.	1,000
28	**New Reader (The).** [Prose and Poetical Selections from English authors.] Edited by R. N. Dey, M.A. Pages 7, 197. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
29	**Notes on Selected Essays of Addison.** Pages 63. Published by Pranesh Chandra Ghosh, 14-1, College Square, Calcutta. [15th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,200
30	**Robinson Crusoe.** [Abridged and edited with notes for use in Schools.] Edited by Brajendra Kumar Sen, M.A. Pages 1, 160. Published by Roy, Gupta & Co., Patuatuli, Dacca. [10th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. B. Chakravarti, Sreenath Press, Dacca.	2,500
31	**Rowe, F. J. (M.A.), and W. T. Webb (M.A.).**—An Elementary English Grammar. Pages 8, 219. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. New and revised edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	10,000
32	**Roy, K. D.**—Matriculation Essays and Letters. Pages 1, 77. Published by the author, Monghyr. 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	H. P. Chakrabarti, Criterion Printing Works, Calcutta.	1,000
33	**Sarkar and Banerji (Professors).**—Analysis of 'The Cloister and the Hearth'. [With notes, etc.] Pages 16, 128. Published by Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1916. [10th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Hemchandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
34	**Sasibhushan Chanda, (B.A.).**—Child's English Conversation. Pages 2, 2, 66. Published by Roy, Gupta & Co., Patuatuli, Dacca. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
35	**Sen, M. (M.A.) and P. Sinha, (M.A.).**—Notes on Macbeth. Pages 148. Published by Mohitkumar Sen, Sen, Ray & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	G. C. Neogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
36	**Shamsul Islam, A. H.**—Simple Essays and Letters. Pages 1, 2, 42. Published by A. K. Nurul Islam, Barimajlish, Dacca. [4th December, 1916.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Md. Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
37	**Sil, S. N.**—The Boys' Conversation. Pages 2, 76. Published by the author, 5-1, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [16th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. N. Mitra, Aryan Press, 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
38	**Sital Chandra Banerji.**—Cream of English Composition. Pages 2, 102. Published by Jatindranath Chatterjee, 15, College Square, Calcutta. [2nd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era-date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
39	**Stokes, E. (I.E.S., B.A.)**—A Reformed Method of Teaching English. Pages 3, 196. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., 6, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
40	**Students' Companion of English Grammar and Composition.**—Pages 4, 241. Published by Prafulla Kumar De Sarkar, Kandirpar, Comilla. [15th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Affazaddin Ahamed, Sinha Press, Comilla.	1,000
41	**Tipping, Llewelyn (M.A.)**—Third Standard English Reader. Pages 6, 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st March, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Beehu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	20,000
42	———. Fourth Standard English Reader. Pages 4, 80. [3rd March, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	10,000
43	**Upendranath Maitra (M.A.)**—Notes on Hale's Longer English Poems. Pages 354. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	**Bengal Municipal Act (The).** [Being Bengal Act III of 1884 as amended by subsequent enactments together with notes, rules and connected laws.] Edited by F. E. Pargiter, M.A., I.C.S., and revised by H. P. Duval, M.A., LL.M., I.C.S., BAR.-AT-LAW. Pages 86, 823. Published by J. C Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 7-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 39 at pages 18-19 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1904.]	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Criminal Court Manual (The).**—Vol. I. Part I. Pages 8, 14, 27, 60, 36, 20, 26, 8, 47, 14, 21, 7, 16, 5, 4. Published by A. C. Mitra and N. D. Basu, 3-5, Bow Street, Calcutta. 1917. [8th January, 1917.] 8°. 14th edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 112 at page 29 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1908.]	B. Baral, Law Publishing Press, 3-5, Bow Street, Calcutta.	1,000
3	———. Vol. I. Part II. Pages 66, 85, 4, 2, 5, 17, 37, 9, 3, 20, 32, 4, 15, 4, 12, 44, 7, 20. [29th January, 1917.] 8°. 14th edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 112 at page 29 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1908.]	Ditto ...	1,000
4	**Jahnabicharan Bhaumik (B.L.).**—Law of Contribution and Reimbursement. Pages 1, 5, 246. Published by S. C. Sarkar, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	B. B. De, Modern Printing Works, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
5	**Law and Principles of Co-operation in India (The).** [Being the Co-operative Societies Act No. II of 1912, with introduction, notes and an appendix.] Edited by H. Calvert, I.C.S. Pages 2, 152. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [10th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
6	**Police Act (The).** [Act V of 1861. With various miscellaneous enactments required by police officers.] Edited by Jatindra Kumar Basu, B.L. Pages 10, 172. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [28th October, 1916.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Rebatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,000
	Educational—		
7	**Notes on the Criminal Procedure Code, The Indian Penal Code and the Indian Evidence Act. Part II.** [For B. L. Students.] Pages 32, 67, 79. Published by A. C. Mitra and N. D. Basu, 3-5, Bow Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Baral, Law Publishing Press, 3-5, Bow Street, Calcutta.	1,000
8	**Notes on the Permanent Settlement, the Decennial Settlement, the Non-Badshahi Lakhiraj Grants, The Badshahi Lakhiraj Grants, The Patni Taluqs, The Alluvion and Diluvion, The Revenue Sale Act, The Bengal Tenancy Act, The Limitation Act, and The Civil Procedure. Part I.** [For B. L. Students.] Pages 19, 18, 82. Published by A. C. Mitra and N. D. Basu, 3-5, Bow Street, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,500
9	**Pratap Chandra Sen Gupta (M.A., B.L.)**—Elements of the English Law relating to Persons with notes on the Indian Majority Act Pages 3, 3, 135, 14, 21. Published by S. C. Sarkar, B.A., 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta 1916. [5th March, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta	1,000
10	**Subodh Chandra Sarkar (B.L.)**—An Analysis of Leading Cases on Hindu Law. Pages 70, 4. Published by S. C. Sarkar, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [7th March, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	**Bamandasji, Kaviraj, Rajvaid.**—A Short Treatise on the Plague. Pages 4, 46. Published by the author, 10-1, Doyhatta Street, Calcutta. 1917. [5th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, { Cloth bound, 8 annas. Paper cover, 4 annas.**	Rajvaid Sri Bamandasji Kaviraj, S. B. D. Press, 10-1, Doyhatta Street, Calcutta.	2,000
2	**Kartick Chandra Bose (M.B.)**—Romance of the Human Body. [A short popular treatise on Physiology.] Pages 5, 246. Published by the author, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, Re. 1.**	K. C. Bose, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.—*concld.*		
3	**Ray, D. N. (M.D. L.S.A.)**—Infantile Liver. [A Homœopathic treatise.] Pages 4, 181. Published by Dr. Nagendra Kumar Das Gupta, 62-2, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1916 [21st January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta	1,000
	Educational—		
4	**Birendranath Datta.**—Materia Medica. [Intended for beginners.] Pages 1, 3, 80, 39, 9. Published by B. Datta, 9, Vidyasagar Street, Calcutta. 1916. [31st December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	A. Gaffur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	500
5	**Ganapati Panja.**—Useful Notes on Materia Medica. Pages 2, 4, 322, 1. Published by Hilton & Co., 109, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [22nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Upendra Nath Ray, Mohes Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Annual Medical List (The.)**—1916-17. Pages 2, 98. Published by the Bengal Council of Medical Registration, Medical College, Calcutta. [5th February, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, ...**	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Halder Lane, Calcutta.	1,500
2	**Bald, Claud.**—Indian Tea. Its culture and manufacture. Pages 4, 373. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [17th March, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 7-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 290 at page 38 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1908.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
3	**Brahmo Pocket Diary and Almanac, 1917 (The).** [With miscellaneous information.] Pages 390. Published by R. S. Bhattacharyya, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. S. Bhattacharyya, Bidhan Press, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	300
4	**Calcutta University Calendar for the year 1916. Part I.** Pages 20, 574. Published by the Calcutta University, Senate House, Calcutta 1916. [25th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	A. C. Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	1,250
5	——————. Part II. Pages 2, 1157. [28th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Ditto ...	1,250
6	**Central Provinces District Gazetteers. Betul District. B. Volume. Statistical Tables (1891-1914).**—Pages 1, 102. Published by the Under-Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, Nagpur. 1916. [17th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS— *contd.*		
7	**Englishman Calcutta Year Book, 1917 (The).**—Pages 121. Published by the Englishman. Ltd., 9, Hare Street, Calcutta. [2nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Calcutta General Printing Co., Ltd., Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
8	**Fruit Experiment Station, Quetta. Bulletin No. 6. December, 1916.** [Leguminous crops in Desert Agriculture, by Albert Howard, C.I.E., M.A., and Gabrielle L. C. Howard, M.A.] Pages 15. Published by Albert Howard, C.I.E., M.A., Pusa, Behar. [20th December, 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 84 at page 44 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
9	———. Bulletin No. 7. January, 1917. [The Irrigation of Alluvial soils by Albert Howard, C.I.E., M.A., and Gabrielle L. C. Howard, M.A.] Pages 1, 14. [20th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	500
10	**Ghatak, A. C. (B. A.)**—The Ready Reckoner. Pages 2, 154. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 171 at page 27 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1907.]	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
11	**Ghosh's Lawyer's Diary for 1917.** [With miscellaneous information.] Compiled by J. N. Ghosh. Pages 116, 268. Published by T. D. Ker, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. [19th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
12	**Hem Chandra Bose (Rai Sahib).**—Hints on Finger Prints. [With a telegraphic code for finger impressions.] Pages 4, 72. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1916. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker. Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
13	**Hirendranath Dutt.**—Hygiene and Sanitation (both Urban and Rural). Pages 3, 46. Published by the author, 6-3 A, Brindaban Bose Lane, Calcutta. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Nrisinha Prosad Bose, Kohinoor Printing Works, 6-3A, Brindaban Bose Lane, Calcutta.	52

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS— *contd.*		
14	**History of the Sonepur Feudatory State, Orissa.**—Pages 6. Published by Kally Prosonno Mookerjee, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta. 1917. [27th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Kally Prosonno Mukerjee, K. P. Mukerjee & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	100
15	**Index to the Resolutions at Meetings of Commissioners of the Howrah Municipality, 1863 to 1915. Vol. I. A. to E.** Pages 600. Published by the Howrah Municipality, Howrah. 1917. [12th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterjee Street, Calcutta.	100
16	**Indian Churchman's Calendar, 1917, (The.)**—Pages 49. Published by Traill & Co., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Traill & Co., Ld., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	550
17	**Jagadis Chunder Bose (Sir).**—Quest of Truth and Duty. [The author's address to students on the present needs of the country in view of the war, delivered on February 25, 1917.] Published by A. C. Sarcar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [10th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	A. C. Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
18	**Jharia Mines Board of Health Year Book for 1917.** Pages 7, 84. Published by Jharia Mines Board of Health, Dhanbad. 1917. [18th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	510
19	**Jogesh Chandra Datta (B.A.).**—Notes on the Bhairab Bazar Siding Land Acquisition Case. Pages 22. Published by the Printer, Isan Press, Dacca [10th December, 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Indra Mohan Basak, Isan Press, Dacca.	52
20	**Kashinath Mahadeo.**—Shree. [An explanatory treatise on Astrology.] Pages 14, 147. Published by the author, Kharagpur. 1916. [8th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 31, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1000
21	**Kirtyanand Sinha (Hon. Raja, B.A.).**—Purnea A Shikar Land. [Descriptions of shooting excursions in which the author took part.] Pages 3, 122. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1916. [12th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 4-8.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	750
22	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Assam Ceylon Tea Co., Ld.**—Pages 3, 25. Published by J. C. Pal, 40, Raja Naba Kissen Street, Calcutta. [17th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	R. K. Ghose, Bengal Art Printing 1, Sircar Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
23	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Naogaon Union Bank, Limited.** Pages 39. Published by the Naogaon Union Bank, Limited, Naogaon, Rajshahi. [20th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	R. K. Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sircar Lane, Calcutta.	500
24	**Mining and Geological Institute of India. 1917. Member List.** Pages 19. Published by the Mining and Geological Institute of India, 12, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. [24th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
25	**Nagendra Nath Majumder, (M.A., B.T.).**—A History of Education in Ancient India. [With an introduction by E. E. Biss, I.E.S.] Pages 6, 128. Published by Macmillan & Co., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	3,000
26	**Official Race Book of the Royal Calcutta Turf Club (The). Calcutta Races. Season 1916-17.** First Meeting. First Day, Saturday, 23rd December. 1916. Pages 47. Published by James Hutchinson, 49, Theatre Road, Calcutta. [23rd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	4,500
27	———. Second Day, Tuesday, 26th December, 1916. Pages 53. [26th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	6,000
28	———. Third Day, Thursday, 28th December, 1916. Pages 51. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500
29	———. Fourth Day, Saturday, 30th December, 1916. Pages 53. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
30	———. Fifth Day, Monday, 1st January, 1917. Pages 57. [1st January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
31	———. Second Meeting, First Day, Saturday, 6th January, 1917. Pages 59. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
32	———. Second day, Saturday, 13th January, 1917. Pages 69. [13th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
33	———. Third Day, Wednesday, 17th January, 1917. Pages 65. [17th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
34	**Official Race Book of the Royal Calcutta Turf Club (The). Calcutta Races. Season 1916-17.** First Meeting, Fourth Day, Saturday, 20th January, 1917. Pages 71. Published by James Hutchinson, 49, Theatre Road, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. V. Smith, City Press. 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	3,500
35	————. Fourth Extra Meeting, Saturday, 3rd February, 1917. Pages 71. [3rd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,800
36	————. Fifth Extra Meeting, Saturday, 10th February, 1917. Pages 73. [10th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,800
37	————. Sixth Extra Meeting, Saturday, 17th February, 1917. Pages 77. [17th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,800
38	————. Seventh Extra Meeting, Saturday, 24th February, 1917. Pages 79. [24th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,800
39	————, Eighth Extra Meeting, Saturday, 3rd March, 1917. Pages 85. [3rd March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,800
40	**Panchanandas Mukherji, (M.A., F.R.E.S., Lond.)**—The Co-operative Movement in India. Pages 16, 453, 8. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta. 1917. [16th January, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Entirely re-written and considerably enlarged. **Price, Rs. 4-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No 267 at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
41	**Peal, Fred., S. J.**—War Jottings (4th series). Pages 32. Published by the printer, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. 1916. [10th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [3rd series noticed in entry No. 85 at page 62 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	A. Rome, Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	1,000
42	**Rangiah, G. M.**—Central Co-operative Bank Accounts and Secretarial work. Part II. Secretarial work. [A course of lectures delivered by the author on the subject of the title.] Pages 3, 77. Published by C. R. Jagadesan, 68, Sri Gopal Mallik Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [7th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Caledonian Printing Co., Ld., 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta.	300
43	**Rules and Regulations for the Conduct and Management of the Jalpaiguri Club.** Pages 16. Published by the Jalpaiguri Club Company, Jalpaiguri. 1916. [14th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, ...**	J. N. Majumdar, Royal Printing Works, Limited, Jalpaiguri.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
44	**Rules of the Assam Students' Conference (The).** Pages 16. Published by A. Latif. 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1916. [21st February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	A. Latif, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	500
45	**Rules of the Bar Association, Jessore.** Pages 3, 12. Published by K. P. Chatterji, Jessore. [1st March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Kaliprasanna Chatterji, H. P Press, Jessore.	150
46	**Satis Chandra Lahiri (B.A.).**—Natural Health *versus* Artificial Health. [Endeavours to show that a plain mode of living is conducive to health and strength.] Pages 5, 120. Published by Jogesh Chandra Adhikari, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st January, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Jogesh Chandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
47	**Sitanath Roy (Hon'ble, Rai Bahadur).**—Presidential Address of the Hon'ble Rai Sitanath Roy Bahadur at the Twelfth Session of the Indian Industrial Conference held at Lucknow, 1916. Pages 20. Published by A. C. Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [17th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	A C. Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,500
48	**'S. P.' Typists Directory, 1917.** Compiled by Ramlal Sur. Pages 248. Published by the compiler, 104, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Saratchandra Sur, Sur Press, 104, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	2,000
49	**Standing Orders of the 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.** Pages 5, 240 Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1916. [16th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Not for sale.*	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	50
50	**Thacker's Bombay Directory, 1917.** Pages 346. Published by Thacker's Directories, Limited, 3, Esplanade, Calcutta. 1917. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 5th issue. **Price, Rs. 6.** [Previous issue noticed in entry No. 27 at page 93 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Ditto ...	650
51	**Thacker's Indian Directory, 1917.** Pages 30, 130, 336, 50, 200, 632, 242, 334, 33. Published by Thacker's Directories, Limited, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [26th February, 1917.] 16°. 56th edition. **Price, Rs. 26.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 57 at page 52 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Thacker's Directories, Limited, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	2,250
52	**Wards' Attached and Trust Estates in the Presidency of Bengal, Punjab and United Provinces.** Pages 17. Published by The Calcutta Trades Association, Dalhousie Institute, Calcutta. [17th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Caledonian Printing Co., Ld., 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta	100
53	**Watchman.**—Higher Education and Popular Control. A Study in Perils, suggested by recent criticism of the Patna University Bill. Pages 36. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1916. [8th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. C. H Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Birendra Chandra Naug.**—A sheet chart of the Ethical Standards. One sheet. Published by the author, 53 2, Corporation Street, Calcutta. [21st February, 1917.] 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas, 6 pies.**	Nandalal Bera, Basanti Press, 71, Nebutolla Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Ray, P. K. (D.Sc.)**—A Review and Criticism of Dr. James Ward's "Psychology," published in the Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th edition, Vol. XX, 1886. Pages 4, 30. Published by S. K. Lahiri & Co., 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, Calcutta.	200
	Educational—		
3	**Banerji, S. N. (B.L.)**—A Hand-book of Inductive Logic. Pages 3, 156. Published by the Printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	3,000
4	**Bose, P. N. (M.A.)**—Logic Simplified or A Hand-book of Deductive Logic. Pages 1, 123. Published by Rasamay Banerji, 55, Sambhunáth Pandit Street, Calcutta. 1916. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. C. Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuábázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	**Key to Success in General Philosophy (A.)**—[Contains answers to all Calcutta University questions from 1909-16.] Pages 1, 46 1. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings Calcutta. 1917. [14th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
6	**Nirmal Chandra Banerji, (M.A.)**—A Short Course of Psychology [For B. A. students]. Pages 208. Published by the Printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
1	**Golden Book of English Verse (The).**—[A collection of poems by various English poets with notes.] Edited by Sakya Sinha Sen and Satish Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A. Pages 4, 2 170. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [22nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gouránga Press, 71-1, Mirzápur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
2	**Lahiri's Select English Readings. Poetry.** [Selections from the works of well-known English poets with notes.] Pages 5, 378. Published by the printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
3	**Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome.** Edited by J. K. Ghose. Pages 2, 19, 95, 102. Published by S. N. Paul, Chapra. 1917. [15th January 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. K. Dass, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—POETRY—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
4	**Matthew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum.** [With notes, introduction, etc.] Edited by A. C. Ray. Pages 1, 27, 164. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
5	———. [With introduction and notes.] Edited by Pencraft. Pages 11, 38, 31, 59. Published by Hariprosanna Chattopadhyaya, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [3rd February, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ram Chandra Das, Sree Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
6	**Milton's L'Allegro and IL Penseroso.** [With introduction and notes.] Edited by J. C. Banerjea, M.A. Pages 11, 96. Published by J. C. Mukherji of Mukherji. Bose & Co, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [22nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Protiva Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,100
7	**Milton's Paradise Lost. Books III & IV. Part II.** Edited by Jitendra Lal Banerjee, M.A. Pages 1, 68, 73, 8. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, 7, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta, 1916. [29th December, 1916.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12 for 2 parts.**	Apurba Krishna Ghose, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	2,050
8	**Stories in verse.** [Selections from various English poets with introduction, notes, etc.] Edited by W. T. Webb, M.A., and J. A. Aldis, M.A. Pages 11, 140. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	3,000
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
1	**Jadunath Mozoomdar, (Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L.)**—An appeal to the Young Hindu Gentlemen of Bengal. [Regarding the anarchist movement.] Pages 1, 54. Published by the printer, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta 1917. [30th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Ramananda Chatterji.**—Towards Home Rule. [Reprints of some papers and paragraphs published in *The Modern Review.*] Edited by the author. Pages 2, 132. Published by the editor, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street Calcutta. 1917. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	A. C. Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,050
3	**Chatterji, H. S. (M.A.)**—An Introduction to Indian Economics. Pages 6, 556. Published by the printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [17th February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	J. C Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road. Calcutta.	1,000
4	———. A Study of Economics. Pages 4, 452. 1916 [20th Januray, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Buck, C H. (Major, I. A.)**—Faiths, Fairs, and Festivals of India. Pages 5, 262. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [29th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Gantzer, Norman H.**—The Voyage of Life. [An address.] Pages 12. Published by the author, Simla, [2nd March, 1917.] 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	200
3	**Nehemiah, T. K.**—Pontius Pilate's Judgment. [A Christian poem written in imitation of the Psalms, giving the story of the Cross.] Pages 8, 76. Published by the author, 23, Park Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [14th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	600
4	**Noorul Alam Khalidi, A. Q. M.**—Islam and the Moslems. [A brief account of the life led by the early Moslems, of the charges against them and refutations thereof, and of the growth of the heterodox ideas and sects.] Pages 1, 6, 52. Published by the author, 21, Agha Md. Mehedi Street, Calcutta 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	H. M. Bashiruzzaman, Basheeri Press, 23-1, Tantibagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
5	**Proclamation of Truth (The) or A Refutation of Mirzaism.**—[A refutation of the claim of Mirza Gulam Ahmed of Qadian that he is the promised Messiah.] Pages 16. Published by E. C. Hansa, 21, Edward Street, Rangoon. 1916. [13th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	M. Azizur Rahman, New Age Press, 4, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)		
	Educational—		
1	**Bipinvihari Gupta, (Rai Bahadur, M.A.).**—The Elements of Arithmetic. Pages 6, 487, 59. Published by N. C. Datta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 13th edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,500
2	**Debendranath Ganguli, (B.A.).**—A sequel to Matriculation Geometry. Part I. Pages 2, 242. Published by K. C. Datta, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916 [31st December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	2,000
3	**Kalipada Basu, (M.A.).**—Algebra Made Easy. Pages 14, 583. Published by D. N. Sen, B.A., 11, Mahendra Gossain Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 25th edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	N. C. Sen, Sakha Press, 34, Mussulmanpara Lane, Calcutta.	20,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
4	**Rasamay Mitra, (Rai Bahadur, M.A.) and Upendralal Baksi (B.A.).**—A modern Arithmetic. Pages 1, 2, 4, 14, 141. Published by Atul Chandra Chackraverty, 11, Padma Nath Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Santa Kumar Chatterjee, Bani Press, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
1	**Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. VI.** [Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I, by N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B.] Pages 74. Published by the Asiatic Society, 57, Park Street, Calcutta. 1916. [18th December, 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 4.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
	[Vol. V. No. 4, noticed in entry No. 109 at page 35 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
2	**Memoirs of the Indian Museum. Vol. V.** [Fauna of the Chilka Lake. No 5. December, 1916.] Pages 443—482. Published by the Trustees of the Indian Museum, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta. 1916. [19th December 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	Ditto ...	500
	[No. IV noticed in entry No 12 at page 68 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]		
	Educational—		
3	**Haridas Banerjee (M.Sc.) and Santosh Kumar Banerjee (M.Sc.)** An Intermediate Course of Practical Chemistry. Pages 6, 95. Published by A. N. Chatterjee, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	**Outlines of Chemistry.** Pages 4, 86. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [1st January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Hem Chandra Roy, Sathi Press 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	GURMUKHI—RELIGION.		
1	আরদাসাষ্টক বা বন্দনা স্তোত্র। [**Aradasashtak Va Vandana Stotra.** Hymns. Gurmukhi Bhajans in Bengali character.] Pages 7. Published by Akshay Kumar Kar, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Nani Lal Banerji, Commercial Press, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—FICTION.		
1	अचम्भेका बच्चा। [**Achambheka Bachcha.** A strange creature exciting laughter and merriment. A humorous story.] Pages 24 Published by Rámnáráyan Trivedi, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta. [15th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 2 annas.**	Ramnarayan Trivedi, Dudhnath Press, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	बिछुड़ी हुई दुलहिन। [**Bichhudi Hui Dulhin.** Separated Bride. A domestic story, being a Hindi translation of Pandit Ratan Nath's Urdu novel of the same name.] Translated by Haridás Vaidya. Pages 1, 151. Published by the translator, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [8th February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 67 at page 64 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1914.]	Rámpratap Bhargava, Narasinha Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	500
3	मोतीमहल। [**Moti Mahal.** The Pearl Palace. An historical novel relating to the Moghul period of Indian history.] Translated by Deonáráyan Prasad Sinha. Pages 1, 123. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
	HINDI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Gobindanarayan Misra.**—शिक्षा सोपान। पहिली पोथी। [Sikshá Sopán Pahili Pothi. A Hindi primer. Part 1.] Pages 28. Published by the author, 34, Sib Thakur Lane, Calcutta. 1973 Samvat or 1916-17 A.D. [12th March, 1917.] 12°. 18th edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Satis Chandra Ráy, Govinda Press, 8-1, Ram Kumar Rakshit Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
2	हिन्दी की दूसरी पुस्तक। [**Hindi Ki Dusri Pustak.** Hindi Literary Reader, Standard II.] Pages 2. 60. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th February, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	10,000
3	**Syamsvarup Mahala.**—सुशिक्षा सोपान। पहिली पोथी। [Susikshá Sopán. Pahili Pothi. Hindi First Book of Reading.] Pages 35. Published by the author, 189, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [7th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Gobardhan Pán, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	वर्णबोध। [**Varna-Bodh.** A Hindi primer.] Pages 20. Published by Jhabarmal Sarmá, 193-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1973 Samvat or 1916-17 A.D. [12th March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition **Price, 1 anna.**	Satis Chandra Ráy, Govinda Press, 8-1, Ramkumar Rakshit Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Abbas Ali (Munshi).**—नेक खातुन के गायनकी किताब। [Nek Khátun Ke Gáyan Ki Kitáb. Songs in the drama "Nek Khátun." Love Songs.] Pages 9. Published by Jamsedji F. Madan, 5, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta [23rd December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Haridas Sarkár, Srí Hari Press, 161, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	2,000
2	**Ambika Prasad Bajpeyi.**—भारतीय शासन पद्धति। द्वितीय भाग। [Bháratiya Sásan Paddhati. Dvitiya Bhág. The method of the Indian Administration. Part II. A brief account of how the Indian administration is carried on.] Pages 2, 2. 122. Published by Pratáp Náráyan Bajpeyi, 33, Srináth Ráy Lane, Calcutta. 1973 Samvat or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 28 at page 72 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	Kalipada Ghosh, Bhárat Mitra Press, 103, Muktárám Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
3	**Barlow, Thomas (Sir).**—जवानोंको बचाव। [Javánonko Bacháo. Safeguard the Young. A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India Haveli, Kharagpore. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	2,000
4	गुरु चेलेका संवाद। [**Guru Cheleka Samvad.** Conversation between Guru and his Disciple. Songs on the fluctuations in the price of cloth.] Pages 8. Published by Govindaram Subhedivá, 16, Pageyápatty, Barabazar, Calcutta. [8th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ramnáráyan Trivedi, Dudhnath Press, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	हिन्दी विश्वकोष। ४०-४२ खण्ड। [**Hindi Visvakosh. 40-42 Khanda.** The Universal Lexicon in Hindi. Parts 40 to 42. A Hindi edition of the Bengali work of the same name by the editor.] Edited with the help of Hindi experts by Nagendra Nath Vasu, M.R.A.S. Pages 481-576. Published by Nagendra Nath Vasu and Visvanath Vasu, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta. 1916. [16th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition **Price, 6 annas per part.** [Previous part noticed in entry No. 32 at page 39 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbázár, Calcutta.	1,000
6	इश्क फुलवारी। [**Isk Phulvari.** Love of Flower Garden. A collection of love songs.] Pages 32. Published by Ramnáráyan Trivedi, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta. [2nd March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ramnarayan Trivedi, Dudhnath Press, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta.	2,000
7	**Khanna, D. C.**—इकरार। [Ikrár. Confession. A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
8	**Nabajadikiai Sri Vastab.**—गृहिणी कर्त्तव्य। [Grihini-Karttavya. Duties of a House-wife. Instruction to women in domestic affairs.] Pages 12, 272. Published by Mahádevprasád Sett, 12, Hari Sarkár Lane, Calcutta. [28th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ramlal Barmá, Barman Press, 40!-2, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
9	सौभाग्य सुन्दरी के गायन। [**Saubhagya Sundari Ke Gayan.** Songs in the drama "Saubhágya Sundari." Love songs.] Pages 14. Published by Jamsedji Madan, 5, Dharamtalá Street, Calcutta. 1917. [[17th March, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Haridas Sarkár, Sri Hari Press, 161, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	2,000
10	**Sridhar Pain.**—अथ चौताल बहार। [Atha Chautál Bahár. Beauty of Chautál (a mode in music). Miscellaneous songs.] Pages 16. Published by the printer, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta. [12th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ramnáráyan Trivedi, Dudhnath Press, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta.	1,000
11	**Sunder, C. J. (Mrs.).**—खोराक या शराब? [Khorák Yá Saráb? Food or Drink? A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
12	————. शराब पीने के विषयमे हुशियार रहो! [Sarábpine Ke Bishaymen Husiyár Raho! Beware of Drink! A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	2,000
	Educational—		
13	**Thicket, J. H. (M.A., I.E.S.).**—प्राकृतिक पाठ दर्शक। [Prákritik Páth Darsak. Guide to Nature study.] Translated by Raghubir Prashad, B.A., L.T. Pages 3, 2, 1, 169. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [15th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 2.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	10,000
	HINDI—POETRY.		
1	**Ajodhyaprasad Sinha Upadhaya.**—कर्म्मवीर। [Karmma Vir. Hero of Action. A collection of short didactic poems.] Pages 11. Published by Mahadevprasád Seth, 12, Hari Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. [20th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Priyanath Das, Fine Art Printing Syndicate, 147, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—POLITICS.		
1	भारत में अंगरेज। [**Bharat Men Angrej.** The English in India. A Hindi translation of N. N. Ghosh's England's Work in India.] Translated by Rádhá Krishna Jhá, M.A. Pages 1, 2, 254. Published by the Calcutta University, Senate House, Calcutta. 1916. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T. **Price, Re. 1.**	Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	2,000
	HINDI—RELIGION.		
1	भाषा हरिवंश पुराण। [**Bhasha Harivamsa Purana.** The Harivamsa Purána in Hindi prose.] Translated by Gajádharlál Nayaytirtha. Pages 12, 627, 4. Published by Pánná Lál Báklivál, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta. 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 5.**	Rákhál Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
1	बाल रञ्जन पाटीगणित। [**Bala-Ranjan Patiganit.** Arithmetic for Children.] Pages 2, 156. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [21st February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	50
2	वर्नाक्युलर लोअर प्राइमरी अरिथ्मयटिक। [**Varnakyular Loar Praimari Arithmyatik.** Vernacular Lower Primary Arithmetic.] Pages 1, 140. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. **Price, 3 annas 9 pies.**	Ditto ...	100,000
3	——— उत्तर माला। [**Varnakyular Loar Praimari Arithmyatik Uttar-mala.** Answers to Lower Primary Arithmetic.] Pages 22. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th February, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	10,000
4	वर्नाक्युलर फाइनल अरिथ्मयटिक। [**Varnakyular Phainal Arithmyatik.** Vernacular Final Arithmetic.] Pages 1, 184. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [24th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	15,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
	Educational—		
1	**Armitstead, H. (B. Sc.), and S. C. Mahalanobis, [B. Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E.].**—মিডিল বিজ্ঞান রিডার। [Midil Vijnan Ridar. Hindi Middle Science Reader. Standards V and VI.] Translated by Rev. G. J. Dann. Pages 199. Published by P. Mukhopadhyay and Sons, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st January, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 7 annas 6 pies.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—FICTION.		
1	**Kalimuddin Pandit.**—ছহি খাড়নের পুথি। [Sahi Khaḍáner Puthi. The Correct Book on Scorching Heat. A story based on the drought during the month of Jyaistha, 1323B.S.] Pages 18. Published by the author, Dasáni, Tippera. 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Hamidar Rahman Khan, Azimi Press, Dacca.	1,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
1	**Muhammad Abdul Kader (Haji).**—ছহি এজাহারে এছলাম ও কলির আখিরী কুচালের নছিহত নামা। [Sahi Ejáhâre Islám O Kalir Akheri Kucháler Nasihat Námá. The correct manifestation of Islam or a book of admonition on the bad customs during the last part of *Kali* era. Religious instruction to Muhammadans.] Pages 20. Published by Munshi Abdul Ghaffur, Kalupurá, Barisal. 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Hamidar Rahman Khan, Azimi Press Dacca.	3,000
	NEPALI—MEDICINE.		
1	होमियोप्याथिको किताप्। **[Homiyopyathiko Kitap.** A treatise on homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. Sures Chandra Das Gupta, L.M.S. Pages 7, 38, 826, 14, 7. Published by Rudra Samser Jang Bahadur Rana, Nepal. [9th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Haridas Saha, Sulabh Press, 84, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500
	NEPALI—RELIGION.		
1	**Graham, J. (Dr.)**—हामरा क्षिमेको हरुको लागी सुभ समाचार। [Hamra Kshimaki Haruko Lagi Subha Samachar. A Nepali Christian tract.] Pages 4. Published by the Church of Scotland Mission, Kalimpong, Darjeeling. [7th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	8,000
	PALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Pali Selections. Part I.** [A Pali reader in prose and poetry in Roman character.] Compiled by Samana Punnananda Swami (M.R.A.S.) Pages 8, 150. Published by the printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERSIAN—RELIGION.		
1	**Ahsan Ullah.**—احسن المعجزات والوعظ في الغزليات [Ahsan ul Moajezat Wal Woaz fi Ghazliat. Description of best Miracles and Preachings in lyric poems.] Pages 55. Published by the author, Chittagong. 1916. [29th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 6 annas.**	Qazi A. M. Maula Bakhsh Rezwan, Rezwani Press, 26, Metcalfe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
1	অষ্টাধ্যায়ী-সূত্রপাঠঃ। [**Ashtadhyayi-Sutrapathah.** The sutras (aphorisms) contained in the eight chapters of Panini.] Edited by D. Bandyopadhyayay, M.A., M.R.A.S. Pages 135. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1916. [8th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,000
	Educational—		
2	গদ্যাদর্শঃ। [**Gadyadarsah.** Model Prose. Selections from various well-known Sanskrit works.] Compiled by Barada Kanta Vidyaratna. Pages 184. Published by Narayan Chandra Datta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. 1915. [2nd March, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Manmathanath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
3	**Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar.**—ঋজুপাঠম্। প্রথমো ভাগঃ। [Rijupátham. Prathamo Bhagah. A Sanskrit Reader. Part I.] Pages 2, 78. Published by K. C. Day, 66, College Street, Calcutta. [7th February, 1917.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
4	নীতি-প্রবন্ধম্। দ্বিতীয়ো ভাগঃ। [**Niti-Prabandham. Dvitiya Bhagah.** Prose and poetical selections from the writings of well-known Sanskrit authors. Part II. Compiled by Rakhaldas Bhattacharyya. Pages 2, 60. Published by Narayan Chandra Datta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Surendranath Chandra, Pratibha Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	মহাবংশ বা মিশ্রগ্রন্থ। [**Mahavansa va Misra-grantha.** Illustrious Families or the work by Misra. The Sanskrit work by Dhruvananda Misra containing an account of the renowned Radhiya Brahman families of Bengal.] Pages 4, 156, 10 Published by Nagendranath Basu, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS— *concld.*		
2	যজুর্ব্বেদীয় দশকর্ম্মদর্পণম্। প্রথমখণ্ডম্। [**Yajurvedlya-Dasakarmmadarpanam. Prathama Khandam.** Mirror of the rituals prescribed by the Yajurveda. Treats of Hindu astrology, rituals, etc.] Compiled by Rupesvar Sarma Bhattacharyya. Pages 3, 4, 106. Published by the compiler, Barsala, Kamrup. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [21st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Sarat Sasi Ray, New Artistic Press, 1, Ramkissen Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	SANSKRIT—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
1	প্রবেশিকা। [**Pravesika. Part II.** The Calcutta University Sanskrit poetical selections for the Matriculation Examination.] Pages 121. Published by the University of Calcutta, Senate House, Calcutta. 1916. [11th January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	10,000
	SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
1	দেবার্চ্চনপদ্ধতিঃ বা বিশুদ্ধপূজাপদ্ধতিঃ। [**Devarchchan Paddhatih Va Visuddha Puja Paddhatih.** Methods of worshipping Hindu gods and goddesses.] Compiled by Ganes Chandra Bhattacharyya. Pages 3, 307. Published by Sarat Chandra Sil, 98-3, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] Oblong. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Sarat Chandra Sil, Bijali Press, 98-3, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	গোপাল সহস্রনাম (শ্রী)। [**Sri Gopala Sahasranam.** One Thousand Names of Sri Gopala. A hymn containing one thousand names of Gopala (Sri Krishna).] Pages 11. Published by Sarat Chandra Sil, 319, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th December, 1916.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
3	কালীর সহস্রনাম (শ্রী) [**Sri Kalir Sahasranam.** One Thousand Names of the Goddess Káli. A hymn containing one thousand names of the goddess Kali.] Pages 12. Published by Sarat Chandra Sil, 319, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th December, 1916.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
4	**Nityananda Tapodhan.**—ব্রহ্ম গীতা। [Brahma Gitá. Verses about the Supreme Being. A religious poem.] Pages 13. Published by the author, Sonarang, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th October, 1916.] 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY.—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*concld.*		
5	সূর্য্যের সহস্রনাম (শ্রী)। [**Sri Suryyer Sahasra-nam.** One Thousand Names of the Sun-god. A hymn containing the one thousand names of the Sun-god, as given in the Bhavishya Purau.] Pages 8 Published by S rat Chandra Sil, 319, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th December, 1916.] 12°. New edition **Price, 6 pies.**	Sarat Chandra Sil, Bijali Press, 98-3, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	SANTALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Santali Reak' Dosar Puthi.** [Santali Second Book in Roman Character.] Pages 45. Published by the Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [4th February, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition **Price,** ...	Debendra Nath Banerji, Banerji Press, 59, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	SIMI-NAGA—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Hutton, J. H.**—Kaghelomi 'Tsa Muku. [A Simi-Naga Reader in Roman Character.] Pages 42. Published by the Subdivisional Officer of Mokokchung. 1916. [3rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price,** ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	URDU—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
1	**Husain Ali (Syed, B.A.).**—آئینۂ عالم [Ayina i Alam. "The Mirror of the World." A Brief Geography of the World.] Pages 126. Published by B. K. Das, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [15th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Nesar Ali Beg (Mirza, Munshi).**—قواعد اردو حصہ دوم [Qawaid-e-Urdu. Hissah Doam. Urdu Grammar. Part II. With modifications, corrections and additions by M. Muhammad Habibullah, M.A.] Pages 56. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. New edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 3 annas.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URDU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Barlow, Thomas (Sir)**—نوجوانوں کی اعانت و حفاظت [Naojoanon Ki Ayánat O Hifázat. Safeguard the Young. A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India. Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
2	**Khanna, D. C.**—اقرار [Iqrár "Confession." A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	2,000
3	**Sunder, C. J. (Mrs.)**—کھانا بہتر ہے یا پینا [Khana Behtar hai ya pina. "Food or Drink" A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	2,000
4	———. شراب سے بچو [Sharab Se Bach Beware of Drink! Temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	2,000
	URDU—POETRY.		
1	**Abdur Razzak.**—مثنوی شاطر [Masnavi-i-Shátir. Couplets of Shatir (Poetical name of the author). A love poem.] Pages 64. Published by the author, 13, Circular Road, Calcutta. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, ...**	Muhammad Ghani Haidar, Sitara-i-Hind Press, 33 3, Beniapukur Road, Calcutta.	500
	URDU—RELIGION.		
1	**Abul Nayeem Abdul Azim (Sufi).**—راط کفة الاریة الصاعقة النارية [As-Saiqatun-nariah Alat—Tarfatul Arial. Fiery thunderbolt to the Aryya Sect. Religious controversy between Muhammadans and the Aryya Samajists.] Pages 31. Published by the author, Pil Khana, Howrah. [10th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, ...**	Muhammad Ghani Haidar, Sitara-i-Hind Press, 33-3, Baniapukur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	URDU—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational.—		
1	علم هندسه کے تجربانی اور عملی شیق [**Ilem Hindasah Ke Tajrebati aur Amili Sabaq.** "Urdu Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry" Urdu translation of H. S. Hall, M.A., and F. H. Stevens, M.A.'s English work of the above name.] Pages 167, 5. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. C. H. Harey, Baptish Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Barlow, Thomas (Sir).**—ଯୁବାମାନଙ୍କୁ ରକ୍ଷା କର । [Yubámánanku Rakshá Kara. Safeguard the Young. A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	100
2	**Khanna, D. C.**—ସ୍ୱୀକାର । [Svikár. Confession. A temperance leaflet] Page 1. Published by the Women's, Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	1,000
3	**Sunder, C. J. (Mrs.)**—ଆହାର ବା ସୁରାପାନ ? [Ahár Vá Surápán ? Food or Drink ? A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
4	————. ସୁରାପାନ ବିଷୟରେ ସତର୍କ ହୁଅ ! [Surápán Vishayare Satarka Hua ! Beware of Drink ! A temperance leaflet.] Page 1. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	1,000
5	**Upendra Bhanja.**—ଲାବଣ୍ୟ ନିଧି । [Lávanyanidhi. Ocean of Beauty. Love songs.] Pages 12. Published by the printer, 51 Sánkáritolá, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd March, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. (R.) **Price, 9 pies.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 316 at page 72 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]	Saratchandra Ráy, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta.	1,000
	URIYA—POETRY.		
1	ମହାଦେବୀ ଶୋକ ଚଉତିଶା । [**Mahadei Sok Chautisa.** Verses beginning with the thirty-four letters of the alphabet about the lamentation of Mahadevi (Rani of Ali). Lamentations in verse of the mother and the wife of the late Chief of Ali in Orissa.] Pages 8. Published by Manilal Maháraná, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1917. [19th February, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 115 at page 77 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]	M. L. Maharaná, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY - Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URIYA POETRY—*concld.*		
2	**Ramachandra.**—ହନୁମାନ ଚଉତିଶା । [Hanumána Chautisá. Thirty-four verses addressed to Hammán (Monkey god). Dialogue between Sitá and Hanuman in verse.] Pages 7. Published by the printer, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 1 anna.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 141 at page 70 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1909.]	M. L. Maharaná, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	URIYA—RELIGION.		
1	**Dina Krishna Das.**—ଅଳଙ୍କାର ଚୌତିଶା । [Alankárboli. Verses on Ornaments. Religious poems.] Pages 12. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta. 1917. [4th March, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. (R.) **Price, 6 pies.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 9 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	Saratchandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	1,000
2	ହରିଣୀ ସ୍ତୁତି । [**Harini-Stuti.** A Prayer by a Doe. Describes in verse the efficacy of prayers to Sri Krishna.] Pages 12. Published by the printer, Contai, Midnapore. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th February, 1917.] 12°. 8th edition. (R.) **Price, 9 pies.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No 9 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1913.]	Madhu Sudan Jana, Nihar Press, Contai, Midnapore.	1,000
3	କଳିର ମାହାତ୍ମ୍ୟ । [**Kalir Mahatmya.** Characteristic Features of the Kali Era. Religious poems in Bengali character.] Pages 34. Published by the printer, Contai, Midnapore. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd February, 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 286 at page 60 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1908.]	Ditto ...	500
4	**Krishna Das.**—ନାମରତ୍ନ ଗୀତା । ପ୍ରଥମ ଖଣ୍ଡ । [Námaratna Gitá. Prathama Khanda. Lays about the jewels of names (of gods). Part I. Religious poems.] Pages 95. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta. 1917. [30th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 5 annas.**	Saratchandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URIYA—RELIGION—*concld.*		
5	**Lakshmidhar Das.**—ଅଙ୍ଗଦ ପଢ଼ି । [Angadapaḍi. Episode of Angada (name of a monkey) from the Rámayan. A mythological poem.] Pages 38. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritalá, Calcutta. 1916. [5th January, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 2 annas.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 5 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	Panchanan Sarkar, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta.	1,000
6	ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀ ପୁରାଣ । [**Lakshmi Purana.** Story of the goddess Lakshmi. A religious poem.] Pages 32. Published by the printer, Contai. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 17th edition. (R.) **Price, 2 annas.** [16th edition noticed in entry No. 26 at page 57 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Madhusudan Jána, Nihar Press, Contai.	1,000
7	ନଟୁଚୋରି । [**Natuchori.** Stealing of a Top. A poem on a sport of Sri Krishna.] Pages 8. Published by Manilal Maháraná, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1917. [19th February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. (R.) **Price, 6 pies.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 15 at page 103 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	M. L. Maharana, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
8	**Pitavas.**—ତ୍ରିଠାଠ ମେଳା । [Trinátha Melá. Fair in honour of the three gods (Brahmá, Vishnu and Mahesvar). A religious poem.] Pages 16. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta, 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 9 pies.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 30 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Saratchandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	1,000
	BI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—RELIGION		
1	**Muhammad Jamiruddin (Shaikh, Vidyavinod, Kavyanidhi).**—শ্রেষ্ঠ নবী হজরত মোহাম্মদ দঃ) ও পাদ্রীর ধোঁকা ভঞ্জন। [Sreshtha Nabi Hajrat Mohammad (Dah) O Padrir Dhonká Bhanjan. Mohammad (peace be on him) is the greatest prophet and the laying bare of the deceit of the Padri. A religious controversy in which the author attacks the opinions advanced by a missionary gentleman of Tippera in his book entitled "Sreshtha Nabi Ke? O Munshir Bhul."]. Pages 98, 1. Published by Haji Joynal Abedin, Niyamatpur, Rajshahi. 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [4th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
2	قرآن شريف [**Quran Sharif.** The Holy Qurán Part XXV. Original Arabic text with a Bengali translation and notes by several commentators] Translated by Rev. Wm. Goldsack. Pages 947-986. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India, Bengal Branch, Dharamtalá Street, Calcutta. 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 3 annas.** [Previous part noticed in entry No. 13 at page 44 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ARABIC AND MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
1	**Abdul Hadi Khodri.**—রেছালায় হাদিয়া অর্থাৎ আলেফ্ বায় ফার্সিয়া। [Resáláy-Hádiyá Arthát Alef Báy Farsiya. A treatise for presentation or Persian alphabet Alif Báy. Gives the religious significance of the Persian alphabet. Pages 16. Published by the author, Shákoa, Rangpur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Muhammad Akram Khan, Muhammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta	1,000
2	**Muhammad Yakub Makki.**—খোন্দকারের ধোকা ভঞ্জন ও জাল বিজ্ঞাপন রদ। [Khondkárer Dhoká Bhanjan O Jál Vijnápan Rad. Removing the tricks played by Khondkar (a Muhammadan title) and disproving the forged advertisements. A religious controversy.] Pages 36. Published by the author, Harispur, Jessore. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reyazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta	1,000
	ARABIC AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Muhammad Abdul Maquit**—كتاب الترجمة العربية لاطفال المدارس الابتدائية [Kitab ul Tarjamatal Arabiah Latalamizal Madrasahal Ibtadiah The book of translation in Arabic for the boys of the Primary Schools.] Pages 80. Published by the author, Madrassa Alia, Sylhet. 1916. [28th January, 1916] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price ...**	Muhammad Ghani, Haidar Sitara-i-Hind Press, 33-3 Bendapukur Road, Calcuttā.	1,000
2	**Sardar Mirzai (Munshi).**—عربي کا قاعدہ اردو [Arbiká Qaida. Arabic Grammar. An Arabic and Urdu Alphabetical Primer for beginners.] Pages 31. Published by Syed Abu Salman Muhammad Abduddaiyan, 110, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [19th January, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Syed Abu Salman Munammad Abduddaiyan, Siraji Press, 110, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND URDU—RELIGION.		
1	**Abul Nayeem Abdul Azim (Suti).**—فلاح اطر فريق في تفرق بين ازوجين [Falahut Tarafain fi Tafriq Bainuz Zaujain. Welfare of the two parties by the separation of husband and wife. Opinion on divorce.] Pages 16. Published by the author, Pilkhana, Howrah. [6th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, ...**	Muhammad Ghani Haidar, Sitara-i-Hind Press, 33-3, Baniapukur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ASSAMESE AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Chandra Kanta Goswami.**—A key to First Book of Reading. Pages 82. Published by Abdul Latif, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Abdul Latif, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Rahitaswa Saikia.**—ইংৰাজী শিক্ষা। আগচোৱা। [Imraji Sikshá. Agchová. Child's First Book of Reading.] Pages 1, 13. Published by Nakulesvar Bhuyan, Lakhmi Agency, North Lakhimpur, Assam. 1917. [20th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	ASSAMESE AND ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Educational—		
1	**Doe, Florence, H. (B.A., Wellesley, U. S. A.) and Edith E. Crisanberry,**—শিশু খেল ও আনন্দৰ গান। [Sisu Khel O Anandara Gán. Child's Play and Songs of Pleasure. Contains songs, musical games, drills and dramatized stories with musical notations in Assamese and in English.] Pages 10, 88. Published by the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Nowgong, Assam. 1917. [5th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	ASSAMESE AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
1	অসমীয়া স্তব্ কবচ। [**Asamiya Stava Kavach.** Religious Hymns and Charms, in Assamese and Sanskrit.] Compiled by Kusesvar Sarmá. Pages 26. Published by Tirthanáth Goswámi, Dhalarasatra, Assam. 1838 sák or 1916-17 A.D. [11th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Abdul Latif, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Devendra Nath Mukherji.**—স্বামী দয়ানন্দ সরস্বতীর জন্ম স্থানাদি নির্ণয়। [Svámi Dayánanda Sarasvatir Janma Sthánádi Nirnay. Ascertainment of the birthplace, &c., of Svámi Dayánanda Sarasvati.] Pages 5, 104. Published by the printer, 79. Balaram De Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [26th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Joges Chandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	100
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
1	**Bhattacharyya, R. M. (B.A.).**—England's Work in India made Easy. Pages 2, 113. Published by B. K. Das, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Thoroughly revised, re-written and enlarged. **Price, 10 annas.**	B K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
2	**Bose, J. C. (M.A.).**—A Catechism of History of India. [For Matriculation candidates.] Pages 161, 24. Published by N. C. Datta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
3	**Ghosh, A. (B.A.).**—The Modern Anglo-Bengali Geography. Pages 72. Published by the Bengal Library, Dacca. [5th November, 1916.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
4	**Sen, P. K. (B.A.)**—Globe Reader. [A short Geography of the Globe.] Pages, 1, 28. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1916. [31st December, 1916.] 16°. 10th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Beni Madhab Ganguli (M.A.)**—The Students' Dictionary of Bengali words and phrases done into English. Pages 4, 902, 14. Published by Keshav Lal Auddy and Nilmoni Auddy, 58 and 12, Wellington Street, Calcutta. 1916. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition Thoroughly revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 2-4.** [7th edition noticed in entry No. 8 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1915.]	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	10,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—		
2	**Abdul Khaliq (B.A.)**—An Elementary English Grammar. [Explained in Bengali.] Pages 1, 124. Published by M. Khabiruddin, Nurpur, Dacca. [24th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,100
3	**Ananda Mohan Datta.**—Helps to Students. Pages 1, 2, 4, 88, 32, 48. Published by S. M. Datta, B.A., B.T., 12, Rámtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 19th edition. Revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Sánta Kumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12, Chorbágán Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
4	**Anath Bandhu Basak (B.A., B.T.).**—Beginners' Translation and Word Book. Pages 1, 52. Published by the author, 81, Banagram, Dacca. 1916. [13th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press.	1,250
5	**Anath Bandhu Chakravarti (B.A.).**—New English Composition and Translation. Pages 2, 100. Published by the Bengal Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1916. [2nd December, 1916.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
6	**Annada Charan Sen (B.A.)**—A First English Grammar. Pages 2, 103. Published by Ushaharan Gupta, B.A., 16, Syama Charan De Street, Calcutta. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Thoroughly revised.) **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Gupta Sarmá, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitra Ghat Street, Calcutta.	2,000
7	——————. Easy Lessons in Practical Composition. Pages 2, 2, 176. Published by Kesab Chandra Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. [28th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmivilas Press, 12, Narikelbágán Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
8	**Aswini Kumar Chakravarti.**—The First English Spelling-Book. Pages 16. Published by Abdul Latif, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1916. [16th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.**	Abdul Latif, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000
9	**Atul Chandra Sen (M.A.)**—An Elementary Text-Book of Translation and Re-translation. Pages 4, 122. Published by A. L. Banerji, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [19th December, 1916.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. L. Banerji, Uma Press, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
10	**Banamali Nath.**—Model Lessons on Translation, Composition and Conversation. Pages 2, 140. Published by Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1916. [7th December, 1916.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
11	**Banerjee, G. D.**—The Child's First Word Book with Easy Translation and Composition. Pages 84. Published by P. Nath, B. K. Nath and K. L. Banerji, 23, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [24th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price 4 annas.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
12	**Banerji, S. C. (Dr., M.A., LL.D.).**—Second English Course. Pages 2, 1, 240. Published by N. Banerji, B.A. 1916. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	D. N. Mitra, Aryan Press, 44, Amherst Street Calcutta.	2,000
13	**Baradaprasanna Roy.**—Beginners' Grammar. Pages 90. Published by Dr. Nripendra Chandra Ray, 48, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ambica Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250
14	**Basu, H.**—A Junior Translation. Pages 2, 139. Published by S. Basu, 18, Swamibagh Road, Dacca. 1916. [7th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250
15	**Bhanu Chandra Das.**—A complete key to L. Tipping's Third Standard English Reader. Pages 66. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca, 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
16	**Bose, M. K. (M.A.).**—The Child's New Word Book, Phrases and Idioms with easy exercises in translation and composition. Pages 1, 96. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 & 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [9th December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
17	**Boys' Book of Verse (The). Parts I and II.** Compiled with annotations by Satis Kumar Banerji, M.A. Pages 8, 56, 32. Published by S. K. Banerji, M.A., 55, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 6th edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Lalit Kumar Chakravarti, Jayanti Press, 77, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	3,000
18	**Bramachery, D. K. (B. A.)**—A New English Grammar. [With exercises on translation and composition.] Pages 2, 106. Published by Charu Chandra Sen, Dacca. 1916. [12th December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition **Price, 4 annas.**	Rádhá Ballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
19	**Bysack, P. C. (B. A.)**—Translation Primer. Pages 32. Published by Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1916. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
20	**Charu Chandra Das Gupta.**—An Elementary English Translation. Pages 2, 112. Published by Ushaharan Gupta, B.A., 16, Syama Charan De Street, Calcutta. [30th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	C. Gupta Sarmá, Kamalá Printing Works, 3, Kási Mitra Ghát Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
21	**Chatterjee & Banerjee.**—Students' Hand Book of Bengali Composition and Essays. Pages 1, 8, 171. Published by Hari Ram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1916. [26th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. A. Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
22	**Child's Word Book (The).** [With lessons on easy translation and conversation.] Pages 2, 90. Published by the printer, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [4th January, 1917.] 16°. 32nd edition. (Entirely revised, enlarged and re-set.) **Price, 3 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	8,000
23	**Collins, T. J., and Satis Chandra Sen (B.A., B.T.)**—The Rational Translation. Pages 3, 116. Published by G. M. Dutta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1916. [24th December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
24	**Complete Key to the Child's First Course (A).** Pages 48. Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
25	**Complete Key to Longmans' New English Course for Indian Schools, Second Reader (A).** Pages 2, 124. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Tarini Charan Biswas, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	6,000
26	**Complete Key to Longmans' New English Course, Fifth Reader (A).** Pages 416. Published by the printer, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. [26th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Abinas Chandra Basu, Nityananda Press, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.	1,100
27	**Complete Key to Longmans' New English Course for Indian Schools, (A). Third Reader.** Pages 312. Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	3,000
28	**Complete Key to Longmans' New English Course for Indian Schools (A). First Reader.** Pages 112. Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ..	3,000
29	**Complete Key to Longmans' New English Course for Indian Schools (A). Second Reader.** Pages 240. Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1916. [29th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
30	**Das, B. C.**—A Complete Key to Longmans' New English Course. Third Reader. Pages 280. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Madhu Sudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
31	**Complete Key to Simple Lessons (A).** Pages 66. Published by Jatindra Mohan De, Amligola, Dacca. 1917. [15th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
32	**Complete Key to World at War (A). Part I.** Pages 240. Published by the printer, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Abinas Chandra Basu, Nityananda Press, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.	500
33	**Das Gupta, T. C.**—Oral Exercises in Translation. Pages 32. Published by the author, 117, Hazra Road, Calcutta. [9th December, 1916.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press. 61, Pow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
34	**Dvijendranath Ray Chaudhury (B.A.).**—Easy Translation for children. Pages 44. Published by J. N. Ray Chaudhury, 68-5, Russa Road, North, Calcutta. 1916. [13th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
35	——————. Word-book for children. Pages 28. Published by J. N. Ray Chaudhuri, 68-5, Russa Road, North, Calcutta. 1916. [9th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ..	2,000
36	**Gagan Chandra Datta.**—রচনা বিধান। [Rachana-Vidhán. Hints on Bengali translation and composition.] Pages 1, 4, 263. Published by Janakinath Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [31st December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rádhá Ballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
37	**Gangadhar Banerjee (M.A.).**—Translation and Retranslation. [Lessons with exercises on translation from Bengali to English and English to Bengali.] Pages 2, 2, 406. Published by Santosh Kumar Lahiri, 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [21st February, 1917.] 16°. New edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. C. Niyogi, Navavibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
38	**Ghosal, A. C.**—The Illustrated Kindergarten Word Book. Pages 1. 76. Published by Sarat Chandra Soor, 124, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
39	**Gopal Chandra Vidyaratna.**—A complete Key to the Pearls of Poesy by S. N. Bhaumic, B.A. Pages 622. Published by Dwijendra Nath De, 37, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Dwijendra Nath De, Swarna Press, 37, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
40	**Guha, S. K.**—A Junior Hand Book of English Grammar. Pages 2, 63. Published by the author, Dacca. 1916. [23rd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rádhá Ballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
41	**Gupta, A. C. (M.A.).**—Boys' Grammar. Pages 96. Published by N. Sen, M. SC. Kaviraj Lane, Dacca. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. M. De, Santi Press, Dacca.	4,000
42	————. Pages 94. [30th January, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
43	————. The Child's First Course. [An Anglo-Bengali reader for children.] Pages 64. Published by B. M. De, Kabiraj Lane, Dacca. [5th January, 1917.] 16°. 11th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
44	————. The Juvenile Translator. Pages 2, 124. Published by J. N. Gupta, Kabiraj Lane, Dacca. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
45	**Gupta, R. C. (B.A.)**. Notes on World at War. Pages 82. Published by Himansu Mohan Sen, Sangattola, Dacca. [26th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Indra Mohan Basak, Isan Press, Dacca.	1,000
46	**Hari Das Mitra.**—A Guide to English Translation for the Beginners. Pages 2, 127. Published by K. D. Mitra, 31, Bethune Row, Calcutta. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
47	**Haripada Bhattacharyya.**—A Complete Key to Longmans' New English Course. (Primer). Pages 43. Published by Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Dacca. 1917. [3rd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
48	————. A key to New English Course for Indian Schools. First Reading Book. Pages 80. Published by Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Dacca. 1917. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
49	**Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar.**—সীতার বনবাস। [Sitar Vanavás. Exile of Sita. With explanatory notes.] Edited by Bagalaranjan Das. Pages, 1, 10, 268 Published by Harinath Banerji, 36, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th January, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 12 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
50	**Jay Chandra Ray.**—Boys' Word Book. Pages 1, 56. Published by Bharat Chandra Ray, Ashujia, Mymensingh. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	1,000
51	**Jitendra Nath Haldar (B.Sc.)**—Boys' Pictorial Word Book. Pages 62. Published by S. C. Mitra, 12, Narikelbágán, Calcutta. 1916. [2nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	B. C. Dás, Lakshmivilás Press, 12. Narikelbágán Lane, Calcutta.	1,500
52	**Jogendranarayan De (B.A.).**—The School Word Book. [With lessons on easy translation and dictation.] Pages 62. Published by Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1914. [30th November, 1916.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	2,000
53	**Junior Course of Translation and Composition (A).** Pages 190. Published by B. M. De, Kaviraj Lane, Dacca. [18th January, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Ausar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,000
54	**Kedareswar Sen (B.L.)**—English Grammar. [Explained in Bengali.] Pages 12, 242. Published by Ray, Gupta & Co., Patuatali, Dacca. 1916. [15th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250
55	**Kedar Nath Sarkar (B.A.).**—The Royal Word Book. [With lessons on Easy translation and composition.] Pages 1, 92. Published by the author, Pingna, Mymensingh. 1916. [13th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rádha Ballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
56	**Key to Murray's Spelling Book (A.).** Pages 40. Published by Parbati Charun Sinha, Moghaltuli, Dacca. 1916. [21st November, 1916.] 16°. 15th edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. C. Sinha, Juanadayini Press, Moghaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
57	**Kishory Lal Haldar (B.A.).**—First English Grammar. Pages 109. Published by P. C. Das, Budge-Budge 1916. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 4 annas.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Pratibhá Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
58	**Kishori Mohan Basu.**—The Child's Grammar in Bengali. Pages 4, 88. Published by G. M. Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1917. [6th January, 1917.] 16°. 12th edition. (Fourth reprint.) Revised and improved. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. A. Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	4,000
59	**Kumudini Kanta Ganguli (B.A.).**—The Students' Own Way of Learning English. [A book on composition.] Pages 2, 1, 140. Published by Prafulla Kumar Chakravarti, Agnes Villa, Training College Road, Dacca. [20th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. B. Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	2,250
60	**Lalit Mohan Das Gupta (B.A.)**—English Composition and Translation. Pages 6, 364. Published by H. L. Das Gupta, 10, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [11th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised, enlarged and improved. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
61	**Lalit Mohan Das Gupta (B.A.)**—The New Orient Primer. [An alphabetical Primer.] Pages 46. Published by Ray, Gupta and Co., Patuatuli, Dacca. 1916. [9th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
62	**Mahalanabis, P. N.**—Primary Translation. [A Translation Book for beginners.] Pages 124. Published by the author, Panchasar, Dacca. 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	5,000
63	**Mahalanabis, P. N., (F.R.A.S.)**—Simple Lessons. [An Elementary English Reader.] Pages 1, 62. Published by the author, Panchasar, Dacca. 1917. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
64	**Mati Lal Pal (B.A.).**—Child's Easy Translation on Direct Method. Pages 1, 160. Published by J. C. Majumdar, B.A., 72, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1916. [8th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ráddá Ballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
65	———. Child's Easy Translation. Pages 1, 160. Published by J. C. Majumdar, B.A., 72, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1917. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
66	**Mitra, R. (B.T., B.L.).**—The Little Boy's Own Book. Pages 32. Published by Batakrishna Náth, 28 and 133, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1916. [28th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bhárat Mihir Press, 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
67	**Mitra, R (B.T., B.L.).**—The Little Boy's Own Translation. Pages 40. Published by Batakrishna Náth, 28 and 133, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1916. [25th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bhárat Mihir Press, 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta.	2,000
68	**Mazumdar, S. M. (B.A.).**—Boys' Translation on a New Method with Word Book. Part I. Pages 2, 107. Published by N. C. Mazumdar, Chandpur, Tippera. 1916 [7th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca	2,000
69	**Mazumdar, D. N. (B.A.).**—Indian Epic Reader. Pages 1, 54. Published by J. N. Chatterji, 15, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [20th December, 1916.] 16° New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Tulsi Charan Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
70	ম্যাট্রিকুলেসন বাঙ্গালা সাহিত্য। [**Myatrikulesan Vangala Sahitya.** Matriculation Bengali Literature.] Compiled by Jatindra Lal Basu. Pages 3, 152. Published by Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th November, 1916.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rádhá Ballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
71	**Nagarbasi Nath.**—Elements of Translation. Pages 2, 118. Published by Rajani Kanta Nath, Comilla. 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rajani Kanta Nath, Sankar Press, Comilla.	1,000
72	**Nalini Kanta Ray (M.A.).**—Easy Hints on Translation. Pages 142. Published by Prababes Brothers, Mymensingh. 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
73	**New Model Word Book (Tha).** Pages 78. Published by N. Sen, M.SC., Kabiráj Lane, Dacca. [2nd January, 1917.] 16° 5th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	B. M. De, Santi Press, Dacca.	2,000
74	**Pabitra Kumar Guha (B.A.).**—Beginner's English Grammar and Composition. Pages 86. Published by Narendra Nath Bhadra, 25, Nayabazar Road, Dacca. 1916. [18th November, 1916.] 16°. 16th edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Pran Ballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	3,000
75	**Panchanan Sinha (M.A., B.L.).**—Child's First Translation. Pages 2, 37. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1916. [14th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Eduatational—contd.		
76	**Panchanan Sinha, (M.A.)**—First English Grammar. Pages 2, 41. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1916. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Sánta Kumar Chatterji, Bani Pr ss, 12, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
77	**Parbati Charan Sinha.**—A complete k y to Longmans' New En lish Course. Third Reader Pages 220. Published by P. C. Sinha, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1916. [23rd November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnanadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
78	**Paul, T. C.**—The First Book of Grammar and Composition. Pages 144. Published by Rajendra Narayan De, School Library, Patnatali, Dacca. 1916. [12th December, 1916.] 16°. 20th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Radhá Ballabh Bas k, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
79	**Rajani Krishna Chaudhuri, (B.A.)**—Boys' Companion. [Lessons on English words, grammar, translations and conversation.] Pages 2, 70. Published by Bharat Chandra Ray, Ashujia, Mymensingh. 1916. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	1,000
80	**Rajendra Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—বাঙ্গালা ব্যাকরণ ও রচনা পুস্তক। [Vángálá Vyákaran O Rachaná Pustak Bengali Grammar and Essay-Writing.] Pages 4, 199. Published by Jamini Kanta Dewan, Gharisar, Faridpur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
81	**Rajendra Nath Ray Chaudhuri (B.A.).**—The Direct Teaching of English Conversation, Translation and Word Book for Beginners. Pages 2, 133. Published by the author, Dacca [15th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
82	**Rakhaldas Vidyaratna.**—Vernacular Composition and Translation made Easy. Pages 7, 492. Published by J. C. Ghosh. 57 Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
83	**Ramdayal Chatterji.**—রচনা শিক্ষা। [Rachaná Sikshá. Instruction in Essay-Writing.] Pages 197. Published by Kumud Ranjan Chatterji, 53, Chunápukur Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
84	**Rameswar Chakravarti.**—A Junior Hand-Book of Translation and Composition. Pages 80. Published by Acharyya and Co., Mymensingh. 1916. [17th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
85	**Rasamay Mitra (M.A.)**—Matriculation Translation and Re-translation. Part I. Pages 1, 2, 272. Published by K. C. Datta, 203-2 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. (Thoroughly revised.) **Price, 12 annas.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,000
86	**Sailendra Nath Sen Gupta (B.A.)**—Model English Grammar (in Bengali) Pages 2, 140. Published by N. N. Sen, B.A., 3D, Hari Mohan Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Kunja Bihari Das, Sri Kunja Printing Works, 140-2-3, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	480
87	**Sarkar, S.**—The Boys' Own Book. [Containing simple words and phrases with simple translations.] Pages 32. Published by Susil Ranjan Sarkar, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [4th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Chakravarti, Sáhitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta	1,100
88	**Sasi Kumar Sen.**—A Hand-Book of English Grammar and Composition in Bengali. Pages 129. Published by the author, Kaliashar, Sylhet. [24th December, 1916.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250
89	——————. Parsing Made Easy. Pages 80. Published by the author, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1916. [7th December, 1916.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,260
90	——————. The Junior Translator. Pages 150. Published by the author, Patuatuli, Dacca. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
91	**Sen, H.**—The Minor Translation. Book I. Pages 2, 80. Published by Kesab Chandra Sen, Goila, Barisal. 1916. [16th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sivapada Ghosh Barman, Banik Press, 60, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
92	**Sreekanta Ganguly (B.A.).**—How to Learn English through Translation. Pages 3, 1, 172. Published by the author, Gangarampur H. E. School, Jessore. [25th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Lakshmi Náráyan Dás, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.	1,000
93	**Subal Chandra Mitra.**—A Complete Key to Macmillan's Bengal Reader No. II. Pages 296. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Tarini Charan Biswas, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	5,000
94	**Sukhendra Narayan Roy (B.A.).**—First Steps to English Translation and Composition. Pages 6, 182. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1916. [19th December, 1916.] 16° 8th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
95	**Surendra Nath Bhattacharyya (B.A.)**—A Complete key to Lahiri's Select Poems. Part II. Pages 145-272. Published by B. K. Das, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [14th March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
96	**Surendra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—The Practical Word Book with Grammar and Translation. Pages 2, 76. Published by G. C. Chakravarti, 12, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K C Chakrabarty, Giris Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
97	**Trailokya Nath Bhattacharyya (B.A.).**—A Treasury of Proverbs and Sayings. [A stock of phrases, idioms etc. intended for Matriculation candidates.] Pages 2 142. Published by G. C. Chakravarti, 12, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917 [10th January. 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,100
98	**Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—Notes on the Golden Book of English Verse. Pages 2, 261. Published by Dhirenda Nath Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depôt, Cornwallis Buildings. Calcutta. [28th February. 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	A. K. Ghosh, R. L. Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,050
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	কন্যাদায়ের প্রতিকার। **[Kanyadayer Pratikar.** The Remedy against the responsibility of marrying a daughter. Describes artificial measures for the regulation of birth of children and diseases peculiar to females.] Compiled by Nagendra Náth Mukherji. Pages 16, 251. Published by the compiler, 75, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 4th edition (Revised.) *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 2 at page 82 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Lakshmi Náráyan Dás, L. N. Press, 24, Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	মালদহ মোস্লেম শিক্ষা সমিতি। চতুর্থ বাৎসরিক কার্য্য বিবরণী ও সমালোচনা। **[Malda Moslem Siksha Samiti. Chaturtha Vatsarik Karyya Vivarani O Samalochana.** Malda Moslem Educational Conference. Fourth Annual Report and Proceedings.] Pages 43, 8, 7. Published by Panchanan Das, Dhanvantari Press, Malda. 1916. [21st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Panchánan Dás Dhanvantari Press, Malda.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
3	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Balkunthapur Tea Company, Limited.** Pages 3, 3, 48. Published by the promoters of the Company, Jalpaiguri [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	J. N. Mazumdar, Royal Printing Works, Limited, Jalpaiguri.	500
4	সংক্ষিপ্ত কন্যাদায়ের প্রতিকার। [**Samkshipta Kanyadyer Pratikar.** The remedy against the responsibility of marrying a daughter. Abridged from the larger work. Describes artificial measures for the regulation of birth of children and diseases peculiar to women.] Compiled by Nagendra Nath Mukherji. Pages 16, 109. Published by the compiler, 75 Syam Pukur Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd February, 1917.] 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Lakshmi Náráyan Dás, L.N. Press, 96, Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—POETRY.		
1	**Pankajini Basu.**—স্মৃতি কণা। Smriti-Kaná. Particles of Memory. A collection of miscellanous Bengali poems by the deceased authoress with an English translation of one of them.] Pages 7, 144. Published by Subodh Basu, Chittagong. 1916 [3rd October, 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1647 at pages 22-23 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1901.]	K. B. Basu, Minto Press, Chittagong.	400
	Educational—		
2	**Boys' Book of Poetry. Parts I and II.** [Contains a selection of English poems with notes.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Mitra. M.A., B.L. Pages 1, 109, 1 Published by Bholánáth Sen, 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
3	———. Parts III and IV (together). Edited by Jogendra Nath Mitra, M.A., B.L. Pages 1, 146. Published by Bholánath Sen, 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Dharmmadas Basu. (Lt.-Col., I.M.S.) (Retired.)** —ধর্ম্ম জীবন। [Dharmma Jivan Religious Life. A collection of religious essays with illustrative quotations from various sources]. Pages 8, 368, 34 Published by Abinas Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Corwallis Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917— continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
1	**Brajapati Banerji.**—Beginner's Arithmetic. Pages 183. Published by J. N. Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916. [16th December, 1916.] 16° 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	A. Latif, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	500
2	**Chintaharan Roy (M.A.)**—Anglo-Bengali Arithmetic. Pages 7, 295. Published by Ahindra Nath Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [26th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Beelu Chatterjee Street, Calcutta.	2,000
3	————Anglo-Bengali Preliminary Geometry. Pages 6, 113. Published by Ahindra Nath Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* (R) **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,200
4	**Dhar, S. C. (M.Sc.)**—A Beginner's Arithmetic in Anglo-Bengali. Pages 242, 31. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1917. [11th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
5	**Gupta, A. C. (M.A.)**—A Junior School Arithmetic. Pages 2, 224. Published by J. N. Gupta, Santi Press Depository, Dacca. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	B. M. De, Santi Press, Dacca	20,000
6	**Jnanada Kisore Chaudhuri and Jogesh Chandra Chatterji (B.A.)**—Simple Arithmetic. Pages 3, 314. Published by the authors, 26, Banglabázár, Dacca. 1916. [7th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	6 250
7	**Jogesh Chandra Ghosh (M.A.)**—Arithmetic. Pages 1, 2, 294. Published by Bhabatosh Mitra, 173, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. 1916. [10th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 12 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	2,000
8	**Prasanna Narayan Kali.**—New Arithmetic. Pages 200. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1916. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 8th edition. **Price, ...**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
9	**Radhabinode Pal (M.A., B.L.).**—A Primer of Arithmetic. Pages 1, 2, 234. Published by K. C. Acharyya, Model Library, Mymensingh. [31st December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
10	**Sarada Prasanna Das (M.A.).**—নব্য পাটীগণিত সার। [Navya Pátiganit Sár. Essence of New Arithmetic. For Standards III and IV.] Pages 214. Published by the author, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916 [29th December, 1916.] 16°. 6th edition (Revised and enlarged.) *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	Upendra Náth Bhattácháryya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
11	———. For Standards V and VI. Pages 4, 212. Published by the author, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916. [21st December, 1916.] 16°. 7th edition. (Revised.) **Price, 9 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
12	——— নব্য পাটীগণিত সারের উত্তর মালা। [Navya Pátiganit Sárer Uttar Málá. [Answers to "Navya Pátiganit Sár" for Standards III and IV.] Pages 22. Published by the author, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [9th January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	5,000
13	——— ———. For Standards V and VI. Pages 23. Published by the author, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	5,000
	BENGALI AND HINDI—RELIGION.		
1	অমরাবতীর বসন্ত উৎসব। উনবিংশ বর্ষ। [**Amaravatir Vasanta Utsav. Unavimsa Varsha.** Spring Festival of Amarávati (city of the gods.) 19th year. A collection of songs on the Spring Festival.] Pages 13. Published by Atul Chandra Guha, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [18th year noticed in entry No. 2 at page 72 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Barada Kanta Pál, Charu Press, Mymensingh.	750
2	মধু-বীণা। [**Madhu-Vina.** The Lute of the Spring. A collection of songs on the love of Rádhá and Krishna.] Pages 16. Published by Harendra Krishna Chaudhuri, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	500
3	সেটেলমেণ্ট সংঙ্গীতসমাজের বসন্ত উৎসব। ময়মনসিংহ। শেষ বর্ষ। [**Setelment Sangit Samajer Vasanta Utsab. Sesh Varsha.** Spring Festival of the Settlement Sangit Samaj, Mymensingh. Concluding year. A collection of songs on the love of Rádhá and Krishna.] Pages 8. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri, Kavyavinod, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	700

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—concluded.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND HINDI—RELIGION.		
4	বসন্ত-উৎসব। সপ্তম বর্ষ। সুহৃদ নাট্য সমাজ। ময়মনসিংহ। [**Vasanta-Utsav. Saptam Varsha. Suhrid Natya Samaj. Mymensingh.** Spring Festival. 7th year. The Suhrid Dramatic Club of Mymensingh. A collection of songs on the love of Radha and Krishna.] Pages 15. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price,** ..... [6th year noticed in entry No. 93 at page 30 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri Kávyavinod, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	1,000
5	বসন্ত-উৎসব সপ্তম বর্ষ। সেহড়া শান্তি আশ্রম। [**Vasanta-Utsav. Saptam Varsha. Sehara Santi Asram.** Spring Festival. 7th year. The Sehara Peace Cottage. A collection of songs on the love of Radha and Krishna.] Pages 8. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price,** ..... [6th year noticed in entry No. 92 at page 30 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Ditto ...	500
6	বসন্তোৎসব [**Vasantotsav.** Spring Festival. By the Tangail Coronation Dramatic Club. A collection of songs on the love of Radha and Krishna.] Pages 8. Published by the Nabanur Press, Tangail, Mymensingh. [7th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,**	Abdul Sattar Mian, Nabanur Press, Tangail, Mymensingh.	400
	BENGALI AND MUSALMANI-BENGALI—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
1	**Maharuddin Ahmad.**—শিশুর কর্ত্তব্য। [Sisur Kartavya Duties of Children. Religious and didactic poems for children.] Pages 10. Published by the author, Mymensingh. 1323 sal or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Barada Kanta Pal, Charu Press, Mymensingh.	1,000
	BENGALI AND MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
1	**Muhammad Abdur Rahman, M.**—ফরজ শিক্ষা। [Faraz Sikshá. Instruction in Faraz (Obligatory Duties). Contains short notes on the Faraz of Islam.] Pages 2, 11. Published by the author, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [21st February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Pandit Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri Kavyavinod, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Girija Sundar Vidyalankar.**—ধাতুরূপ রত্নাকর। [Dhâturup Ratnâkar. A Sanskrit Grammar dealing with conjugation of verbs.] Pages 6, 165, 10. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depôt, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	500
2	**Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar.**—ব্যাকরণ কৌমুদী। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Vyákaran Kaumudi. Tritiya Bhág. The well-known Bengali-Sanskrit Grammar, Part III in which the sutras in Sanskrit have been introduced.] Pages 57. Published by the printer, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916 17 A.D. [3rd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Reprint. **Price, 6 annas.**	Adhar Chandra Das, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
3	**Rajendra Chandra Sastri (Rai Bahadur, M.A.)**—প্রবেশিকা সংস্কৃত ব্যাকরণ। [Pravesiká Sanskrita Vyákaran. Matriculation Sanskrit Grammar.] Pages 2, 2, 267. Published by N. D. Pal, 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [5th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. N. Nandi, Kaviratna Press, 32, Simla Street, Calcutta.	3,000
4	**Rebati Kanta Bhattacharyya.**—সংস্কৃত-মঞ্জরী। [Sanskrita Manjari. An Easy Sanskrit Primer.] Pages 2, 58. Published by Akhilbandhu Bhattacharyya, 58, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916. [18th February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Kula Chandra Dey, Shastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
5	সমগ্র ব্যাকরণ কৌমুদী। **[Samagra Vyakaran-Kaumudi.** Complete Vyakaran Kaumudi. The well-known Sanskrit Grammar by Pandit Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar.] Edited by Gopal Chandra Vidyaratna. Pages 355, 178. Published by D. N. Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	D. N. De, Swarna Press, 37, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
6	**Syamacharan Kaviratna.** ব্যাকরণ সুধাকর। [Vyakaran Sudhâkar. A Matriculation Sanskrit Grammar.] Pages 6, 312. Published by Nalinranjan Banerji, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta. 1917. [4th January, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MEDICINE.		
1	**Amritalal Gupta (Kaviraj).**—বাত পিত্ত শ্লেষ্মা। [Vát Pitta Sleshmá. Wind, Bile, and Phlegm. An Ayurvedic work dealing with the properties of the three humours of the body named in the title.] Pages 1, 120. Published by Devendranath Gupta. 3, Kasinath Datta Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
2	দ্রব্য গুণ। [**Dravyaguna.** Medicinal Properties of Drugs. A treatise on Ayurvedic Materia Medica.] Compiled by Kaviraj Devendranath Sen Gupta and Kaviraj Upendranath Sen Gupta. Pages 6, 70, 540. Published by the compilers, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th January, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 108 at page 106 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1911.]	Dinanath Dev, Dhanvantari Steam Machine Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	3,000
3	নাড়ীজ্ঞান রহস্য। [**Nadijnan Rahasya.** Mystery of the Knowledge of the Pulse. Instructions in the art of feeling the pulse as taught in the Ayurvedic system.] Compiled by Kaviraj Amritalal Gupta. Pages 1, 88. Published by Devendranath Gupta, 3, Kasinath Datta Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	বঙ্গবাসী পঞ্জিকা ও ডাইরেক্টরী। ১৩২৪। [**Bangabasi Panjika O Dairektari. 1324.** Bangabasi Almanac and Directory for 1324 sál.] Pages 3, 10, 18, 14, 2, 444, 4, 78. Published by Natabar Chakravarti, 38-2, Bhawanicharan Datta Street, Calcutta. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangabasi Electro-Machine Press, 38-2, Bhawanicharan Datta Street, Calcutta.	40,000
2	গুপ্তপ্রেশ পঞ্জিকা। সন ১৩২৪। [**Gupta Press Panjika. San 1324.** Gupta Press Almanac for 1324 sál with miscellaneous information.] Pages 32, 16, 695, 31. Published by Himansu Sekhar Gupta, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [6th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.**	Prahlad Chandra Das, Gupta Press, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	75,500
3	**Jatramohan Biswas Barma.**—কায়স্থ দীপিকা। [Kayastha Dipika. Illuminator of the Kayasthas. An attempt at proving the Kshatriya origin of the Kayastha caste.] Pages 1, 42. Published by the author, Chittagong. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [11th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. P. Basu, Minto Press, Chittagong.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
4	পি, এম, বাক্‌চির নূতন ডাইরেক্টরী পঞ্জিকা। ১৩২৪। [**P. M. Bakchir Nutan Dairektari Panjika. 1324.** P. M. Bagchi's New Directory and Almanac for 1324 B.S.] Pages 31, 352, 88, 22, 48. Published by Kishori Mohan Bagchi, 38-1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta. [23rd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Nutbehari Ray, India Directory Press, 38-1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta.	100,000
	Educational—		
5	চাণক্য-নীতি। [**Chanakya-Niti.** Wise Sayings of Chánakya. With Bengali prose and metrical renderings.] Compiled and translated by Narayan Chandra Niyogi. Pages 1, 46. Published by Jatindra Krishna Niyogi, 130-1 and 131, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauribere Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
6	চাণক্যশ্লোক। [**Chanakya-Sloka.** Wise Sayings of Chanakya. With a Bengali metrical translation and notes.] Edited by Basanta Kumar Chakravarti. Pages 2, 38. Published by Satya Kumar Daw, 15, College Square, Calcutta. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	L. K. Chakravarti, Jayanti Press, 77, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	2,000
7	————. [Wise Sayings of Chánakya. With a Bengali translation in verse and notes.] Pages 32. Published by S. K Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauribere Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	ঈশ্বরতত্ত্ব বিষয়ক দার্শনিক আলোচনা। [**Isvara-Tattva Vishayak Darsanik Alochana.** Philosophical discussions on the true nature of God.] Compiled by Surendramohan Mukherji. Pages 4, 44 Published by the compiler, Sakti Library, Dacca. 1323 sál, or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, annas.**	Bipin Chandra Barman, Sakti Press, Dacca.	500
2	**Karalprasanna Mukherji.**—তত্ত্বজ্ঞানামৃত। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Tattvajnanámrita, Pratham Khanda. Nectar of the knowledge of the Supreme Truth. Part 1. A comparative study of the different systems of Hindu philosophy.] Pages 18, 549. Published by Gopal Chandra Neogi, 91-2, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 8° 1st edition. **Price of the complete work in four parts, Rs. 6.**	Gopal Chandra Neogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
3	————. Part II. Pages 2, 559. Published by R. C. Mitra, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [30th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	R. C. Mitra Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*		
4	**Karalprasanna Mukherji.**—তত্ত্বজ্ঞানামৃত। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [Tattvajnanamrita. Tritiya Khanda. Nectar of the knowledge of the Supreme Truth. Part III. A comparative study of the different systems of Hindu philosophy.] Pages 3, 633. Published by Santakumar Chatterji, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Santakumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
5	——————. Part IV. Pages 240. Published by Santakumar Chatterji, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	1,000
6	বেদান্ত দর্শনম্। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [**Vedanta Darsanam. Dvitiya Khanda.** Vedanta Philosophy. Part II. The text with the commentaries of Sankara, Vachaspati Misra, Ramananda and others, notes expositions and Bengali translations of the text and the commentaries by Mahamahopadhyay Pramatha Nath Tarkabhushan.] Edited by Rajendra Nath Ghosh. Pages 129-256. Published by Anil Chandra Datta, Lotus Library, 28-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [15th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Adhar Chandra Das, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	500
7	——————. Part III. Pages 257-384. [13th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	500
8	বেদান্ত দর্শনম্। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ডম্। [**Vedanta Darsanam. Dvitiya khandam.** Vedanta Philosophy. Part II. The text with various commentaries, Bengali translations of the text and commentaries and the purport of the commentaries in Sanskrit.] Edited by Pandit Akshay Kumar Sastri Kavya-Sankhya-Vedanta-Mimansa-Sarvadarsan-Tirtha, Vidyaratna. Pages 41-80. Published by Niranjananda Tirthaswami, 66, Maniktala Street Calcutta. 1323 sâl or 1916-17 A.D. [27th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 6 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Pulin Bihari Das, Devakinandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
9	বেদান্ত সূত্র। [**Vedanta Sutra.** Vedanta Aphorisms with the commentary of Sankarananda and notes.] Edited by Nagendra Nath Sastri. Pages 2, 532. Published by Uma Charan Rakshit, 9, Sibparayan Das Lane, Calcutta [15th February, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Prasanna Kumar Pal, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
1	অর্জ্জুন গীতা। [**Arjjuna-Gita.** The Sanskrit text with a Bengali translation.] Compiled by Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna. Pages 1, 141. Published by Gaganchandra Sil, 99, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta. 1323 sâl or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd January, 1917.] 12°. New edition. (R.) **Price, 10 annas.**	G. C. Sil, Bharatiya Press, 99, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the area—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.—*contd.*		
2	অথর্ব্ববেদীয় শিখোপনিষৎ। [**Atharva-vediya Sikhopanishat.** The Sikhopanishat from the Atharva Veda The text with a commentary and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Upendranath Mukherji. Pages 18. Published by Purnachandra Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
3	অথর্ব্ববেদীয় শির উপনিষৎ। [**Atharva-vediya Sira Upanishat.** The Sira Upanishat from the Atharva Veda. The text with a commentary and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Upendra Nath Mukherji. Pages 56. Published by Purnachandra Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [12th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
4	আত্মানুভূতিঃ। [**Atmanubhutih.** Knowledge of the Self. A Hindu religious work.] Compiled by Bimalananda Tirthanath. Pages 13. Published by Haripada Banerji, (Mahadevananda Tirtha), 195-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th January, 1917.] 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Pulinbihari Das, Debakinandan Press, 195-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	ভক্তি সিদ্ধান্ত ভাগবত। [**Bhakti Siddhanta Bhagavat.** Hindu religious instruction by the late Hindu Saint Bijaykrishna Gosvami.] Compiled by Asutosh Das. Pages 5, 56. Published by the compiler, 29, Sitaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th December, 1916] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Prankrishna Ghose, Presidency Press, 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta, and N. Chatterji, Art Printers, 14, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000
6	চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত (শ্রীশ্রী। মধ্যলীলা। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [**Sri Sri Chaitanya Charitamrita. Madhya-lila. Dvitiya Khanda.** Nectar of the life of Sri Chaitanya. Sports in the middle part of his life. Part II. Life of Sri Chaitanya with various commentaries.] Edited by Nitya Svarup Brahmachari. Pages 209-400. Published by the editor, 195-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd January, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. (R) **Price, Rs. 2-8 for the complete volume.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 39 at page 129 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	Pulinbihari Das Devakinandan Press, 195-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	2,500
7	দানসাগরঃ। তৃতীয় খণ্ডঃ। [**Danasagarah. Tritiya Khandah.** The Ocean of Gifts. Part III. The well-known work by Maharaja Ballala Sen, King of Bengal, on the method of making various kinds of gifts. The Sanskrit text with a Bengali translation and illustrative quotations from the Vedas.] Edited by Syama Charan Kaviratna. Pages 153-238. Published by Gopal Chandra Mukherji, 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. 1837 sák or 1915-16 A.D. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 83 at page 66 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*contd.*		
8	গৌরগোবিন্দার্চ্চন পদ্ধতি (শ্রী)। [**Sri Gaur Govindarchchana Paddhati.** Method of worshipping Sri Gaur Govinda (Sri Chaitanya). Contains Vaishnava rituals.] Compiled by Lalit Lal Ghosh. Pages 3, 40. Published by the compiler, Mayapur, Navadvip. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Jogendra Chandra Haldar, Sri Bhagavat Press, Krishnagar.	300
9	**Jogaprakas Brahmachari.**—সচিত্র সাধন বিজ্ঞান। [Sachitra Sádhan Vijnan Science of Religious Practices with illustrations. Vol. 1 No 3. Treats of Hindu religious practices such as Yoga, etc.] Pages 113-168. Published by Rai Aghor Chandra Hazra Bahadur, 121, Circular Garden Reach Road, Kidderpur, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [20th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 82 at page 51 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Ram Krishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sarker Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
10	———. Vol. 1. No. 4. Pages 169-232. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [5th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
11	———. Vol. II. No. 1. Pages 56 Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [7th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
12	**Kesavlal Saha.**—শ্রীশ্রীগৌরাঙ্গ শিক্ষা। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Sri Sri Gauranga Siksha. Pratham Khanda. Teachings of Sri Gauranga (Sri Chaitanya), Part I.] Pages 6, 72. Published by the author, 3, Durga Charan Mukherji Street, Bagbazar, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition, **Price, 6 annas.**	Panchukali Haldar, Sulabh Press, 84, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500
13	কৃষ্ণযজুর্ব্বেদীয়া তেজোবিন্দূপনিষৎ ধ্যানবিন্দূপনিষচ্চ। [**Krishna-Yajurvediya Tejovindupanishat Dhyanavindupanishachcha.** The Tejovindu Upanishat and the Dhyánavindu Upanishat of the Yajurveda. The texts with commentaries and Bengali translations.] Edited by Upendra Nath Mukherji. Pages 22. Published by Purna Chandra Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Ba umati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
14	মনুসংহিতা [**Manu Samhita.** Institutes of Manu. The text with Kulluka Bhatta's commentary and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Panchanan Tarkaratna. Pages 1, 339. Published by the printer, 38-2, Bhawanicharan Datta Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 5th edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 103 at page 93 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1914.]	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangabasi Electro-Machine Press, 38-2, Bhawanicharan Datta Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*contd.*		
15	নবস্তুতিমালা। [**Navastutimala.** A Garland of New Hymns. A collection of Sanskrit hymns selected from various sources with their Bengali translations in verse for recitation by Hindu girls.] Compiled and edited by Sarada Charan Majumdar. Pages 2, 2, 66. Published by Sasikisor Chongdar. Naogaon, Rajshahi. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [31st January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Sarada Prasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
16	**Purnendunarayan Sinha (M.A., B.L.)**—শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্য কথা। [Sri Sri Chaitanyakathá. Topics about Sri Chaitanya. Dissertations on topics of the Vaishnava religion.] Pages 1, 2, 343. Published by the author, Bankipur, Patna. 1322 sál or 1915-16 A. D. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
17	পুরোহিত দর্পণ। [**Purohit Darpan.** Mirror of the Priest Describes the rituals and ceremonies prescribed by the three Vedas.] Compiled by Surendra Mohan Bhattacharyya. Pages 1014. Published by Haridas Basak, 34, Kaliprasad Datta Street, Calcutta 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th February, 1917.] 16°. 13th edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 105 at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1914.]	Manmatha Nath De, Abasar Electric Machine Press, 34, Kaliprasad Datta Street, Calcutta.	2,000
18	রাধাকুণ্ড মাহাত্ম্যম্, শ্রীশ্রী। [**Sri Sri Radha-kunda-Mahatmyam.** Sacredness of Rádhákunda (a Hindu shrine at Mathura.)] Pages 66. Published by Bhurilal and Chiranjiblal Sarma, Radhakunda, Muttra. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Kula Chandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
19	**Ramdayal Majumdar (M.A.).**—লীলা উপন্যাস। [Lilá Upanyás. The Story of Lilá A story from the Yoga-Vasistha Ramayana.] Pages 11, 229, 3. Published by Chhatresvar Chatterji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [29th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ram Chandra Das, Sree Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	250
20	সাধন সংগ্রহ। (দ্বিতীয় বিভাগ)। [**Sadhan-Sangraha. (Dvitiya Bibhag.)** Collection of devotional pieces. Part II. A collection of hymns and other devotional poems in Sanskrit and Bengali.] Edited by Atul Krishna Gosvami. Pages 2, 2, 300. Published by the editor, 40-1A, Mahendra Nath Gosvami Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A D. [26th February, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 201 at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]	Pulinbihari Das, Debakinandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*concld.*		
21	সন্ধ্যাতত্ত্ব। [**Sandhyatattva.** The Truth about the Sandhyá. Method of performing Tántrik Sandhya (daily prayer).] Compiled by Jogaprakas Brahmachari. Pages 30. Published by Dvijendra Nath Dhar, F.R.G.S., 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. [2nd February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ram Krishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
22	শ্রীমদ্ভাগবতম্। তৃতীয় স্কন্ধ। ৩য় ও ৪র্থ খণ্ড। [**Srimadbhagavatam. Tritiya Skandha. Tritiya O Chaturtha Khanda.** The Srimadbhagavat. Chapter III. Parts III and IV (together). The text with a commentary and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Nityasvarup Brahmachari. Pages 129-248 Published by the editor, 195-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [20th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 64 at page 91 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Pulinbihari Das, Devakinandan Press, 195-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
23	**Surendramohan Bhattachayya.**—ব্রহ্মচর্য্য শিক্ষা। [Brahmacharyya Siksha Instruction in the practice of continence.] Pages 1, 2, 329. Published by Kisorimohan Bagchi, 38, 38-1, Masjidbari Street. Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [26th February, 1917.] 12°. 6th edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 182 at page 85 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1913.]	Nutbihari Roy, India Directory Press, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	2,000
24	উপনিষদ রহস্য বা গীতার যৌগিক ব্যাখ্যা। ১০৫।১০৬ সংখ্যা। [**Upanishad Rahasya Va Gitar Yaugik Vyakhya. 105-106 Sankhya.** The Mystery of the Upanishads or the esoteric exposition of the Gita in the light of the Yoga Philosophy. Nos. 105 and 106 (together). The Text of the Gita with expositions in Bengali and Sanskrit and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Bijay Krishna Devasarma. Pages 809-824. Published by Saratchandra Vidyabhushan, Nitischandra Adhya and others, Kourarbagan, Howrah. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 71 at page 92 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karmmayoga Press, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND HINDI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Haridas Vaidya.**—নবীন হিন্দী অঙ্গরেজী শিক্ষা। [Navin Hindi Angreji Siksha. Instruction in Hindi and English for Beginners.] Pages 64. Published by the author, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rampratap Bhargava, Narasinha Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND HINDI—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
2	**Mohinimohan Basu (B.A.).**—The Beginner's English Grammar in Hindi. Pages 43. Published by the printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 10th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	6,000
	ENGLISH AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Afsaruddin Ahmed.**—An Elementary Persian Grammar. Pages 2, 4, 128. Published by A. F. M. Akhtar, Dhalla, Mymensingh. 1916. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satranza, Dacca.	1,000
2	**Efazuddin Ahmed.**—A Manual of Persian Translation and Composition. [Intended for the first four classes of High Schools.] Pages 1, 167. Published by Munshi Ahmed Ali, Jagatpur, Tippera. 1916. [18th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
3	**Seven Years' Matriculation Questions in Persian. Compulsory and Additional.** [Calcutta University question papers from 1910 to 1916.] Pages 40. Published by M. Hussan, Noor Library, 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta. [3rd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nabavibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**हितोपदेश-सारम्।** [**Hitopadesa Saram.** A Sanskrit reader with notes.] Compiled from the Hitopadesa by Baradakumar Kávyatirtha Vidyábhushan. Pages 1, 2, 57. Published by the compiler, Goaldi, Dacca. 1916. [24th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.	1,100
2	**Isvarchandra Vidyasagar.**—উপক্রমণিকা। [Upakramaniká. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar.] Edited by Bagaláranjan Das. Pages 214. Published by the printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. (R.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	4,000
3	**Rakhaidas Vidyaratna Bhattacharyya.**—নীতি প্রবন্ধম্। [Niti Prabandham. Prathamo Bhagah. Moral Essays. Part I. A Sanskrit primer.] Pages 2, 44. Published by Náráyan Chandra Datta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Surendranath Chandra, Protiva Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
4	संस्कृत साहित्य संग्रहः। [**Samskrita Sahitya-Samgrahah.** A compilation of Sanskrit Literature with notes. An additional Sanskrit Course for Matriculation candidates.] Edited with notes by B. R. Das Pages 1, 3, 272. Published by the printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
5	**Sasibhushan Roy (B.A.).**—Matriculation Sanskrit Composition. Pages 1, 2, 2, 119. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1916. [25th November, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
6	**Sen and Mukherjee.**—Three Hundred Questions on Matriculation Sanskrit. [With answers.] Pages 2, 177. Published by Santosh Kumar Ray Chaudhuri, 57-1-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1917 [20th February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauránga Press, 71-1, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	1,000
7	**Upendra Nath Vidyabhushan (B.A., M.R.A.S.)**—संस्कृत पाठमाला। प्रथमो भागः। [Sanskrita Páthmálá. Prathamo Bhágah. Sanskrit Reader. No. 1.] Pages 4, 2, 72. Published by Upendra Kumar Mitra, B.A., 59, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Lakshmi Narayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Naba Krishna Street, Calcutta.	2,000
8	———. No. 2. Pages 2, 1, 87. 1917. [1st January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
9	**Vanamali Chakravarti (M.A. Vedanta-tirtha) and Lakshmi Charan Mukherji (Kavyatirtha.).**—संस्कृत कौमुदी। [Sanskrita-kaumudi. A Sanskrit reader.] Pages 2, 4, 47. Published by D. N. Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. [12th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 37, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Cummings, Thomas F. (D.D.).**—An Urdu Manual. [Of the phonetic, inductive or direct method based on the Gospel of John with a progressive introduction to the constructions of the Urdu language.] Pages 57, 156, 33, 4. Published by the Sialkot Mission of the United Presbyterian Church of North America. Gujranwala, Punjab. 1916. [13th January, 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition. Revised. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY--Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND URDU—MEDICINE.		
1	**Hari Nath Ghosh (Rai Bahadur, M.D.).**—The Dispensary Assistant's Manual. [Surgical Part, designed for the Surgical Assistant or the Dresser.] Pages 4, 165, 4. Published by the author, 15-1A, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1917. [21st January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	D. N. Deb, Dhanwantari Press, 70, Kalutolá Street, Calcutta.	1,050
	HINDI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Lal Jaina (Kavyatirtha, Vyakaran Sastri.).**—संस्कृत प्रवेशिनी। द्वितीय भाग। [Sanskrita Pravesini. Lvitiya Bhág. An Introduction to Sanskrit. Part II. A Sanskrit grammar with illustrations in Hindi.] Pages 4, 176. Published by Pánnálal Báklival, 9, Visvakosh Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta. 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 2 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
2	कपिलमुनिमाहात्म्य [**Kapilmuni Mahatmya.** Greatness of Kapilmuni (name of a saint). The Story of Kapilmuni in verse.] Pages 12. Published by Amrita Lal Sil, 300, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Sarat Chandra Sil, Bijali Press, 98-3, Ahiritolá Street, Calcutta.	2,000
3	स्तोत्रमाला। [**Stotramala.** Garland of Hymns. A collection of religious hymns in praise of gods and goddesses in Sanskrit and a Hindi translation.] Compiled and translated by Sibnáráyan Lálá. Pages 1, 137. Published by the compiler, 2, Jagamohan Sáhá Lane, Calcutta 1973 Samvat or 1916-17 A.D. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 5 annas.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 7 at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]	G. C. Niyogi, Nava-vibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	PERSIAN AND URDU—RELIGION.		
1	**Abdullah (Haji, Sufi).**—مرآة السلوک [Mirá'tus Saluk. Mirror of the Way to God. A treatise giving instructions for gaining communion with God according to the *Nakshbandi* School of Sufism.] Pages 156. Published by Maulvi Nisar Ali, Bhoran, Sylhet 1334 A.H. or 1915-16 A.D. [12th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, Re. 1.**	Muhammad Ghani Haider, Sitara-i-Hind Press, 33-3, Baniapukur Road, Calcutta.	500
2	**Ali Ahmad.**—آموزگار عمر عیار [Amozgare Umare Ayyár. Teacher of Umar, the Trick-player. Religious controversy between Wahabis and Hanifites.] Pages 15. Published by the author, Sandip, Noakhali [30th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 4 annas.**	Qazi A. F. Moula Bakhsh Rezwan, Rezwani Press, 26, Metcalfe Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT AND URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ନୂତନ ପଞ୍ଜିକା । ସନ ୧୯୧୭।୧୮ । [**Nutan Panjika.** **San 1917-18.** New Almanac for 1917-18 with miscellaneous information.] Pages 8, 128. Published by the printer, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1917. [26th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	M. L. Maháranà, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
2	ସଚିତ୍ର ଚାଣକ୍ୟ ଶ୍ଳୋକ । [**Sachitra Chanakya Slokah.** Wise sayings Chánakya with illustrations. Sanskrit text with Uriya translation in verse.] Pages 24. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta, 1917. [4th March, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 6 at page 95 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]	Sarat Chandra Ráy, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	1,900
	TRI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC, MUSALMANI-BENGALI AND URDU—RELIGION.		
2	**Osman (Haji, Maulvi).**—ছহি হকিকতেচছালাত । [Sahi Hokikatessalat. The correct explanation of Islamic prayer. Religious instruction to Muhammadans.] Pages 16. Published by the author, Faridpur. 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Hamidar Rahman Khan, Azimi Press, Chakbazar, Dacca	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND HINDI—RELIGION,		
1	ময়মনসিংহ কীর্ত্তন সমবায়ের দশম বার্ষিক মধু-মালতী মধুৎসব সঙ্গীত । [**Maymansinha Kirttan Samavayer Dasama Varshik Madhu-malati Madhutsav Sangit.** The Tenth Annual Spring Festival Songs of the Kirttan Association of Mymensingh. Songs on the love of Rádhá and Krishna.] Pages 9. Published by Kiran Chandra Basu, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition **Price, ...**	Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	1,000
	NGALI, ENGLISH AND PERSI AN —LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Parsi Siksha.** [Instruction in Persian. Part I. A book on Persian composition.] Pages 12, 107. Published by Maulvi Kázi Nawabuddin Ahmed, Bagerhat. Khulná. 1916. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 5th edition. (Thoroughly revised, enlarged and improved.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Muhammad Reyazuddin Ahmed, Reyazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Entally, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT —LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Barada Kumar Kavyatirtha Vidyabhushan.** সুনীতি সোপানম্। [Suniti-Sopanam. A sanskrit primer with grammatical illustrations] Pages 2, 2, 56. Published by the author, Sonargaon, Dacca. 1916. [26th November. 1916.] 16°. 8th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	2,200
2	**Complete key to Sukhapath (A).** Pages 221. Published by Abinash Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1916. [29th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Shaikh Toyajuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, Dacca.	1,000
3	দেববাণী ব্যাখ্যা। [**Devavani Vyakhya.** A complete key to Devavani by Surendra Mohan Kavyatirtha.] Pages 102. Published by Hem Chandra Bhattacharyya, Basur Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [9th January, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Madanmohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram Road, Dacca.	1,000
4	**Devendra Kumar Chanda (B.A.) and Surendra Mohan Bhattacharyya.**—সংস্কৃত মঞ্জরী বোধিনী। [Samskrita-Manjari-Bodhini. A key to Sanskrita Manjari. by Kali Chandra Vidyabhushan.] Pages 179. Published by the printer, Banagrám Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th January, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	3,000
5	**Dinabandhu Majumdar (B.A.)**—Saral Sanskrita Vyakaran. [An Easy Sanskrit Grammar.] Pages 4, 2, 272, 8. Published by the author, 2 Kagajitolá, Dacca. 1916. [24th November, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
6	**Janaki Nath Kavyatirtha.**—Helps to the Study of Sanskrit. Pages 6, 268, 1. Published by the author, Amta H E. School, Howrah. 1917. [23rd February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
7	**Kali Chandra Vidyabhushan.**—Sanskrita Manjari. [A Sanskrit reader with Grammar and Word-Book.] Pages 80. Published by the author, Murápará, Dacca. 1916. [15th December, 1916.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT —LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
8	**Kavyatirtha, A. K.**—সুনীতি-সোপান ব্যাখ্যা। [Suniti-Sopan Vyákhyá. A Complete Key to Suniti-Sopanam. Part I.] Pages 144. Published by Jatindra Mohan Datta, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [8th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Jogeschandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
9	————. Part II. Pages 145—292. Published by Jitendra Mohan Datta, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Ditto ...	1,000
10	**Krishna Mohan Tantrabhushan.**—নীতি-সন্দর্ভ বোধিকা। [Niti-Sandarbha Bodhiká. A key to Niti Sandarbha by Jogendra Mohan Kávyaratna. Part I.] Pages 135. Published by K. M. Bhattacharyya. Rudrakar, Faridpur. 1917 [20th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
11	**Kumudbandhaba Chattopadhyay (M.A.).**—Matriculation Sanskrit Composition and Translation. Pages 4, 4, 252. Published by G. N. Haldar, 63, College Street, Calcutta. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
12	**Madhu Sudan Chaudhuri.**—The New Sanskrit Primer Darpanam. [Key to Jogeswar Ganguli's "The New Sanskrit Primer."] Pages 48. Published by S. C. Pal, Thátari Bázár, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. C. Pal, Basudev Press, Dacca.	1,100
13	**Mahalanobis, P. N.**—প্রথম শিক্ষা। [Prathama Sikshá A Sanskrit Primer.] Pages 66. Published by the author, Munshiganj, Dacca. 1916. [20th December, 1916.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
14	**Nava Chandra Nayaratna.**—পাণিনি-সারঃ। [Panini-Sárah. The Essence of Panini. A Sanskrit grammar for schools and colleges.] Pages 2, 189, 112, 80, 16. Published by the author, 24, Tarak Chatterji Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Prabhas Chandra Ghosh, Carmichael Press, 179, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta.	2,000
15	**Sasadhar Vyakarantirtha, Vidyabhushan.**—সংস্কৃতসুধাকর-ব্যাখ্যা। [Sanskritasudhákar Vyákhyá. A key to Sanskrita Sudhakar. Part I.] Pages 80. Published by Harinarayan Thakur, 34, Kaliprasad Datta Street, Calcutta. [23rd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Haripada Ghosh, Abasar Press, 34, Kaliprasád Datta Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT —LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
16	**Sasibhushan Sankhya-Kavyatirtha.**—ব্যাকরণ সোপানম্। [Vyákaran-Sopánam. Stepping-stone to Grammar. A treatise on Sanskrit grammar and composition.] Pages 3, 168, 4. Published by Rames Chandra Vishaktirtha, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1916. [13th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radbaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
17	**Sujib Bhattacharyya, Srijib Kavyatirtha, Indu Bhushan Kavyatirtha and Hari Charan Vidyaratna.**—A Complete Key to Sanskrita-Páthamálá. Pages 2, 252. Published Sarat Chandra Som, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [30th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	M C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
18	**Tarakanta Vyakarantirtha.**—নব সংস্কৃত-মুকুলম্। [Nava Sanskrita Mukulam. A Sanskrit primer with grammatical illustrations.] Pages 2, 62. Published by Syama Kanta Bhattacharyya, 13-B, Lakshmi Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Kula Chandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
19	**Taraprasanna Vidyavinod (B.A.)**—Practical Guide to Sanskrit Composition and Translation. Pages 8, 232. Published by Hari Charan Banerji, 6, Nabakumar Raha Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT —MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	পূর্ব্ববঙ্গ প্রান্তিক প্রথম বৈদ্য সম্মেলনের কার্য্য বিবরণী ও প্রদর্শনী। [**Purvavanga Prantik Pratham Vaidya Sammelaner Karyya Vivarani O Pradarsani.** Report and Exhibition (of indigenous drugs) of the First Union of the Vaidyas of East Bengal.] Pages 112. Published by Giris Chandra Sen Gupta, Kavirátna, Mymensingh. 1916. [25th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Barada Kanta Pal, Charu Press, Mymensingh.	500
2	**Rajkumar Basu (B.L.)**—কবি কালিদাস [Kavi Kalidas. Poet Kalidas. A critical study of Kalidas.] Pages 2, 2, 458. Published by Sisir Kumar Ghosh, Gabha, Barisal. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [27th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT —MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
	Educational—		
3	**Calcutta University Questions, 1909-16. I. A. and I Sc.** Page 11, 288. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta 1916. [30th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. C. Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,200
4	**Eight years' I. A. and I. Sc. University Questions, 1909-16.** [With C. U. Syllabus, Regulation and List of Paper-setters.] Compiled by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya. Pages 262. Published by the compiler, Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Chakravarti. Sahitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
5	**Matricuation Test Questions, 1916-17.** [With University papers, 1916] Compiled by B. K. Maitra. Pages 492. Published by the compiler, 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta. [17th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ráy'ágán Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT— PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Jatindra Nath Chaudhuri (M.A., B.L.)**—বঙ্গীয় সাহিত্য-সম্মিলন। দশম অধিবেশন—বাঁকিপুর। দর্শনশাখার সভাপতির অভিভাষণ। [Vangiya Sahitya Sammilan. Dasam Abhivesan, Bankipore. Darsan Sákhár Sabhapatir Adhibháshan. Bengal Literary Conference. The presidential address delivered at the tenth session at Bankipore in the Philosophical Section December, 1916.] Pages 87. Published by the printer 2, Goabagan Street. Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [22nd December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Radha Syam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabágan Street Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT —POETRY.		
	Educational—		
1	**Kumara-Sambhavam, Canto II. Part I.** [With Mallinatha's commentary, notes and translations by the editor.] Edited by J. N. Kaviratna, B.A. Pages 64. Published by Jitendra Nath Sen, B.A., 41, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Joges Chandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De, Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	**Kumara-Sambhavam, Canto II.** [With Mallinatha's commentary, and notes and translations by the editor.] Edited by J. N. Kaviratna, B.A. Pages 7, 3, 162. Published by Jitendra Nath Sen, B.A., 41, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
1	শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা ও তত্ত্ব দর্শন। পঞ্চম অধ্যায়। [**Srimadbhagavadgita. O Tattvadarsan. Panchom Adhyay.** The Srimadbhagavadgitá and the Mirror of Truths. Chapter V. With English and Bengali translations, annotations and expositions.] Pages 1, 231, 266. Published by Sivaprasanna Mukherji, 37, Grey Street, Calcutta. [10th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [Chapter IV noticed in entry No. 9 at page 54 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Lakshminárayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Rájá Naba Krishna Street, Calcutta.	1,050
	ENGLISH, PALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	प्रियदर्शि प्रशस्तयः। [**Priyadarsi Prasastayah.** Piyadasi Inscriptions. Inscriptions of Asoka with Sanskrit and English translations and various recensions and notes.] Edited by Ramavatara Sarma. Pages 8, 51, 40. Published by the editor, Muradpur, Patna. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bhárat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH, SANSKRIT AND URIYA—RELIGION.		
1	ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ ବୋଧ। [**Tattvabodha.** Knowledge of the Truth. Sankarácháryya's exposition of the esoteric Hindu religion. Sanskrit text in Uriya character with Uriya notes and an English translation by the publisher.] Pages 1, 2, 3, 38. Published by Nanda Kisor Madanmohan Tripáthi, Vaidikásram, Cuttack. 1916. [16th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. N. Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta, 24-Parganas.	500
	QUADRI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	BENGALI, ENGLISH, HINDI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Gopal Lal Varma.**—नवीन शिक्षा-दर्पण। [Navin Siksha-Darpan. New Mirror of Instruction. Instruction in language, calculation, religion and other subjects.] Pages 2, 95, 176. Published by Kanhaiya Lal, Chowk, Patna City. 1916. [6th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ram Lal Barman, Barman Press, 401-2, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	POLY-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC, BENGALI, ENGLISH, PERSIAN AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Munir Ahmad (Maulvi, Islamabadi).**—مصباح العلوم. [Misbahul Ulum. Part I.A. Word Book. A collection of English words with their Arabic, Bengali, Persian and Urdu equivalents.] Pages 2, 86. Published by the author, Pirojpur H. E. School, Bakarganj. 1916 [12th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. Azizur Rahman, New Age Press, 4, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
	UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	বাঁহী। [**Banhi.** Flute. 8th year. No. 1. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Lakshmi Nath Bejbaruá. Pages 48. Published by L. N. Bejbaruá, 22, Rosemary Lane, Howrah. November, 1916. [15th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [7th year, No. 12, noticed in entry No. 10 at page 55 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Manomohan Ghosh, Samaj Electric Machine Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	550
2	———. No. 2. Pages 49-96. December, 1916. [19th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	700
3	———. No. 3. Pages 97-144. January, 1917. [22nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	700
	ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
1	দীপ্তি। [**Dipti.** Refulgence. 3rd year. No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Christian religion.] Edited by Rev. G. R. Kempfer. Pages 6. Published by the American Baptist Mission, Gauhati, Assam. January, 1917. [9th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...** [2nd year, No. 10, noticed in entry No. 12 at page 55 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
2	———. No. 2. Pages 7-10. February, 1917. [13th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	400
3	———. No 3. Pages 11-14. March, 1917. [3rd March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—FICTION.		
1	গল্প লহরী। [**Galpa Lahari.** Waves of Stories. A monthly magazine publishing series of stories. 4th year. No. 4.] Edited by Jnanendra Nath Basu. Pages 195-250. Published by the editor, 29, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. Srávan, 1323 sál, or July-August, 1916. [10th February, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 3 not received. No. 2, noticed in entry No. 7 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Kulachandra De, Sástraprachar Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
2	———. 4th year. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). Pages 259-336. Bhádra and Asvin, 1323 sál or August-October, 1916. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
3	———. Nos. 7 and 8 (together). Pages 337-416. Kárttik and Agrahayan, 1323 sál or October-December, 1916. [10th March, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
1	চিকিৎসা প্রকাশ। [**Chikitsa Prakas.** Light of Medical Treatment Vol. IX. No. 8 A monthly journal devoted to Allopathy and Homœopathy.] Edited by Dhirendra Nath Háldár. Pages 265-302. Published by the editor, Audulbaria, Nadia. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [29th January, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 22 at page 56 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Gobardhan Pán, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	———No. 9. Pages 303-342. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917 [19th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
3	প্রচারক। [**Pracharak.** The Preacher. Vol I. No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. A. C. Majumdar, L.M.S. Pages 1-28. Published by Rajendra Nath Láhiri, 89-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. January, 1917. [29th December, 1916.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ráy Bagan Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
4	স্বাস্থ্য-সমাচার। [**Svasthya-Samachar.** News of Health. 5th year. No. 9. A monthly journal dealing with hygiene and medical treatment.] Edited by Dr. Karttik Chandra Basu, M.B. Pages 257-288. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Paush 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [10th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 24 at page 56 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Kárttik Chandra Basu, M.B., Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3,000
5	————No. 10. Pages 289-320. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [7th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	3,000
6	————No. 11. Pages 321-352. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [5th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	3,000
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	আলোচনা। [**Alochana.** Review 20th year. No. 8. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Chatterji and Govinda Lál Datta Varmá. Pages 249-280. Published by the printer, 4, Telkul Ghat Road, Howrah. Agraháyan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [24th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 379 at page 57 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah.	500
2	————. No. 9. Pages 281-312. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
3	————. No. 10. Pages 313-344. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
4	ভারতবর্ষ। [**Bharatvarsha.** India. 4th year. Part II. No. 2. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jaladhar Sen. Pages 154-304. Published by Sudhansu Sekhar Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [11th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 386 at page 57 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	5,000
5	————. Part II. No. 3. Pages 305-456. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
6	————. Part II. No. 4. Pages 457-608. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [12th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
7	ভারতী। [**Bharati.** Goddess of speech. 40th year. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Saurindra Mohan Mukherji and Manilal Ganguli. Pages 905-1000. Published by Satis Chandra Mukherji, 3, Sunny Park, Baliganj, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [16th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 388 at page 58 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,250
8	————. No. 10 Pages 1003-1094. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [13th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,250
9	————. No. 11. Pages 1097-1192. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,250
10	————. No. 12. Pages 1195-1290, 4. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [14th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
11	ধন্বন্তরি। [**Dhanvantari.** The Physician of Heaven. 2nd year. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Purna Chandra Gupta Pages 65-96. Published by the printer, 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [5th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 392 at page 5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Jatindra Mohan Sen, B.L., Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	750
12	————. No. 4. Pages 97-128. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [8th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	750
13	————. No. 5 Pages 129-160. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [7th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edi ion. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	750
14	দিনাজপুর পত্রিকা। [**Dinajpur Patrika.** The Dinajpur Journal. Vol. XXIV. No. 2. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects] Pages 1-20. Published by the printer, Dinajpur. Karttik, 1323 sál or October-November, 1916. [.....] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 1 not received.]	Binodbihari Sinha, Sen Press, Dinajpur.	...
15	————. No. 4. Pages 65-88, 5-7. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [.....] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 3 not received]	Ditto ...	...
16	————. No. 5. Pages 89-103. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [.....] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	...
17	গম্ভীরা। [**Gambhira.** (Name of a festival held in honour of god Siva in Malda). Vol. III. No. 4. A bi-monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 151-204. Published by Krishna Charan Sarkár, Kaligram, Malda. Karttik, 1323 sál or October-November, 1916. [28th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 394 at page 59 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	P. C. Chakravarti, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
18	————. No. 5. Pages 205-254. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [4th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
19	ইউনাইটেড ট্রেড গেজেট (দি)। [**Iunaited Tred Gejet (Di).** The United Trade Gazette. 8th year. No. 5. A monthly trade journal.] Edited by Narayan Krishna Gosvámi. Pa.es 33-40. Published by Sivasankar Sábá, 46, Nimu Gosvámi Lane, Calcutta. September, 1916. [21st December, 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No 395 at page 59 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Haridas Chongdar, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvámi Lane, Calcutta.	4,000
20	————. No. 6. Pages 41-48. October, 1916. [11th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	4,000
21	————. No. 7. Pages 49-56. November, 1916. [11th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	4,000
22	————. No. 8. Pages 57-64. December, 1916. [11th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	4,000
23	জগজ্জ্যোতিঃ। [**Jagajjyotih.** The Light of the World. 9th year. No. 6. A monthly magazine devoted to the Buddhist religion and literature.] Edited by Gunalankar Mahasthavir, M.R.A.S. Pages 137-168. Published by Mahárá j Mahájan, 1, Buddhist Temple Lane, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [19th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 396 at page 59 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Abdul Ghaffur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	600
24	————. No. 7. Pages 169-196. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [17th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	600
25	————. No. 8. Pages 197-218. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	600
26	কাজের লোক। [**Kajer Lok.** Man of Business. New series. Vol. X. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with agriculture, art, industry and manufacture.] Edited by S P. Chatterji. Pages 193-212. Published by the editor. 17, Akrur Datta Lane, Calcutta. December, 1916. [10th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 397 at page 59 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	S. P. Chatterji. Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
27	কাজের লোক। [**Kajer Lok.** Man of Business New series. Vol. XI. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with agriculture, art, industry and manufacture.] Edited by S. P. Chatterji. Pages 1-16. Published by the editor, 17, Akrur Datta Lane, Calcutta. January, 1917. [6th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. P. Chatterji, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechuabazar, Street, Calcutta.	1,000
28	————. No. 2. Pages 17-32. February, 1917. [25th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
29	কায়স্থপত্রিকা। [**Kayastha-Patrika.** The Journal of the Káyastha Caste. New series. Vol VII. No. 9. A monthly magazine of the Káyastha caste treating of caste questions.] Edited by Upendra Chandra Mitra Sástri. Pages 491-550, 3. Published by the Bangadesiya Káyastha Sabhá, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [10th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 8, noticed in entry No. 403 at page 60 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Manomohan Ghosh, Samáj Electric Machine Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000
30	————. No. 10. Pages 551-610, 4. Magh, 1323 sál, or January-February, 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
31	————. No. 11. Pages 611-668, 6. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
32	কৃষক। [**Krishak.** The Cultivator. Vol. XVII. No. 8. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by Nikunjabihari Datta, M.R.A.S. Pages 217-248. Published by Sasibhushan Mukherji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [26th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 406 at page 60 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Ram Chandra Dás, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	750
33	————. No. 9. Pages 249-280. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	700
34	————. No. 10. Pages 281-312. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	700

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
35	মহিলাবান্ধব। [**Mahila Bandhab.** Woman's Friend. Vol. XXXII. No. 12. A monthly magazine intended mainly for women and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Miss K. A. Blair. Pages 1-16. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. December, 1916. [23rd December, 1916]. 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 403 at page 61 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	975
36	——————. Vol. XXXIII. No. 1. Pages 1-16 January, 1917. [27th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	975
37	——————. No. 2. Edited by Miss M. L. Eddy. Pages 1-16. February, 1917. [22nd February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
38	মাহিষ্য সমাজ। [**Mahishya Samaj.** The Mahishya Community. 6th year. No. 8. A monthly organ of the Mahishya caste.] Edited by Sevánanda Bhárati. Pages 161-184. Published by Narendra Nath Dás, 62, Police Hospital Road, Entally, Calcutta. Agráhayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [22nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 410 at page 61 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Narendra Nath Dás, Lilá Printing Works, 14, Madan Barál Lane, Bowbázár, Calcutta.	1,000
39	মালঞ্চ। [**Malancha.** Flower garden. 3rd year. No. 10. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kaliprasanna Dás Gupta, M.A. Pages 1025-1142. Published by Pramatha Náth Dás Gupta, 24, Strand Road, Calcutta. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 412 at page 61 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Pramatha Nath Dás Gupta, Kamalá Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitra Ghat Street, Calcutta.	1,500
40	——————. No 11. Pages 1143-1268. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [13th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
41	——————. No. 12. Pages 1269-1402, 6. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [16th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
42	মানসী ও মর্ম্মবাণী। [**Manasi O Marmavani.** Born of the Mind and the Utterances of the Inmost Heart. 8th year. Part II. No. 5. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Mahárája Jagadindra Nath Ráy and Prabhát Kumar Mukherji. Pages 469-580. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [20th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 414 at page 62 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta	3,500
43	———. No. 6. Pages 581—692, 8. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
44	———. 9th year. Part I. No. 1 Pages 1-120. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [17th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
45	মুকুল। [**Mukul.** Blossom. Vol. XXI. No. 9. A monthly magazine for children.] Pages 129-144. Published by the printer, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Bhádra, 1323 sál or August-September, 1916. [18th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 415 at page 62 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	400
46	———. No. 10. Pages 145-160. Asvin, 1323 sál or September-October, 1916. [25th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
47	———. No. 11. Pages 161-176. Kárttik, 1323 sál or October-November, 1916. [26th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
48	———. No. 12. Pages 177-192. Agraháyan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [22nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
49	———. Vol. XXII. No. 1. Pages 1-16. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [29th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
50	———. No 2. Pages 17-32. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [7th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
51	নৈবেদ্য [**Naivedya.** An Offering. New year. No. 10. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Prakas Chandra Pradhán, B.A. Pages 591-654. Published by the printer, 5-1A, Nur Mahammad Sarkár Lane, Calcutta. Aghrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [1st January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 417 at page 62 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	P. Pradhán, Albion Press, 5-1A, Nur Mahammad Sarkár Lane, Calcutta.	750
52	———. No. 11. Pages 655-718. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [21st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	750
53	নারায়ণ। [**Narayan.** The god Vishnu. 3rd year. Vol. I. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Chittaranjan Das. Pages 1, 83-170 Published by Purna Chandra Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [3rd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 420 at page 63 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,200
54	———. No. 3. Pages 1, 171-248. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917 [2nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200
55	নব্য ভারত। [**Navya Bharat.** New India. Vol. XXXIV. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Devi Prasanna Ray Chaudhuri. Pages 513-575. Published by the editor, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January 1917. [21st January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 8. Noticed in entry No. 423 at page 63 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Hari Charan De, Manika Press, Radhaprosad Lane, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,500
56	———. No. 10. Pages 577-640. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
57	——— No. 11. Pages 641-703. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [17th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Amritalal Sarkar, Kátyáyani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2 000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, **1917**—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
58	নোয়াখালী। [**Noakhali.** (Name of a district in Eastern Bengal). 2nd year. No. 1. A quarterly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Arun Chandra Sinha. Pages 1-80. Published by Raj Kumar Chakravarti, B.A., 96, Harrison Road, Calcutta. Magh, 1323 sál or January February, 1917. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No 424 at page 63 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Tulsi Charan Das, Cherry Press, 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
59	প্রজাপতি। [**Prajapati.** An Epithet of Brahma (the Creator). 8th year. No. 9. A monthly journal of the Sadgop caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jnanendra Nath Kumar. Pages 241-256. Published by J. N. Kumar, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 8. Noticed in entry No. 428 at page 64 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	J. N. Kumar, Prajapati Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
60	————. No 10. Pages 257-280 Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917, [2nd March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
61	প্রতিধ্বনি। [**Pratidhvani.** The Echo. 2nd year No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jagannath Majumdar. Pages 49-79. Published by the editor, Khagra, Bengal. Agraháyan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [12th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 429 at page 64 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Manomohan Ghosh, Samaj Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	200
62	প্রবাসী। [**Pravasi.** The Sojourner. Vol XVI. Part II. No. 2 A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Rámánanda Chatterji. Pages 107-204. Published by A. C. Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Agraháyan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [2nd December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 430 at page 64 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	A. C. Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,000
63	———— No. 3. Pages 205-304. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
64	প্রবাসী। [**Pravasi.** The Sojourner. Vol. XVI. Part II. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Rámánanda Chatterji. Pages 305-404. Published by A. C. Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [13th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	A. C. Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,000
65	——— No. 5. Pages 405-508. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
66	——— No. 6. Pages 509-612, 8. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [15th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
67	সবুজ পত্র। [**Subuj-Patra.** Green Leaf. 3rd year. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Chaudhuri, M A., Bar.-at-Law. Pages 479-543. Published by the editor, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [23rd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 432 at page 64 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Sárada Prasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
68	——— No. 10. Pages 545-613. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [14th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
69	——— No. 11. Pages 615-680. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [16th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
70	সাহিত্য। [**Sahitya.** Literature. Vol. XXV. Nos. 7 and 8 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Suresh Chandra Samajpati. Pages 535-678. Published by the editor, 2-1, Ramdhan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. Karttik and Agráhayan, 1321 sál or October-December, 1914. [January, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 661 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1914.]	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 47-1, Shyambazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era-date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
71	সাহিত্য। [**Sahitya.** Literature. Vol. XXVI. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Suresh Chandra Samajpati. Pages 577-644. Published by the editor, 2-1, Ramdhan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 435 at page 65 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Radhashyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
72	————. No. 10. Pages 645-708. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [24th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
73	————. No. 11. Pages 709-776. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1916. [21st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
74	সাহিত্য পরিষৎ পত্রিকা। [**Sahitya-Parishat-Patrika.** The Journal of the Literary Association entitled Sahitya Parishat. Vol. XXIII. No. 3. A quarterly journal devoted to literary and historical research.] Edited by Mahamahopádhyay Satis Chandra Vidyabhushan, M.A., PH. D. Pages 161-231. Published by Rám Kamal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [No. 2 not received. No. 1 noticed in entry No. 339 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Rákhál Chandra Mitra, Visvákosh Press, 9, Visvakosh Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
75	সাহিত্যসংহিতা। [**Sahitya-Samhita.** Compilation of Literature. New Series. Vol. V. No. 6. A monthly journal of literature, religion, history, etc.] Edited by Syámá Charan Kaviratna. Pages 253-300. Published by Surendra Nath Majumdar, 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Asvin, 1323 sál or September-October, 1916. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 437 at page 65 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rádhasyam Dás, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
76	সাহিত্য সংবাদ। [**Sahitya-Samvad.** Literary News. 6th year. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Náth Sanyal. Pages 2, 285-316. Published by Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, 2. Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [16th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 440 at page 66 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, Prithivir Itihas Printing Works, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah	1,200
77	————. No. 7. Pages 321-370. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [14th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200
78	————. Nos. 8 and 9 (together). Pages 369-410. Phálgun and Chaitra. 1323 sál or February-April, 1917. [14th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200
79	সমাজ বন্ধু। [**Samaj-Bandhu.** The Friend of Society. 9th year. Nos 1 and 2 (together) A monthly mazagine of the Máhishya caste dealing with social topics.] Edited by Adhar Chandra Dás. Pages 1-24. Published by the printer, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta. Karttik and Agraháyan, 1323 sál or October-December, 1916. [26th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [8th year, No. 12, not received. No. 11 noticed in entry No. 441 at page 66 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Váni Press, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	350
80	সন্দেশ। [**Sandes.** A Kind of Sweetmeat. 4th year. No. 8. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by Sukumár Roy, B.SC. Pages 225-256. Published by Lalitmohan Gupta, 21-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Agraháyan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [16th November, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 443 at page 66 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Lalitmohan Gupta, U. Ray and Son's Press, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	2,500
81	————. No. 9. Pages 257-288. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [18th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
82	————. No. 10. Pages 289-320. Mágh, 1323 sál January-February, 1917. [16th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
83	————, No. 11. Pages 321-352. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
84	শাশ্বতী। [**Sasvati.** The Earth. Vol. IV. No. 8. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nikhil Nath Ráy. Pages 441-504. Published by the printer, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta. Agrahá-yan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916 [28th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 447 at page 66 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Kulachandra De, Sástra-Práchar Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
85	————No. 9. Pages 505-568. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [21st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
86	সুপ্রভাত। [**Suprabhat.** Auspicious Dawn. 9th year A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Srimati Kumudini Mitra. Pages 1-28. Published by the printer, 6, College Square, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [12th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 476 at page 88 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Shaikh Abdul Latif, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	100
87	সুবর্ণবণিক্ সমাচার। [**Suvarna Banik Samachar.** News of the Suvarna Banik Caste. 1st year. No. 3. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nrishinhapada Datta, B.L. Pages 65-96. Published by the printer, 211A, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [14th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 450 at page 67 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Jatindra Nath Mandal, Pratibhá Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,250
88	————. No. 4. Pages 97-128. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
89	————No. 5. Pages 129-160. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [14th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
90	স্বর্ণকার-বান্ধব। [**Svarnakar-Bandhab.** Goldsmith's Friend. 4th year. From April, 1915 to March, 1916. A monthly organ of the Vaisya goldsmith caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nagendra Nath Si, M.A. Pages 1-29. Published by the editor, 12, Ultadingi Junction Road, Calcutta. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [3rd year, No. 12, noticed in entry No. 99 at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Ram Chandra Das, Sree Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	250
91	তাম্বুলি পত্রিকা। [**Tambuli Patrika.** A Journal of the Tambuli Caste. 2nd year. No. 12. A monthly organ of the Tambuli Sammilani Sabha, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendranath Sinha, B.L., and Rajendranath Som, B.L. Pages 331-354, 4, 2. Published by the printer, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [24th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 451 at page 67 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	J. K. Sinha Karmmayog Printing Works, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah.	650
92	————. 3rd year. No. 1. Pages 1-32. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [28th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	650
93	————. No. 2. Pages 33-64. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	650
94	বৈশ্য-পত্রিকা। [**Vaisya-Patrika.** A Journal of the Vaisya caste 7th year. No. 5. A monthly organ of the Vaisya caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath De. Pages 121-144. Published by the editor, Jessore. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [25th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 454 at page 68 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Kaliprasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,000
95	————. No. 6. Pages 145-168. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
96	————. No. 7. Pages 169-192. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [10th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
97	বামাবোধিনী পত্রিকা। [**Vamabodhini Patrika.** A Journal for the Instruction for Women. No. 639. A monthly magazine intended for females and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 246-284. Published by Santosh Kumar Datta, 39, Anthonybágán Lane, Calcutta. November, 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Nos. 634 to 638 not received. No. 633 noticed in entry No. 371 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Binodbihari De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	400
98	——— ———. No. 640. Pages 285-316. December, 1916. [30th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
99	———. No. 641. Pages 317-356. January, 1917. [2nd March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
100	ব্যবসায়ী। [**Vyavasayi.** Trader. 5th year. Nos. 9 and 10 (together). A monthly trade Journal dealing with subjects of general interest.] Pages 113-126. Published by the printer, 100, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta, Bhádra and Asvin, 1323 sál or August-October, 1916. [6th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No 460 at page 68 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Haripada Banerji, Rammay Printing Works, 100, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
101	———. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). Pages 129-142. Kártik and Agrhayan, 1323 sal or October-December, 1916. [20th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
102	যমুনা। [**Yamuna,** Jamuna (name of a river). 8th year. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Phanindra Nath Pál, B.A. Pages 121-160. Published by the editor, 26-3, Scott Lane, Calcutta. Srávan, 1323 sál or July-August, 1916. [...] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 378 at page 121 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	P. N. Pál, Sástra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	...
103	———. No. 5. Pages 161-200. Bhádra, 1323 sál or August-September, 1916 [...] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.**	Ditto ...	...

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
104	যমুনা। [**Yamuna.** Jamuna (name of a river). 8th year. No. 8. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Phanindra Nath Pal, B.A. Pages 281-320. Published by the editor, 26-3, Scott's Lane, Calcutta. Agrahâyan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [4th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.** [Nos. 6 and 7 noticed in entry Nos 461 and 462 at page 69 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	P. N. Pál, Sástra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	750
105	———. No 9. Pages 321-360. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [7th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.**	Ditto ...	750
106	———. No. 10. Pages 361-400. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [6th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.**	Ditto ...	750
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
1	ভক্তি। [**Bhakti.** Devotion. 15th year. No. 5. A monthly journal dealing mainly with religious subjects.] Edited by Dines Chandra Bhattacharyya, Bhaktinidhi. Pages 89-112. Published by the editor, Jhorhât, Andul Mauri, Howrah. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [6th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 48 at page 69 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Subodh Chandra Kundu, British India Printing Works, Howrah.	500
2	———. Nos. 6 and 7 (together). Pages 113-160. Magh and Fálgun, 1323 sál or January-March, 1917. [28th February 1917]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
3	সম্মিলনী। [**Sammilani.** Union. 10th year. No. 8. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by N. J. Bose, M.A. Pages 171-194. Published by Rev. H. G. Banerji, 68, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. November 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 55 at page 70 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Suresh Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	300
4	———. No. 9. Pages 195-218. December, 1916. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	300
5	———. No. 10. Pages 219-242. January, 1917. [19th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
6	সম্মিলনী। [**Sammilani.** Union. 10th year. No. 11. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by N. J. Bose, M.A. Pages 243-266 Published by Rev. H. G. Banerji, 68, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta February, 1917. [13th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Suresh Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	300
7	তত্ত্ববোধিনী পত্রিকা। [**Tattvabodhini Patrika.** A Journal for the Exposition of Truth. No 881. A monthly journal of the Adi Brahmo Samaj, dealing with religious subjects. Edited by Satyendra Nath Tagore and Kshitindra Nath Tagore. Pages 181-204. Published by Rana Gopal Chakravarti, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917 [20th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rana Gopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	400
	[No. 680 noticed in entry No. 58 at page 70 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
8	————. No. 882. Pages 205-230. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [18th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
9	————. No. 883. Pages 231-252. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [21st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
10	তত্ত্বমঞ্জরী। [**Tattvamanjari.** Blossoms of Truth. 20th year. No. 8. A monthly organ of certain followers of Ramakrishna Paramahamsa, devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svámí Yogavinod. Pages 225-256. Published by Suresh Chandra Basu, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [19th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Sures Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta	900
	[No. 7 noticed in entry No. 60 at page 71 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
11	————. No. 9. Pages 257-288. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [11th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	900
12	————. No. 10. Pages 289-320. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [16th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	900
13	————. No. 11. Pages 321-352. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [9th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	900

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
1	বিজ্ঞান। [**Vijnan.** Science. 5th year. No. 12. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and science.] Edited by Dr. Amrita Lal Sarkar, F.C.S. Pages 529-576, 1-6. Published by Panchanan Sarkar, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. December, 1916. [14th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Panchanan Sarkar, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	210
	[No. 11 not received No. 10 noticed in entry No. 12 at page 71 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—ART,		
1	**Gardener's Magazine (The).** Vol. XVIII. No 10. [A monthly journal devoted to gardening, agriculture and the allied arts.] Edited by B M. Ray. Pages 108-119. Published by the editor, 8, Gopalnagar Road, Alipore, Calcutta. October, 1916. [20th November, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	B. M Ray, Hitaishi Press, 1-1, Kedarnath Basu Lane,, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	300
	[No. 9 noticed in entry No. 11 at page 71 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
2	———No. 11. Pages 120-131. November, 1916. [8th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
3	———No. 12. Pages 132-143. December, 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
4	———Vol. XIX. No. 1. Pages 1-12. January, 1917. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—LAW.		
1	**Calcutta Law Journal (The).** Vol. XXIV. No. 12. [A fortnightly journal containing reports of cases decided by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council and the Calcutta High Court.] Edited by Haraprasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L., and Asutosh Mukerji, M.A., B.L. Pages 2, 487—548. Published by B. M. Majumdar, M.A., B.L., 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. 16th December, 1916. [16th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane Calcutta.	2,500
	[No. 11 noticed in entry No. 44 at page 72 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
2	———. Vol. XXV. No. 1. Pages 1n-8n, 1-52. 1st January, 1917. [1st January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
3	———. No. 2. Pages 53—106. 16th January, 1917. [16th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—LAW—*concld.*		
4	**Calcutta Law Journal (The).** Vol. XXV No. 3. [A fortnightly journal, containing reports of cases decided by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council and the Calcutta High Court.] Edited by Haraprasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L., and Asutosh Mukerji, M.A., B.L. Pages 9n-26n, 107-154 Published by B. M. Majumdar, M.A., B.L., 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. 1st February, 1917. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
5	——— ———. No. 4. Pages 155—208. 16th February, 1917. [16th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
6	——— ———. No. 5. Pages 27n-34n, 209-259. 1st March, 1917. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
7	——— ———. No. 6. Pages 259—310. 16th March, 1917. [16th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
1	**Calcutta Journal of Medicine (The).** Vol. XXXV. No. 10. [A monthly journal of the medical and auxiliary sciences.] Edited by Amrita Lal Sarkar, L.M.S., F.C.S. Pages 397-440. Published by P. Sarkar, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. October, 1916. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 57 at page 72 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Panchanan Sarkar, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta	100
2	**Calcutta Medical Journal (The).** Vol. XII. No. 7. [A monthly journal of the Calcutta Medical Club.] Pages 195—226. Published by K. L. Ghoshal, 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta. January, 1917. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Nos. 3 to 6 not received. No. 2 noticed in entry No. 41 at page 125 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	500
3	———. No. 8. Pages 227-258. February, 1917. [25th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*contd.*		
4	**Health and Happiness.** Vol. V. No. 3. [A monthly magazine devoted to hygiene and medical science.] Edited by Dr. Kartik Chandra Bose, M.B. Pages 49-72. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. December, 1916. [26th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 59 at page 73 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Dr. Kartik Chandra Bose, M.B., Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,700
5	——————. No. 4. Pages 73-96. January, 1917 [30th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	10,500
6	——————. No. 5. Pages 97-120. February, 1917. [28th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,700
7	——————. No. 6. Pages 121-144 March, 1917. [24th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,700
8	**Indian Homeopathic Review (The.)** Vol. XXV. No 9. [A monthly journal of Homœopathy and collateral sciences.] Edited by P. C. Majumdar, M.D., and J. N. Majumdar, M.D. Pages 257-288. Published by J. N. Majumdar, M.D., 203-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. September, 1916. [10th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No 8 noticed in entry No 50 at page 126 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Nandalal Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Ráy Lane, Calcutta.	250
9	——————. No. 10. Pages 289-320. October, 1916. [18th December, 1916.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
10	**Indian Medical Record.** Vol. XXXVII. No. 1. [A monthly journal of public health and tropical medicine etc., devoted to the interests of the medical profession with a complete Medical Gazette of the Indian Empire.] Pages 1-20. Published by A. C. Bisháraď, 2, Hara Kumár Tagore Square, Corporation Street, Calcutta. January, 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Vol. XXXVI, No. 12, noticed in entry No. 62 at page 73 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	J. C. Ghosh, Nelys Printing Works, 15A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500
11	——————. No. 2. Pages 21-40. February, 1917. [24th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
12	——————. No. 3. Pages 41-60. March, 1917. [21st March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1.	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
13	**M. S. Journal (The).** Vol. XVII. No. 4. [A monthly medico-surgical journal of the tropics.] Edited by S. K. Mullick, M.S., M.D. (Edin.). Pages 217-232. Published by S. Majumdár, 46, Beadon Street, Calcutta. October, 1916. [15th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 66 at page 73 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	125
14	———. No. 5. Pages 233-248. November, 1916. [15th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.**	Ditto ...	125
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Bengal Co-operative Journal (The).** Vol. II. No. 4. [A bi-monthly journal of the Bengal Co-operative Credit Society.] Edited by Rai J. M. Mitra Bahadur. Pages 251-339. Published by N. Mukherji and L. M. Gupta, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. January, 1917. [26th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 129 at page 74 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	N. Mukherji, B.A., Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	750
2	**Calcutta Review (The).** No. 287. New series. No. 17. [A quarterly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 1-112. Published by the printer, 300, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. January, 1917. [3rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-12.** [No. 286 noticed in entry No. 133 at page 74 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co., Ld., 300, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	325
3	**Calcutta Y. M. C. A. Notes.** Vol. IV. No. 1. [A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by G. H. Smith. Pages 9. Published by the Calcutta Young Men's Christian Association, 25, Chowringhee, Calcutta. January, 1917. [3rd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.* [Previous number noticed in entry No. 136 at page 75 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	N. Mukherji, B.A., Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	1,050
4	———. No. 2. Pages 1-8. February, 1917. [3rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Ditto ...	1,000
5	———. No. 3. Pages 1-10. March, 1917. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Ditto ...	950

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
6	**Century Review (The).** Vol. III. No. 1. [A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by H. W. B. Moreno and J. J. Campos. Pages 1-36. Published by the printer, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. January, 1917. [10th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [Vol. II, No. 12, noticed in entry No. 139 at page 75 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	100
7	———. No. 2. Pages 37-72. February, 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	200
8	**Ex-Soldier (The).** Vol VI. No. 12 [An official organ of the Ex-soldiers' Society of India and Burma.] Edited by H. E. French. Pages 1-24. Published by the editor, 34, Loco Quarters, Sealdah. December, 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 144 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	500
9	———. Vol. VII No. 1. Pages 1-24. January, 1917. [2nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
10	———. No 2. Pages 1-24. February, 1917. [2nd March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	550
11	**Hindu Spiritual Magazine (The).** Vol. XI No. 7. [A monthly magazine devoted to psychic matters like spiritualism, yoga, mesmerism &c.] Edited by Matilál Ghosh. Pages 1-80 Published by the printer, 19 & 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. September, 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 146 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	T. K. Bisvás, Patrika Press, 19 & 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.	600
12	———. No. 8. Pages 81-160. October, 1916. [7th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
13	———. No. 9. Pages 161-240. November, 1916. [20th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	450

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.—*contd.*		
14	**Indian Cycle and Motor Journal.** For November, 1916. [A monthly journal.] Edited by S. K. Sen, B.A. Pages 1-32. Published by the printer, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. [20th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [October number noticed in entry No. 147 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	A. Rahaman, Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
15	——————. For December, 1916. Pages 1-32. [16th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
16	——————. For January, 1917. Pages 1-40. [17th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
17	——————. For February, 1917. Pages 1-40. [5th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
18	**Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.** New series. Vol. XII. No. 6. [A monthly journal.] Pages 291-298, 2 plates, 1, 1; CXLIII—CL. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. December, 1916. [23rd December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 149 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
19	**Kosmos.** 3rd year. No. 1. [A monthly magazine.] Edited by Madam H. Coulon. Pages 20. Published by the editor, 2, Esplanade Mansions, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 151 at page 77 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	P. N. Guha, Eastern Press, 243, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200
20	**Modern Review (The).** Vol. XX. No. 6. [A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 577-696, 1-8. Published by the printer, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. December, 1916. [1st December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 153 at page 77 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	3,500
21	——————. Vol. XXI. No. 1. Pages 1-128. January, 1917. [1st January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
22	**Modern Review (The).** Vol. XXI. No. 2. [A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 129-256. Published by the printer, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. February, 1917. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	4,500
23	———. No. 3. Pages 257-372. March, 1917. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500
24	**National Magazine (The).** New series. Vol. XXVIII. No. 7. [A monthly review.] Pages 292-339. Published by K. P. De, 26, Káli Dás Sinha Lane, Calcutta. July, 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 156 at page 77 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Sukhamay Mitra, Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnáráyan Dás Lane, Calcutta.	500
25	———. No. 8. Pages 340-387. August, 1916. [28th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	500
26	———. No. 9. Pages 388-435. September, 1916. [19th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	500
27	**Patna College Magazine.** Vol. X. No. 2. [Published thrice a year and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 33-66. Published by Gopináth, Librarian, Patna College, Moradpur, Patna. December, 1916. [16th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [Vol. IX, No. 3 noticed in entry No. 95 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	M. M. De, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	600
28	**Power.** Vol. III. 22nd December, 1916. [A weekly paper dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by J. M. Ghosh. Pages 1-8. Published by the editor, 11, Kedár Datta Lane, Calcutta. [22nd December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [December 15th noticed in entry No. 160 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	P. N. Mukherji, Preo Printing Works, 80, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
29	———. 5th January, 1917. Pages 1-8. [5th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [29th December, 1916, not received.]	Ditto ...	1,000
30	———. 12th January, 1917. Pages 1-4. [12th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
31	**Power.** Vol. III. 19th January, 1917. [A weekly paper dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by J. M. Ghosh. Pages 1-4. Published by the editor, 11, Kedár Datta Lane, Calcutta. [22nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. N. Mukherji, Preo Printing Works, 80, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
32	——————. 2nd February, 1917. Pages 1-4. [2nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna.** [26th January, 1917, not received.]	Ditto ...	1,000
33	——————. 9th February, 1917. Pages 1-4. [11th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000
34	——————. 16th February, 1917. Pages 8. [18th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000
35	——————. 23rd February, 1917. Pages 1-8 [24th February, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000
36	——————. 2nd March, 1917. Pages 1-4. [2nd March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000
37	**Presidency College Magazine (The).** Vol. III. No. 3. [A magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects and issued five times in the year.] Edited by Mohit Kumar Sen Gupta, B.A. Pages 145-262. Published by the editor, Presidency College, Calcutta. January, 1917. [19th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 161 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,500
38	**Quarterly Magazine (The).** Vol. IX. No. 1. [A quarterly magazine of the Home Missionary Society of India.] Edited by Dr. Nina Ottmann. Pages 1-25. Published by Miss H. M. Wise, 37, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. First quarter, 1917. [7th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas yearly.** [Vol. VIII, No. 4, not received. No. 3 noticed in entry No. 162 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916].	Ditto ...	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
39	**Regeneration.** October, 1916. [A magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects] Edited by A. C. Roy. Pages 161-176. Published by the editor, 89, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta. October, 1916. [28th October, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [October 1913 noticed in entry No. 268 at page 186 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	S. K. Mukherji, Ranjan Press, 126, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
1	**Calcutta Diocesan Record.** Vol. V. No. 3. [A quarterly journal mainly devoted to Church news.] Edited by Rev. Canon Banerjei. Pages 87-123. Published by the editor, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta. January, 1917. [19th February, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 56 at page 79 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	D. L. Monro, Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
2	**India Temperance Record and White Ribbon. (The).** Vol. XI. No. 1. [A monthly journal of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.] Edited by Mrs. F. B. Price Pages 1-16. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. January, 1917. [5th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [Vol. X, No. 12, noticed in entry No. 60 at page 79 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	650
3	———. No. 2. Pages 17-32. February, 1917. [30th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	550
4	———. No. 3. Pages 33-48. March, 1917 [3rd March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	550
5	**Monthly News Letter.** Vol. XXXI. No. 1. [A monthly journal of the Baptist Missionary Society.] Pages 4. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. January, 1917. [30th December, 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [Vol. XXX. No. 12, noticed in entry No. 64 at page 80 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Ditto ...	250
6	———. No. 2. Pages 4. February, 1917. [31st January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	250
7	———. No. 3. Pages 4. March, 1917. [28th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
8	**Our Bond.** Vol. XXIII. No. 1 [A monthly Christian journal containing news and notes of the Australasian Baptist Missions, East Bengal.] Edited by Rev. W. Barry. Pages 1-12. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. January, 1917. [8th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [Vol. XXII, No. 12, noticed in entry No. 67 at page 80 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Misson Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	600
9	———. No. 2. Pages 1-10. February, 1917. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	550
10	———. No. 3. Pages 1-18. March, 1917. [14th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	562
11	**Y. W. C. A. Outlook.** Vol. VI. No. 20. [A monthly journal of the Young Women's Christian Association] Edited by Miss. Rutherford. Pages 4. Published by the Young Women's Christian Association, 134, Corporation Street, Calcutta. January, 1917. [26th January, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 19 noticed in entry No. 70 at page 80 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
1	**Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society.** Vol. VII. 1915-16. [A journal issued once a year.] Pages 1-60. Published by Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya, Senate House, Calcutta. 1917. [1st February. 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price,** ... [Vol. VI noticed in entry No. 2 at page 133 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	350
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
1	**Journal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Mining Society (The).** Vol. XI. No. 3. [A quarterly journal devoted to mining.] Edited by C. A. J Rogers. Pages 73-96. Published by E. H. Roberton, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Howrah, January, 1917. [28th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 133 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	175

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER)—*concld.*		
2	**Records of the Indian Museum.** Vol. XII. Part VIII. [A journal of Indian Zoology. This part contains Notes on Crustacea Decapoda in the Indian Museum by Stanley Kemp, B.A.] Pages 355-405 and 2 plates. Published by the Trustees of the Indian Museum, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta. December, 1916. [18th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	385
	[Part 7 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 81 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
3	——————. Vol. XII. 1916. [Index etc.] Pages 1-17. 1916. [22nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	375
	SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	বিদ্যোদয়ঃ। [**Vidyodayah.** The Dawn of Learning. Vol. XLV. Nos. 8 and 9 (together) A monthly magazine dealing with literary subjects. Edited by Bhavavibhuti Vidyabhushan, M.A., and Bhavabhuti Vidyaratna. Pages 169-216. Published by Sukhamaya Mitra, 9, Sivanarayan Das Lane, Calcutta. November-December, 1916. [16th January, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Sukhamaya Mitra, New Arya Mission Press, 9, Sivanarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	300
	[No. 7 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 82 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
	BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	আহলে হাদিস। [**Ahle-Hadis** (name of a Muhammadan Sect.) Followers of Traditions. 2nd year. No. 3. A monthly organ of the Ahle-Hadis Sect, dealing with religious, social and literary topics.] Edited by Muhammad Bábar Ali. Pages 97—144. Published by Haji Abdur Rahim, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [25th December, 916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Haji Abdur Rahim, Muhammadi Press, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta.	500
	[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 22 at page 82 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
2	——————. No. 4. Pages 145—192. Paus, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
3	——————. No. 5. Pages 193—232. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
4	[**Al-Islam.** The Islam. Vol. II. No. 3. A monthly Muhammadan journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 8, 129—184. Published by Muhammad Muzaffaruddin, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Ashár, 1323 sál or June-July, 1916. [22nd August, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 19 at page 135 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Muhammad Akram Khan, Muhammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,500
5	——— No. 4. Pages 186—248. Sravan 1323 sál or July-August, 1916. [10th September, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
6	——— No. 7. Pages 377-440. Kartik, 1323 sál or October-November, 1916. [13th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Nos. 5 and 6 noticed in entries Nos. 23 and 24, respectively, at page 82 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Ditto ...	1,500
7	——— No. 8. Pages 441—504. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [5th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
8	——— No. 9. Pages 505—568. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [4th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
9	——— No. 10. Pages 569-632. [9th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Bangabasi College Magazine.** Vol. XIV. Nos. 7 and 8 (together). [A magazine published every month except during College vacations.] Edited by G. C. Basu, M.A. Pages 145—176. Published by M. T. Bose, 25-1, Scott Lane, Calcutta. November-December, 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 26 at page 136 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,600
2	———. Vol. XV. No. 1. Pages 1—16. January, 1917. [26th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
3	**Bangabasi College Magazine.** Vol. XV. No. 2. [A magazine published every month except during College vacations.] Edited by G. C. Basu, M.A. Pages 17—36. Published by M. T. Bose, 25-1, Scott Lane, Calcutta. February, 1917. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1 Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	——————. No 3. Pages 37—52. March, 1917. [20th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
5	**College Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 1. [Contains contributions by the students and teachers of the Chittagong College.] Edited by Surendra Nath Das Gupta, M.A. Pages 171—210. Published by B. C. De, Chittagong. 1916. Autumn. [15th December, 1916.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 27 at page 136 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	B. C. De, Hardinge Printing Works, Chittagong.	400
6	**Hare School Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 2. Edited by Sailendra Nath Banarji. Pages 51—96. Published by K. C. Das, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. December, 1916. [2nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 32 at page 136 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhubazar Street, Calcutta.	550
7	**Hindu School Magazine (The).** Vol. I. No. 4. Edited by Praphulla Chandra Datta. Pages 113—152. Published by Amulya Charan Mitra, Hindu School, Calcutta. July, 1916. [12th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 39 at page 83 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	J. Banerji, Lawrence Printing Works, 3, Rama Prasad Roy Lane, Calcutta.	600
8	**Krishnagar College Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 2. [Issued twice a year.] Edited by Hemanta Kumar Sarkar. Pages 2, 47—92 Published by Abani Kanta Ray, Krishnagar College. 1916-17. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 40 at page 83 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	J. C. Haldar, Sri Bhagabat Press, Krishnagar.	300
9	**Krishnagar Collegiate School Magazine (The).** Vol. I. No. 1. Edited by Manomohan Biswas. Pages 1—24. Published by the editor, Krishnagar. September, 1916. [4th October, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Bipin Bihari Nath, Mahila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, **1917**—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
10	**Krishnagar Collegiate School Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 1. [Published thrice a year. [Edited by Sivapada Chatterji. Pages 1—44. Published by the editor, Krishnagar. January, 1917. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Bipin Bihari Nath, Mahila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	300
11	**Matriculation English Weekly (The).** Vol. I. No. 9. [A weekly cheap coaching medium.] Edited by Sakya Sinha Sen, B.A. Pages 105-112. Published by Bibhuti Bhusan Ghosh, Radha Prasad Lane, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 27th November, 1916. [28th December, 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Hari Charan De, Monica Press, Radha Prasad Lane, Calcutta.	500
	[No. 8 noticed in entry No. 45 at page 83 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]		
12	———. No. 10. Pages 113—120. 4th December, 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	500
13	**Midnapur College Magazine.** Vol. 1. No. 4. Edited by K. C. Bose, M.A. Pages 97—136. Published by N. L. Panja, Midnapur College, Midnapur. November, 1916. [29th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	200
	[No. 3 noticed in entry No. 33 at page 137 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]		
14	———. Vol. II. No. 1. Pages 1—32. February, 1917. [25th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	200
15	**Rajshahi College Magazine (The).** Vol. VII. No. 1. [Three issues yearly.] Edited by Siva Prasad Bhattacharyya. Pages 1—40, 1—40. Published by the Rajshahi College Association, Rajshahi. September, 1916. [18th September, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Abanti Kumar Chaudhuri, Hemayet Islam Clear Print Press, Rajshahi.	1,000
16	**Ripon College Magazine (The).** Vol II. No. 2. Edited by Sukumar Dutt, M.A., and Ananda Krishna Sinha, M.A., B.L. Pages 59—116. Published by Professor Atindra Nath Mukherji, M.A., B.L., Ripon College, Calcutta. November, 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	T. N. Haldar, Albion Press, 5-1A, Nur Muhammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 34 at page 137 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]		
17	———. Vol. II. No. 3. Pages 117—171. February, 1917. [28th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,700

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
18	**Scottish Churches College Magazine (The).** Vol. VII. No. 4. Pages 117—166. Published by Prof. S. K. Roy, M.A., Scottish Churches College, 3 and 4, Cornwallis Square, Calcutta. January, 1916. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 46 at page 84 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	T. N. Halder, Albion Press, 5-1A, Nur Muhammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,350
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
1	সেনাপতি। [**Senapati.** Commander of an Army. Vol. V. No. 9. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by Rev. W. Carey. Pages 129—144. Published by the editor, Barisal. January, 1917. [28th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 84 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	225
2	————. No. 10. Pages 145—160. February, 1917. [29th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	225
3	————. No. 11. Pages 161—176. March, 1917. [27th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	225
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
1	আয়ুর্ব্বেদ। [**Ayurveda.** The Ayurveda. 1st year. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with the Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Edited by Kaviraj Birajá Charan Gupta, Kavibhushan and Jámini Bhushan Ray, Kaviratna, M.A., M.B. Pages 137—184. Published by Hariprasanna Ray, Kaviratna, 29, Fariapukur Street, Calcutta. Paus, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [9th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No 3 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 85 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Hariprasanna Ray, Kaviratna, Gobardhan Machine Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	2,000
2	————. No. 5. Pages 185—232. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [28th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
3	আয়ুর্ব্বেদ। [**Ayurveda.** The Ayurveda. 1st year. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with the Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Edited by Kaviraj Braja Charan Gupta, Kavibhushan and Jámini Bhushan Ray, Kaviratna, M.A., M.B. Pages 233–280. Published by Hariprasanna Ray, Kaviratna, 29, Fariapukur Street, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Hariprasanna Ray, Kaviratna, Gobardhan Machine Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	2,000
4	————. No. 7. Pages 281—328. Chaitra 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [15th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	আর্য্য প্রভা। [**Aryya-Prabha.** Light of the Aryyas. 7th year. No. 7. A monthly magazine dealing with literary subjects and publishing serially standard Sanskrit Works.] Edited by Kunja Bihari Tarkasiddhanta-Kavya, Tarkatirtha. Pages 49–56. Published by the editor, Mahamuni, Chittagong. Kartik, 1838 sak or October-November, 1916. [8th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 85 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Kula Chandra De, Sastrapracharr Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
2	————. No. 8. Pages 57—64. Agrahayan, 1838 sak or November-December, 1916. [10th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
3	————. No 9 Pages 65—72. Published by the editor, Bero-Biltora (Manbhum). Paush, 1838 sak or December, 1916-January, 1917. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
4	————. No. 10. Pages 73–80 Mágh, 1838 sak or January-February, 1917. [25th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
5	ব্রাহ্মণ সমাজ। [**Brahman Samaj.** The Brahman Community. 5th year. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with social and religious matters.] Edited by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi and Kumar Panchánan Mukherji. Pages 175—230. Published by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 73 at page 85 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, Jyotish Prakas Press, 4, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
6	ব্রাহ্মণ সমাজ। [**Brahman Samaj.** The Brahman Community. 5th year. No. 5. A monthly magazine dealing with social and religious matters.] Edited by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi and Kumar Panchánan Mukherji. Pages 231—286. Published by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [14th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, Jyotish Prakas Press, 4, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
7	————. No. 6. Pages 287—340. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [19th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
8	গৃহস্থ। [**Grihastha.** House-holder. Vol. VIII. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 1—88. Published by Kshetra Nath Basu, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. Kartik, 1323 sál or October-November, 1916. [6th November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Vol. VII, No. 12, noticed in entry No. 74 at page 86 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Kshetra Nath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	4,000
9	————. No. 2. Pages 89—184. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [18th December, 1916.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
10	————. No. 3. Pages 185—288. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [18th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 anaas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
11	জন্মভূমি। [**Janmabhumi.** The Native Land. 24th year. No. 8. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 281—320. Published by Narendra Náth Datta, 39, Manik Basu's Ghat Street, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [4th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 75 at page 86 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	N. Datta, Janmabhumi Press, 39, Manik Basu's Ghat Street Calcutta.	500
12	————. No. 9. Pages 321—360. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [15th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
13	মন্দারমালা। [**Mandar Mala.** Garland of Mandar (name of the flower of a celestial tree). 3rd year. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Umes Chandra Vidyaratna. Pages 1—72. Published by the editor, 67, Simla Street, Calcutta. Ashár and Sravan, 1323 sál or June-August, 1916. [6th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 64 at page 140 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatolá Lane, Calcutta.	500
14	————. 4th year. No. 1. Pages 1—32. Bhadra, 1323 sál or August-September, 1916. [10th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
15	————. No. 2. Pages 33—72. Asvin, 1323 sál or September-October, 1916. [15th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	5 0
16	————. No. 3. Pages 73—104. Kartik, 1323 sál or October-November, 1916. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
17	————. No. 4. Pages 1—32. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [29th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
18	————. No. 5. Pages 1—32. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917., [11th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	350
19	————. No. 6. Pages 33—64. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	350
20	উৎসব। [**Utsab.** Festival. 11th year. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramdayal Majumdar, M.A. Pages 257-296, 222—229. Published by Chhatresvar Chatterji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917 [30th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 79 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Ram Chandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,250
21	————. No. 10. Pages 297—336, 35—42. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [2nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
22	উৎসব। [**Utsab.** Festival. 11th year. No. 11. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramdayal Majumdar, M.A. Pages 337—368, 43—50, 437—444 Published by Chhatresvar Chatterji, 162, Powbazar Street, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917 [18th February, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
23	————. No 12. Pages 369—392, 1—12, 445—452, 3. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [19th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
1	ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা। [**Brahmavidya.** Knowledge of the Supreme Being. 5th year. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Rai Purnendu Narayan Sinha Bahadur, M.A., B.L. and Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L. Pages 385—432. Published by Manmatha Mohan Basu, M.A., 4-3A, College Square, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [15th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 60 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	M. M. Bose, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	750
2	————. No. 10. Pages 433—480. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [1st February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
3	————. No. 11. Pages 481—528. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [1st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
4	হিন্দু পত্রিকা। [**Hindu-Patrika.** The Hindu Magazine. 23rd year. No. 9. A monthly magazine devoted to Hindu philosophy and religion.] Edited by Jadu Nath Majumdar, M.A., B.L. Pages 385-432. Published by Kali Prasanna Chatterji, Jessore. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [10th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No 62 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Kali Prasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,200
5	————. No 10. Pages 433-480. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
6	হিন্দু-পত্রিকা। [**Hindu-Patrika.** The Hindu Magazine. 23rd year No. 11 A monthly magazine devoted to Hindu philosophy and religion] Edited by Jadu Nath Majumdar, M.A., B.L. Pages 481-528. Published by Kali Prasanna Chatterji, Jessore. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [10th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Kali Prasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,200
7	নিত্যধর্ম্ম বা সর্ব্বধর্ম্ম সমন্বয় (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Nitya Dharmma Va Sarva Dharmma Samanvay.** Eternal Religion or the Harmonising of all Religions. 3rd year. No. 12. A monthly Hindu journal advocating the unification of all religions.] Edited by Satya Nath Biswas and Upendra Náth Nag, L.M.S. Pages 321-344. Published by the editors, Maha Nirvan Math, Kálighát, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December 1916-January, 1917. [18th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 63 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Niradbaran Das, Hitavádi Press, 70, Colootola Street, Calcutta.	500
8	———. 4th year. No. 1. Pages 1-16. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [14th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
9	সজ্জনতোষণী (শ্রী)। [**Sri Sajjan Toshani.** The Comforter of the Pious. Vol. XIX. o. 6 A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Edited by Bimala Prasad Siddhanta Sarasvati. Pages 209-240, 5—8. Published by the editor, Máyapur, Nadia. 430 Gaurangavda or 1916-17 A.D. [10th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 64 at page 88 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	Jogendra Chandra Háldar, Bhagavat Press, High Street, Krishnagar.	900
10	বৈষ্ণব-সঙ্গিনী বা ভক্তি প্রভা (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Vaishnava-Sangini Va Bhakti-Prabha.** Female Companion of the Vaishnavas or Light of Devotion. Vol. XII. Nos. 2 and 3 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Pages 17-32, 113-120, 25-32. Published by Madhu Sudan Das Adhikari, Elati, Hooghly. Bhadra and Asvin, 1323 sál or August-October, 1916. [24th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 56 at page 143 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	J. N. De, Vani Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	700
11	———. No. 4. Pages 33-40, 121-128, 33-40. Kartik, 1323 sál or October-November, 1916. [23rd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	700

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
12	যোগবল। [**Yogaval.** Power of Yoga (concentration of mind). 2nd year. Nos. 3 and 4 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Kaviraj Amrita Lal Gupta, Kavibhushan. Pages 33-68. Published by Devendra Nath Gupta, Kaviraj, 3, Kashinath Datta Street, Calcutta. Agrahayan and Paush, 1323 sál or November, 1916-January, 1917. [24th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 66 at page 88 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	S. C. Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Schoolboys' Friend (The).** Vol. I. No. 12. [A monthly magazine for school boys.] Edited by Satis Kumar Banerji, M.A. Pages 163-214. Published by the editor, 55, Harrison Road, Calcutta. December, 1916. [2nd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 164 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Lalit Kumar Chakravarti, Jayanti Press, 77, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	TRI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND HINDI—ART.		
1	আনন্দ সঙ্গীত পত্রিকা। [**Annada Sangit Patrika.** A paper containg delightful songs. 4th year. No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to Hindu music.] Edited by Pratibha Devi and Indira Devi. Pages 53-72. Published by Rana Gopal Chakravarti, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [23rd January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 11 at page 56 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rana Gopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahma Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	250
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLNEOUS.		
1	অনাথবন্ধু। [**Anath Bandhu.** Friend of the Orphan. Vol. I. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sasi Bhushan Mukherji. Pages 3, 4, 279-328. Published by Kali Prasanna Mukherji, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [6th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 5 noticed below in this Catalogue.]	Kali Prasanna Mukherji, K. P. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917—concluded.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, HINDI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLNEOUS.		
1	অনাথবন্ধু। [**Anath Bandhu.** Friend of the Orphan. Vol. I. No 5. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sasi Bhushan Mukherji. Pages 4, 3, 2, 227-274. Published by Kali Prasanna Mukherji, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta. Kartik, 1323 sál or October-November, 1916. [17th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 88 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Kali Prasanna Mukherji, K. P. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	600
	BENGALI, ENGLISH, HINDI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—ART.		
1	আনন্দ সঙ্গীত পত্রিকা। [**Ananda Sangit Patrika.** A paper containing delightful songs. 4th year. No. 6. A monthly journal devoted to Hindu music.] Edited by Pratibha Devi and Indira Devi. Pages 73-90. Published by Rana Gopal Chakravarai, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [27th February, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed at page 165 of this Catalogue.]	Rana Gopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahma Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	250

ERRATA.

(1) At page 11 of the Catalogue of Books for the quarter ending 30th June, 1916, in column 3 of the entry No. 59, *for* "Satischandra Ghosh, 21-2, Durgá Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta" *read* "Satischandra Ghosh, Sáhá's Printing Works, 36, Rádhá Madhab Sáhá Lane, Calcutta."

(2) At page 112 of the Catalogue of Books for the quarter ending 30th June, 1916, in column 3 of the entry No. 12, *for* "Ditto" *read* "Md. Akram Khán, Muhammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta."

(3) At page 24 of the present Catalogue of Books, in column 2 of the entry No. 60, *for* "Haripada Banerji" *read* "Haripada Bhattacháryya."

MANMATHA NATH RUDRA,
Librarian of the Bengal Library and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867.

CALCUTTA,
The 28th June 1917.

The Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal, during the first quarter ending the 31st March, 1917, consists of the following :—

No.	Language.	Books.		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational	
	UNI-LINGUALS.			
1	Assamese	4	4	8
2	Bengali	132	276	408
3	English	79	91	170
4	Gurmukhi	1	...	1
5	Hindi	18	10	28
6	Musalmani-Bengali	2	...	2
7	Nepali	2	...	2
8	Pali	...	1	1
9	Persian	1	...	1
10	Sanskrit	8	4	12
11	Santali	...	1	1
12	Simi-Naga	...	1	1
13	Urdu	6	3	9
14	Uriya	15	...	15
	Total Uni-lingnals ...	268	391	659
	BI-LINGUALS.			
1	Arabic and Bengali	2	...	2
2	Arabic and Musalmani-Bengali ...	2	...	2
3	Arabic and Urdu	1	2	3
4	Assamese and English	...	3	3
5	Assamese and Sanskrit	1	...	1
6	Bengali and English	8	116	124
7	Bengali and Hindi	6	...	6
8	Bengali and Musalmani-Bengali ...	1	1	2
9	Bengali and Sanskrit	40	9	49
10	English and Hindi	...	2	2
11	English and Persian	...	3	3
12	English and Sanskrit	...	9	9
13	English and Urdu	1	1	2
14	Hindi and Sanskrit	3	...	3
15	Persian and Urdu	2	...	2
16	Sanskrit and Uriya	2	...	2
	Total Bi-linguals ...	69	146	215
	TRI-LINGUALS.			
1	Arabic, Musalmani-Bengali and Urdu	1	...	1
2	Bengali, English and Hindi ...	1	...	1
3	Bengali, English and Persian ...	...	1	1
4	Bengali, English and Sanskrit ...	4	24	28
5	English, Pali and Sanskrit ...	1	...	1
6	English, Sanskrit and Uriya ...	1	...	1
	Total Tri-linguals ...	8	25	33
	Carried over ...	345	562	907

No.	Language.	Books.		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
	Brought forward ...	345	562	907
	QUADRI-LINGUALS.			
1.	Bengali, English, Hindi and Sanskrit	1	...	1
	Total Quadri-linguals ...	1	...	1
	POLY-LINGUALS.			
1	Arabic, Bengali, English, Persian and Urdu.	...	1	1
	Total Poly-linguals ..	...	1	1
	UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Assamese Periodicals	6	...	6
2	Bengali Periodicals	129	...	129
3	English Periodicals	79	...	79
4	Sanskrit Periodicals	1	...	1
	Total Uni-lingual Periodicals ...	215	...	215
	BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Arabic and Bengali Periodicals ...	9	...	9
2	Bengali and English Periodicals ...	21	...	21
3	Bengali and Sanskrit Periodicals ...	39	...	39
4	English and Sanskrit Periodicals ...	1	...	1
	Total Bi-lingual Periodicals ...	70	...	70
	TRI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Bengali, English and Hindi Periodicals.	1	...	1
2	Bengali, English and Sanskrit Periodicals.	1	...	1
3	Bengali, Hindi and Sanskrit Periodicals.	1	...	1
	Total Tri-lingual Periodicals ...	3	...	3
	QUADRI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Bengali, English, Hindi and Sanskrit Periodicals.	1	...	1
	Total Quadri-lingual Periodicals ..	1	...	1
	GRAND TOTAL OF BOOKS, &c. ...	635	563	1,198

MANMATHA NATH RUDRA,
Librarian of the Bengal Library
and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under
section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867.

CALCUTTA,
The 28th June 1917.

APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1917.

BENGAL LIBRARY

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

REGISTERED IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

DURING THE

SECOND QUARTER ENDING THE 30TH JUNE 1917.

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	UNI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Najib Afendi.**—درجات الانشاء - الدرجة الثانية [Darjátal Inshá. Al Darjatal Shaniah. Steps to Literature. Part II. An Arabic reader.] Pages 108. Published by Haji Sulaiman Ali, Satrauza, Dacca. 1917. [21st March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
	ASSAMESE—BIOGRAPHY.		
2	জীৱনী সংগ্ৰহ। [**Jivani Samgraha.** A collection of biographical sketches. A compilation of thirty short biographical sketches of noted Assamese and other personages by different writers.] Compiled and edited by the Hon'ble Padmanath Gohain Borooah. Pages 1, 2. 221. Published by the Compiler, Tezpur, Assam. 1837 sak or 1915-16 A.D [20th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Shaikh Abdul Latif, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	ASSAMESE—DRAMA.		
2	**Surendra Nath Datta.**—পৰাচিত। [Paráchit. Atonement. A social drama.] Pages 1, 2, 85. Published by the author, Kenduguri, Jorehát, Assam. 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 12° 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Devendra Nath Banerji, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	500
	ASSAMESE—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)		
	Educational—		
3	**Naresvar Sarma.**—অসমীয়া ভূগোল সাৰ। [Asamiya Bhugol Sár. Essence of Geography in Assamese.] Pages 4, 132. Published by Sivanath Bhattacháryya, Rihabári, Assam. 1324 sál or 1917-18A.D [3rd May, 1917] 12°. 24th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Latif Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	2,000
4	**Padmanath Gohain Borooah (Hon'ble, Rai Sahib).**—আসামৰ বুৰঞ্জী। [Asámara Buranji. History of Assam.] Pages 6, 2, 2 209. Published by the author, Tezpur, Assam. 1917. [28th April 1917.] 16°. 12th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ASSAMESE—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
2	**Harendra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—অগচ্ছোৱা বা অসমীয়া প্ৰথম ভাগ। [Agchhová Vá Asamiyá Pratham Bhág. First Part or Assamese Alphabetical Primer. Part I.] Pages 28. Published by the author, Rihábári, Assam. 1839 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [1st May, 1917.] 12°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.**	Devendra Nath Banerji, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000
3	———— লৰা পুথি বা অসমীয়া প্ৰথম ভাগ। [Lará Puthi Vá Asamiyá Pratham Bhág. Book for Boys or Assamese Alphabetical Primer. Part I.] Pages 28. Published by the author, Rihabári, Assam. 1839 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [7th May, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
4	**Rameswar Baroa (B.A.)**—নীতিমালা। চতুৰ্থ ভাগ। Nitimálá. Chaturtha Bhág. Assamese Story Readers. Fourth Reader.] Pages 3, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [26th April, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
5	**Sinha Datta Dev Adhikari.**—আদৰ্শ পাঠ। প্ৰথম ভাগ। [Adarsa Páth. Pratham Bhág. Model Lessons. Part I. An Alphabetical Primer.] Pages 19. Published by the author, Gauhati, Assam. 1917. [3rd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybágán Street, Calcutta.	300
6	————. Part II. Pages 20. 1917. [25th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	250
	ASSAMESE—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)		
	Educational—		
2	**Harinarayan Datta Barua.**—সহজ গণনা। [Sahaj Gananá. Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 30. Published by Gangádhar Barakatki, Jorhát, Assam. [5th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagán Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—ART.		
15	**Prabodh Chandra De.**—সব্জী বাগ। [Sabji Bag. Kitchen Garden. A treatise on kitchen-gardening in Bengal.] Pages 4, 3, 216. Published by Subodh Chandra De, 27-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. [7th June, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [6th edition noticed in entry No. 387 at page 4 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1913.]	A Rahaman, Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—ART—*concld.*		
16	**Sures Chandra Chaudhuri.**—সরল কৃষি বিজ্ঞান। [Saral Krishi-Vijnán. Simple Agricultural Science. A short treatise on agriculture.] Pages 42. Published by the author, Agartalá, Hill Tipperah. 1326 Tripurabda, or 1916-17 A.D. [10th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Hem Chandra Ráy, Sáthi Press, 21-1, Patuatolá Lane, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
17	**Jogendra Kumar Banerji**—সহজ সেলাই-শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sahaj Selái Siksha. Pratham Bhag. Simple Instruction in Sewing. Part I. A book on tailoring.] Pages 4, 108. Published by Mahendra Kumar Banerji, 162, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. [23rd May, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Ram Chandra Dás, Srirám Electric Machine Press, 162, Bow Bázár Street, Calcutta.	2,200
18	**Syam Chandra Datta.**—ম্যাপ ড্রইং। [Myáp-Draim. Instruction in map-drawing with 40 illustrations.] Pages 52. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th February, 1917.] 8°. 16th edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 5 annas.**	Rebatimohan Dás, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,250
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY.		
6	**Abdul Jabbar (Maulvi, Shaikh).**—হজরত মোহাম্মদের জীবনী। [Hazarat Mohámmader Jívani. A short biography of Hazrat Mahammad.] Pages 2, 4, 168. Published by Brindában Basák, Albert Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th March, 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	100
7	**Amulya Krishna Ghosh.**—বিদ্যাসাগর। [Vidyáságar. A brief life of Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar for children.] Pages 55. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th April, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 413 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1913.]	Krishna Chaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
8	**Azhar Ali (Maulvi).**—সম্রাট আকবরসাহের জীবনী। [Samrát Akbar Sáher Jívani. A biography of the Emperor Akbar based on Arabic, Persian and Urdu sources.] Pages 7, 1, 248. Published by Satis Chandra Sil, 6, Ramchandra Maitra Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [25th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Haridás Chongdar, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
9	**Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—ম ইকেল মধুসূদন। [Máikel Madhusudan (a name). A brief sketch of the life of Michael Madhusudan Datta, the Bengali poet, intended for children.] Pages 30. Published by the author, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
10	——————. বিদ্যাসাগর। [Vidyáságar. A brief sketch of the life of Isvar Chandra Vidyásagar for children.] Pages 56. Published by the author, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 37, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
11	**Imdadul Huq (Kazi.)**—নবিকাহিনী। প্রথমভাগ। [Nabi Káhini. Pratham Bhág. Story of the Prophets. Part I. Contains short lives of the Prophets—from Hazarat Adam to Hazarat Jesus.] Pages 1, 2, 162. Published by Gopimohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
12	**Kedaresvar Sen Gupta.**—শ্রীশ্রী লোকনাথ-মাহাত্ম্য। [Sri Sri Loknath Máhátmya. Greatness of Loknath (a name). A biography of the Hindu Saint Loknath Brahmachari of Báradi in the Dacca district, with an account of his religious teachings.] Pages 1, 2, 260, 149, 2. Published by Ray Gupta & Co., Patuatuli, Dacca, and 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Ditto ...	2,225
13	নিগ্রোজাতির কর্ম্মবীর। **[Nigrojatir Karmmavir.** The Man of Action of the Negro Race. A Bengali translation of Booker T. Washington's autobiography.] Translated by Binay Kumar Sarkár, M.A. Pages 1, 1, 276. Published by Chintáharan Guha, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 28 at page 6 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	Kshetra Nath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000
14	**Rampran Gupta.**—ভারত ললনা। [Bhárat Lalaná. India's Women. A collection of brief lives of twenty-seven famous women of India.] Pages 1, 2, 96. Published by Purna Chandra Ghosh, 26, Bechárám Dewri, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ráy, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
15	সাধ্বী জ্ঞান দেবী। [**Sadhvi Jnan-Devi.** The Virtuous Jnán-Devi (a name). A brief sketch of the life of Madame Guyon.] Pages 82. Published by Hariprabhá Tákedá, Mátriniketan, Khilgram, Ramna, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,000
16	**Sarah Tayfur**—স্বর্গের জ্যোতিঃ। [Svarger Jyotih. Light of Heaven. A brief biography of Muhammad intended for children.] Pages 5, 124. Published by Saiyad M. M Báijid, Mostafá House, Saiyad Golám Mustafá Lane, Dacca. 1917. [16th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauzá, Dacca.	1,000
17	**Sisir Kumar Ghosh.**—শ্রীঅমিয় নিমাই চরিত। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Sri Amiya Nimái Charit. Pratham Khanda. The nectarian life of Nimái (Chaitanya). Part 1. A biography of Sri Chaitanya based on existing sources.] Pages 6, 275. Published by Tadit Kanti Bisvás, 2, Ananda Chatterji Lane, Bagbazar. Calcutta, 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th May, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 19 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1913.]	Tadit Kanti Biswas, Patriká Press, 2, Ananda Chatterji Lane, Ba bazar, Calcutta.	2,000
18	ঠাকুর দয়ানন্দ ও অরুণাচল মিশন। [**Thakur Dayananda O Arunachal Misan.** Life of Saint Dayánanda and a short description of his Arunacha Mission in Assam.] Pages 1, 2, 99. Published by Atalbihári Basu, Giridih 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Adhar Chandra Dás, Sri Gauránga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
19	বিদ্যাসাগর। [**Vidyasagar.** A brief life of the late Iswar Chandra Vidyásagar for children.] Compiled by Jnanendra Chandra Chatterji, Kavirátna. Pages 2, 1, 56. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Nagendra Kumar Ráy, City Library, Bangala Bazar, Dacca. [2nd February, 1917.] 16°. 2 d edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4 at page 4 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1910.]	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
20	———. [A monograph on Isvar Chandra Vidyásagar.] Pages 96. Published by Jogindra Nath Sarkár, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th March, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 253 at page 4 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1908.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnáráyan Dás Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA.		
12	**Abhaya Charan Banerji (M.A.).**—মোহন মাধুরী। [Mohan-Mádhuri. Mohan and Mádhuri (two names). A drama ased on a love story.] Pages 1, 98. Published by the printer, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. [1st June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Welling ou Square, Calcutta.	500
13	**Ahibhushan Bhattacharyya (Kavibhushan).**—রাই উন্মাদিনী গীতাভিনয়। [Rái Unmádini Gitábhinay. The opera entitled Rái (Rádhá) the Mad Woman. A mythological opera.] Pages 2, 151. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [24th April, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 37, Mechhuabazar, Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1778 at pages 4-5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1904.]		
14	**Bhupendranath Banerji.**—গুরুঠাকুর [Guru Thákur. The Spiritual Guide. A social farce.] Pages 44. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [25th May, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 21 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1911.]		
15	**Harihar Nandi.**—কলির বৌ ঘরভাঙ্গানী। [Kalir Bau Gharbhángáni. Wives of the Kali era are sowers of discord in the family. A social farce.] Pages 8. Published by the author, 4, Court House Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Taraknath Chaudhuri, Victoria Press, Dacca.	1,000
16	**Jamini Kisor Gupta Ray (M.A., B.L., M.R.A.S.).**—মুক্ত পারিজাত। [Mukta-Párijat. Párijat (the flower-tree of paradise) Set Free. An allegorical play intended to show that true happiness cannot be gained but by renouncing wordly pleasures.] Pages 6, 260. Published by Hemchandra Sen Gupta, Patuatuli, Dacca. [26th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,000
17	**Jnanaranjan Ghatak.**—রাণী ভবানী। [Ráni Bhavání. A drama based on the incidents connected with the restoration of Raja Ramkanta, husband of the famous Rani Bhavani of Nator, to his zamindari under Nawab Ali Verdi Khan.] Pages 2, 64. Published by Surendramohan Ray, 26, Becharam Dewry, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Satischandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*contd.*		
18	**Karanjakhya Banerji.**—মোহিনী, নাটক। [Mohini Nátak. The drama entitled Mohini (a name). A mythological drama.] Pages 1, 40. Published by the author, 10A, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta [4th May, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. For free distribution.	Kulachandra De, Sastra-Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	250
19	**Krishnachandra Kundu (M.A)**— রাজার ডাক। [Rájár Dák. The King's Call. A play in one Act on the recruitment and field-work of the Bengali Ambulance Corps.] Pages 24. Published by Purnachandra Kundu, 84-3, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [4th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Nabakumar Mandal, Ramkrishna Printing Works, 347-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500
20	**Manilal Banerji.**—বাজী রাও। [Báji Rao. An historical drama relating to the conquests of Peswa Baji Rao.] Pages 4, 198. Published by Purnachandra Kundu, 84-3A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd June, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 25 at page 6 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	Ditto ...	500
21	**Nirmalsib Banerji.**—রাতকানা। [Rátkána. Blind at Night. A farce based on a humorous domestic story.] Pages 4, 44. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwalis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Saratchandra Chakravarti, Kálika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
22	**Priya Kumar Chatterji.**—অরিসিংহ। [Ari Sinha. (a name). A drama based on some historical incidents of Mewar in the middle of the 18th century.] Pages 1, 2, 154. Published by Brajendra Mohan Datta, Students' Library, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Santakumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	250
23	**Rakhaldas Ray (B.L.).**—কল্পতরু। [Kalpataru. (Literally, the heavenly tree granting all desires). A person distinguished for munificence. A comic opera.] Pages 2, 86. Published by the printer, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [14th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
24	**Sarsvati Devi.**—স্বপ্ন। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Svapna. Tritiya Bhag. Dream. Part III. A romantic opera embodying a moral lesson for children.] Pages 2, 37 Published by Abinas Chandra Ghosh, B.A., Habibpur, Nadia. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas** [Part II noticed in entry No. 475 at page 30 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1911.]	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*concld.*		
25	**Suruchibala Sen Gupta.**—অবতার। [Avatár. Incarnation. A social farce.] Pages 19. Published by the authoress, Sadyapuskarini, Rangpur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Mahendranáth Sarkar, Utsaha Press, Rangpur.	500
26	**Svarna Kumari Devi.**—নিবেদিতা। [Nivedita. Dedicated. A social play in one Act.] Pages 1, 60. Published by Abinaschandra Chakravarti 3, Sunny Park, Ballygunj, Calcutta. [3rd April, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI—FICTION.		
33	**Anurupa Devi.**—মহানিশা। [Mahánisá. Never-ending Midnight. A social novel.] Pages 1, 427. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [8th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 2.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
34	**Bhuban Mohan Ghosh.**—জীবন সংগ্রাম। [Jivan-Sangram. Battle of Life. A social novel.] Pages 236. Published by Jogendranath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-4.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
35	**Bibhutibhushan Bhatta and Nirupama Devi.**—অষ্টক। [Ashtak. A collection of eight (short stories.)] Pages 256. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [24th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
36	**Brindaban Chandra Mukherji.**—পুণ্যের সংসার। [Punyer Sansár. A Virtuous Family. A sensational novel.] Pages 1, 215. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [19th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14-A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
37	**Charuchandra Banerji.**—পরগাছা। [Pargáchá. A Parasitic Plant. A social novel.] Pages 372. Published by Sudhirchandra Sarkar, B.A., 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [30th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
38	**Dhananjay Chatterji and Pasupati Chatterji.**—ঠাকুরদাদার গল্পের ঝুলি। [Thakurdádár Galper Jhuli. Grandfather's Story Bag. A collection of short tales for children.] Pages 1, 24. Published by the author, Kalyanpur, Howrah. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI FICTION—*contd.*		
39	**Ganga Charan Nag.**—শর্ম্মার ঝুলি। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sarmmár Jhuli. Pratham Bhág. The Bag of a Sarmmán (An appellation appended to the name of a Brahman). Part I. A story in the form of a biographical narrative. Pages 2, 68. Published by the author, Kunia, Faridpur. [25th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Kula Chandra Dey, Shastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
40	**Haran Chandra Rakshit.**—প্রতাপাদিত্য। [Pratápáditya. An historical novel based on the life of Raja Pratápáditya of Jessore.] Pages 2, 273. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd June, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Third edition noticed in entry No. 558 at pages 4-5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1903.]	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
41	————. রাণী ভবানী। [Ráni Bhaváni, An historical novel based on the life of the famous Rani Bhaváni of Nator.] Pages 282. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [12th May, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition **Price, Re. 1-8.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 611 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1909.]	Ditto ...	1,000
42	**Harisadhan Mukherji.**—রূপের বালাই। [Rupar Bálái. Evils of Beauty. A novel describing how a beautiful Armenian woman narrowly escaped from falling a victim to the lust of villains.] Pages 174. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [27th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
43	————. সতী লক্ষ্মী। [Sati Lakshmi. A Good and Virtuous Woman. A domestic story.] Pages 2, 348. Published by Barendra Nath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 16 at page 14 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	P. Chakravarti, Sahitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
44	**Hemnalini Devi.**—লাইকা। [Láiká (a name). A love story.] Pages 184. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
45	জালমোহান্তের আদ্যলীলা। [**Jal Mohanter Adya-lila.** The Early Exploits of the Bogus Abbot. A sensational story evidently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 198. Published by the editor, Meherpur, Nadia. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,500
46	**Jaladhar Sen.**—নূতন গিন্নী। [Nutan Ginni. The Newly-married Second Wife. A collection of short stories.] Pages 1, 98. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [11th June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price** { **Cloth bound, 12 annas. Paper bound, 8 annas.** [First edition noticed in entry No. 616 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1907.]	Ditto ..	1,000
47	**Jatindranath Pal.**—ঘরের লক্ষ্মী। [Gharer Lakshmi. The Presiding Deity of the Household. A domestic story.] Pages 215. Published by Phanibhushan Ghosh, 24-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [12th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Purna Chandra Chakravarti, Sahitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,250
48	খোস গল্প। [**Khos Galpa.** Pleasant Story. A story for advertising the war loan.] Pages 8. Published by the printer, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta. [17th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Kali Prasnna Mukerji, K. P. Mookerjee & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	5,000
49	**Madhabchandra Mitra.**—শিল্পী। [Silpi. Artist. A collection of tales.] Pages 32. Published by the printer, 6, College Square, Calcutta. [27th April 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	A. Latif, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	500
50	**Manilal Ganguli.**—আলপনা। [Alpana. The painting of the floors and walls of a house with the pigment of rice powder on festive occasions. A collection of six short stories together with a humorous story on the birth of the *hookah.*] Pages 2, 124. Published by Priyanath Das Gupta, 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [2nd June 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 654 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1910.]	Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	500
51	**Manimrinalini Devi.**—গোবিন্দ বাবু। [Govinda Babu (a name). A love story.] Pages 84. Published by Niradbaran Das, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [30th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Dinanath Deb, Dhanvantari Steam Machine Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
52	মার্কিণ বণিক্ রাজ। [**Markin Vanik-Raj.** The American Merchant Prince. A novel throwing light on the life led by the upper classes of American Society. Evidently translated from some English work.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 2, 142. Published by the editor, Meherpur, Nadia. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [22nd March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press 14 A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
53	**Nagendranath Basu.**—নারীরত্ন। [Náriratna. A Jewel among Women. A social novel.] Pages 2, 208. Published by K. M. Som, 216, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [4th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15A, Bhuban Mohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	500
54	**Nagendra Nath Thakur.**—লক্ষ্যহীন। [Lakshyahin. Aimless. A domestic story in which some of the characters are alleged to be taken from real life.] Pages 1, 168. Published by the printer, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta. [16th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Kula Chandra De, Sastra Prachár Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
55	**Narayan Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—অভিমান। [Abhimán. Love's Conceit. A domestic novel.] Pages 1, 235. Published by Satis Chandra Mitra, 12, Nárikelbágán Lane, Calcutta. [30th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Baláichand Dás, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narkelbágán Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
56	**Navakrishna Ghosh.**—ইন্দু। [Indu (a name). A domestic story.] Pages 2, 2, 141. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Chakravarti, Sáhitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
57	————. সরযূ। [Sarayu (a name). A domestic story.] Pages 134. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25-A, Machhuábázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
58	নবরত্ন। [**Navaratna.** Nine Gems. A compilation of a large number of short domestic stories by different writers.] Compiled and edited by Durgadás Láhiri. Pages 6, 506. Published by the printer, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Khirertolá, Howrah. [24th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Dhirendra Náth Lahiri, Prithibir Itihasha Printing Works, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Khirertolá, Howrah.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
59	**Nirupama Devi.**—অন্নপূর্ণার মন্দির। [Annapurnar Mandir. Temple of Annapurna. A homely domestic tale of exquisite pathos.] Pages 184. Published by Bibhuti Bhushan Bhatta, Berhampur, Murshidabad. [1st May, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 82 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
60	সম্পাদকের অদৃষ্ট। [**Sampadaker Adrishta.** Fate of the Editor. A novel throwing light on the life led by the upper classes of American Society, evidently translated from English. A sequel to "Markin Banik-Raj" noticed above.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 3, 150. Published by the editor, Meherpur, Nadia. 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [25th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,272
61	**Santosh Kumar Mukherji (M.R.A.S., M.N.I.S.)**—রক্ত গোলাপ। [Rakta Goláp. Red Rose. A collection of short stories.] Pages 2, 1, 76. Published by Hrishikes Mitra, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [27th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Kula Chandra De, Shastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
62	**Sarat Chandra Chatterji.**—পরিণীতা। [Parinitá. Married. A love story.] Pages 119. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [illegible]d April, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 747 at page 16 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
63	**Sarat Chandra Ghoshal (M.A., B.L.)**—যৌতুক। [Jautuk. Marriage Dowry. Seven short stories.] Pages 1, 167. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [1st June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	500
64	**Sarojaranjan Banerji (M.A.).**—সোণার পদ্ম। [Sonár Padma. Golden Lotus. A collection of six short stories in advocacy of old Hindu social customs.] Pages 4, 162. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [16th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*concld.*		
65	**Satyacharan Chakravarti.**—বামনের দেশ। [Vámaner Des. Land of the Dwarfs. A story for children written in imitation of Gulliver's Travels.] Pages 76. Published by Baradakanta Majumdar, 12-3, Goabagan Street, Calcutta. [13th April, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1203 at page 21 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1914.]	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 37, Machhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
66	**Sripatimohan Ghosh.**—স্বর্ণ মরু। [Svarna-Maru. Golden Desert. A social novel directed against caste distinctions and various other social prejudices.] Pages 2, 191. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press 14A, Ramtanu Basu. Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
67	**Surendramohan Bhattacharyya.**—জাহানারা। [Jáhánárá (a name). A romantic love story intended to illustrate certain spiritual doctrines of the Hindu religion regarding the relations between lovers and transmigration of the soul.] Pages 1, 336. Published by Chedilal Agarwala, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [11th May, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 31 at page 4 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1906.]	Purna Chandra Chakrabarti, Sahitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta	1,000
68	————. নারী বলি। [Nari-bali. Woman-sacrifice. A social story.] Pages 155. Published by Satis Chandra Sil, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [29th March, 1917.] 12° 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 557 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter anding September, 1906.]	Haridas Chongdar, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
69	**Upendra Krishna Chaudhuri.**—সাধের পরিণয়। [Sádher Parinay. Marriage to One's Liking. A humorous story describing a wedding.] Pages 1, 87. Published by the author, 50-1, Nanda Ram Sen Street, Calcutta. [12th April, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	G. B. Dey, Oriental Printing Works, 327, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)		
33	**Akshay Kumar Maulik.**—আটীয়া পরগণার ইতিহাস। [Atiya Parganar Itihás. History of the Atia Pargana in the Mymensingh district.] Pages 3, 100. Published by Girindra Mohan Maulik, Meherá, Mymensingh. [24th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
34	**Basanta Kumar Basu.**—শ্রীরামপুর মহকুমার ইতিহাস। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Srirámpur Mahakumár Itihás. Pratham Khanda. History of the Serampore subdivision in the Hooghly district. Part I.] Pages 224. Published by Nikunjalál Datta, Datta, Nephew & Co., Serampore. [13th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Gostha Bihari De, The Oriental Printing Works, 327, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
35	**Rakhal Das Banerji.**—বাঙ্গালার ইতিহাস। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Vángálár Itihás. Dvitiya Bhág. History of Bengal. Part II.] Based upon original sources. Pages 11, 382, 1, 32, 8. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Part I noticed in entry No. 42 at page 21 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]		
36	সমসাময়িক ভারত। প্রাচীন ভারত। (চতুর্থ খণ্ড)। [**Samasamayik Bharat. Prachin Bharat (Chaturtha Khanda.)** Contemporary India. Ancient India. (Part IV.) Accounts of Alexander's Invasion of India translated into Bengali from the English translations of the works of Arrian, Quintus Curtius, Diodorus Siculus, Plutarch and Justin.] Translated by Jogindra Nath Samaddar. Pages 7, 2, 11, 444. Published by Nalinaksha Ray, Samasámayik Bhárat Office, Moradpur, Patna. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [8th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Part III noticed in entry No. 4 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]		
	Educational—		
37	**Ambika Charan Nath (B.L.)**—সরল ভূগোল পাঠ। [Saral Bhugol Páth. Simple Lessons on Geography.] Pages 103. Published by Káliprasanna Náth, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1917. [5th May, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	2,000
38	আসামের ভূগোল বিবরণ। [**Asamer Bhugol Vivaran.** Geography of Assam.] Pages 66. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
39	**Atul Chandra Chatterji.**—আদর্শ ভারত-ইতিহাস। [Adarsa Bhárat-Itihás. Model History of India.] Pages 166. Published by Janakinath Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [29th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
40	**Banerji, K.P. (M.A.).**—ভারতবর্ষের সর ইতিহাসের প্রশ্নোত্তর। [Bháratvarsher Saral Itiháser Prasnottar. A Catechism of the History of India by Jogindra Nath Basu.] Pages 104. Published by the printer, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th April, 1917] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. C. Neogi, Nababibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
41	**Bhadra, S. N. (M.A.)**—ত্তর পূর্ব্ব ভারত। ["History of North-Eastern India." A text book for schools.] Pages 1, 84. Published by Binod Bihari Ghosh, Nayabazar, Dacca. 1917 [3rd March, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. (Revised). *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	P. B. Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	3,000
42	**Brindaban Dhar (B.A.).**—বঙ্গদেশের ইতিহাস। [Vangadeser Itihas. History of Bengal for Schools.] Pages 1, 92. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 19th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Revati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	2,000
43	———. Pages 1, 92. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd February, 1917] 16°. 20th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
44	**Dvaraka Nath Mandal.**—ইতিহাস-গীতি। [Itihas-Giti. History in Verse. A brief history of India in verse for children.] Pages 1, 48. Published by Sarat Chandra Sarkar, 13, Patualuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca	2,000
45	———. জিলার বিবরণ। ফরিদপুর। [Zilar Vivaran. Faridpur. An account of the Faridpur district.] Pages 2, 19. Published by Sarat Chandra Sarkar, 13, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
46	———. জিলার বিবরণ। বাকরগঞ্জ। [Zilar Vivaran. Bakarganj. An account of the Backerganj district, intended for schools.] Pages 1, 21. Published by Sarat Chandra Sarkar, 13, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
47	**Dvijapada Banerji (M.A.), and Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti (M.Sc.).**—মধ্য শিক্ষা ভূগোল। [Madhya Siksha Bhugol. Middle Vernacular Geography for standards V and VI.] Pages 8, 217. Published by Ahindra Nath Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [30th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, ...**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
48	**Ganga Charan Das Gupta (B.A. B.T.)** ভূগোল-বিজ্ঞান। [Bhugal-Vijnán. Science of Geography. A geographical reader for standards V and VI.] Pages 2, 4, 87. Published by Brindában Chandra Basák, Albert Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th February, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
49	**Hariram Dhar (B.A.)**—বাঙ্গালা প্রেসিডেন্সির মৌখিক ভূগোল। [Vángálá Presidensir Maukhik Bhugol. Oral geography of the Presidency of Bengal.] Pages 1, 59. Published by the author, Popular Library, Pátuátuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th February, 1917.] 16°. 13th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
50	**Imdadul Huq (Kazi, B.A.)**—ঐতিহাসিক পাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Aitishasik Páth. Pratham Bhág. Historical Reader. Part I.] Pages 110. Published by Gopimohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1917. [3rd February, 1917.] 16°. 13th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	10,000
51	**Jnanaranjan Mitra.**—আদর্শ ভূ-পরিচয়। [Adarsa Bhu-Parichay. Model Introduction to Geography with a detailed description of Bengal.] Pages 2, 3, 6, 90, 2, 3, 91-232. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ráy, City Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition (up to page 90) and 2nd edition (the rest). *Illustrated.* **Price, 14 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
52	——— ———. Pages 2, 2, 232. [13th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition for Assam. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	10,000
53	———. Pages 1, 3, 6, 91-232. [11th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition for Eastern Bengal. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
54	**Jogendranath Gupta.**—স্কুল ভূগোল। [Skul-Bhugol. School Geography.] Pages 110. Published by the author, Santi Press Depository, Dacca. [19th February, 1917]. 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. M. De, Santi Press, Kabiraj Lane, Dacca.	500
55	**Joges Chandra Chaudhuri (B.A.)**—আদর্শ ভূগোল-পাঠ। [Adarsa Bhugol Páth. Model Lessons on Geography.] Pages 3, 68. Published by Hemandra Náth Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1917. [6th May, 1917.] 16°. 10th edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press Nawabpur, Dacca.	4,000
56	**Kamala Kanta Chakravarti (Vidyavinod.)**—ভারত ইতিহাস সন্দীপনী। [Bhárat Itihás Sandipani. An epitome of the History of India in verse.] Pages 2, 64. Published by the author, Dhalla High School, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th April. 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
57	**Kumud Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—ময়মনসিংহ। [Maymansinha. Mymensingh. Short Geography of Mymensingh for children.] Pages 31. Published by the author, Bhárati Kutir, Masuá, Mymensingh. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rebatimohan Dás, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,000
58	মেয়েদের ইতিহাস (ভারতবর্ষ) [**Meyeder Itihas. (Bharatvarsha.)** History for Females (India.) A Short History of India intended for girls.] Compiled by Sarada Charan Majumdar, Naogaon, Rajshahi. Pages 1, 1, 2, 48. Published by the printer, Rájsháhi. 1323 Sál or 1916-17 A.D. [17th April, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Táránáth Láhiri, Vání Press, Rájsháhi	1,000
59	**Pramatha Nath Ghosh.**—শিশুপাঠ্য ভূগোল [Sisu Páthya Bhugol. "The Child's First Geography in Poetry."] Pages 3, 75. Published by Hemendra Náth Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca 1323 Sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basak, Náráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca	3,000
60	**Prasanna Narayan Kali.**—ভৌগোলিক পাঠ। [Bhaugolik Páth. Geographical Reader.] Pages 70. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th February, 1917.] 16°. 14th edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Abdul Gany, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
61	**Sachindra Kumar Ghosh (M.A.).**—ভূগোল-শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Bhugol-Sikshá. Pratham Bhág. Instruction in Geography. Part I.] Pages 2, 2, 66. Published by Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-7 A.D. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Náráyan Machine Press, Nawábpur, Dacca.	3,250
62	**Surendra Nath Bhattacharyya (M.A.) and Mukunda Lal Chakravarti (M.Sc.).**—ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস। প্রথম ভাগ। [Bháratvarsher Itihás. Pratham Bhág. History of India. Part I.] Pages 10, 164. Published by Ahindranath Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [15th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
173	**Kaliprasanna Ghosh (Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.).**—প্রভাত চিন্তা। [Prabhát-Chintá. Morning Thoughts. A collection of essays on a variety of subjects.] Pages 4, 174. Published by Gopimohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th February, 1917.] 16°. 12th edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Pranballabh Chakravarti, Srínath Press, Nayabazar, Dacca.	1,250
	[11th edition noticed in entry No. 53 at page 47 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]		
174	সুবলচন্দ্র মিত্রের সরল বাঙ্গালা অভিধান। ১ অ-ব। [**Subal Chandra Mitrer Saral Vangala Abhidhan. A-va.** Simple Bengali Dictionary by Subal Chand a Mitra. A comprehensive dictionary of the Bengali language. 1st Part, Â-vâ.] Edited by Prakas Chandra Datta. Pages 6, 768. Published by the editor, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. [8th June 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	Tárini Charan Bisvás, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	[3rd edition noticed in entry No. 356 at page 14 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1912.]		
	Educational—		
175	**Abani Mohan Chatterji.**—নীতিচয়ন বোধিনী। [Niti Chayan-Bodhini. A key to 'Niti Chayan,' by Rásbihari Basu, M.A., B.L.] Pages 151. Published by the author, 65, Lalbag Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islámiyá Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
176	**Abani Mohan Chatterji.**—নীতি-মাল্যের ব্যাখ্যা পুস্তক। [Niti-Mályer Vyákhyá Pustak. A key to 'Niti-Mályá' by Rasbihári Basu, M.A., B.L.] Pages 169. Published by the author, 65, Lálbág Road, Dacca 1322 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islámiyá Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
177	**Abinas Chandra Gupta (M.A.).**—বর্ণ পাঠ। [Varna-Path. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 32. Published by N. Sen, M.Sc., Kalir.j Lane, Dacca. [5th January, 1917.] 8°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price 1 anna 6 pies.**	B. M. De, Santi Press, Dacca.	3,000
178	**Abinas Chandra Ray.**—অমিয় পাঠ। [Amiya Páth. A Bengali reader for children.] Pages 2, 58. Published by the author, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [17th February, 1917.] 16°. 15th e ition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
179	**Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta (Kaviratna, M.A.).**—কমনীয় কথা। [Kamaníya Kathá. Charming Stories. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 5, 128. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [14th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Revatimohan Dás, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,000
180	————. নব সন্দর্ভ। [Nava Sandarbha A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 76. Published by the author, Soárighát, Dacca. 1323 sál or 916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Rebatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,500
181	**Akshay Kumar Sinha.**—প্রবন্ধ রত্ন বোধিনী। [Prabandha Ratna Bodhini. A key to Prabandha-Ratna by Sivaratan Mitra.] Pages 236. Published by the author, Bhutnath Library, Bángálá Bázár, Dacca. 1917 [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Biharilál Datta, Baikunthanath Press, Dacca.	1,000
182	————. সাহিত্য-সুধা বোধিনী। [Sáhitya-Súdhá Bodhini. A key to Sáhitya Sudhá by Jogendra Nath Gupta.] Pages 83. Published by the author, Bhutnath Library, Bángálá Bázár, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. C. Pál, Basudeb Printing Works, Thatari Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
183	**Asutosh Nag.**—অমিয় কথা বোধিনী। [Amiya Kathá-Bodhini. A key to Amiya Kathá by Haranath Ghosh.] Pages 36. Published by the printer, Gopinath Press, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [17th February, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Gopinath Basák, Gopinath Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
184	**Asutosh Nag.**—নীতি মঞ্জরী বোধিনী। [Nitimanjari-Bodhini. A key to Niti Manjari by Jatindralál Basu.] Pages 23. Published by the printer, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [17th February, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Gopinath Basak, Gopi Nath Press, Dacca.	1,000
185	————. নীতিমুকুল বোধিনী। [Nitimukul Bodhini. A key to Nitimukul by Haridhan Kavyatirtha and Kalinath Kar.] Pages 68. Published by the author, Victoria Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Tarak Nath Chaudhuri, Victoria Press, 4, Court House Road, Dacca.	1,000
186	————. প্রবন্ধ পাঠ বোধিনী। [Prabandha Path Bodhini. A key to Prabandha Path by Madhab Chandra Tarkachuramani.] Pages 200, 144. Published by the printer, 4, Court House Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
187	————. শিক্ষামুকুল বোধিনী। [Sikshámukul Bodhini. A key to Sikshamukul by Haranath Ghosh.] Pages 52. Published by the author, Victoria Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
188	**Ataibihari Gosvami.**—শিশুবোধ বাঙ্গলা ব্যাকরণ। [Sisubodh Vangala Vyakaran. Bengali Grammar for children.] Pages 80. Published by the author, Malkhanagar High School, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	2,000
189	**Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Sivaratan Mitra.**—রত্নহার। [Ratna Hár. A Garland of Jewels. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 160. Published by Asutosh Dutt, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	60
190	**Atul Chandra Deb Nath.**—আদর্শ সাহিত্যপাঠ-সরল বোধিকা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Adarsa-Sáhitya Páth-Saral Bodhiká. Dvitiya-Bhág. A key to Adarsa Sahitya Páth. Part II.] Pages 47. Published by Suryya Kumar Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [19th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	4,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
191	**Atul Chandra Deb Nath.**—সাহিত্য পাঠ সরল বোধিকা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sáhitya Páth-Saral Bodhika, Pratham Bhag. A key to Sahitya Path, Part I. Pages 27.] Published by Suryya Kumar Nath 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [19th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
192	———. শৈশব পাঠ সরল বোধিকা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Saisav Páth Saral Bodhika Pratham Bhág. A key to Saisav Páth, Part I, by Sasibhushan Chatterjj, F.R.G.S.] Pages 36. Published by Suryya Kumar Nath, 29 Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
193	———. সরল শিশুবোধ সরল বোধিকা। প্রথম ভাগ [Saral Sisubodh-Saral Bodhiká. Pratham Bhag. A key to Saral Sisubodh. Part I, by Asutosh Bájpeyi.] Pages 35. Published by Suryya Kumar Nath, 29. Canning Street, Calcutta. 1324 sal or 1917-18 A. D. [5th May, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
194	**Balkunthesvar Das Gupta.**—শিশু-ব্যাকরণ। [Sisu-Vyakaran. Child's Grammar.] Pages 2, 74. Published by Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Bangala-Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [7th May, 1917.] 12°. 7th edition, Revised and enlarged. **Price, 3 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca	2,000
195	বালক পাঠ বোধিনী। [**Balakpath Bodhini.** A key to Balak Path by Rajendra Kumar Guha.] Pages 59. Published by the printer, Tanti Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [23rd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Bihari Lal Datta, Vaikunthanath Press, Dacca.	2,250
196	**Banamali Nath.**—নূতন ধরণের প্রথম শিক্ষা বাঙ্গালা ব্যাকরণ। [Nutan Dharaner Pratham-Siksha Vangala Vyakaran. Elementary Bengali Grammar on a new method.] Pages 3, 87. Published by Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1917. [24th March, 1917.] 32°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	2,000
197	**Bhanu Chandra Das.**—কোমল কথা বোধিনী। [Komal Kathá Bodhini. A key to Komal Kathá by Kali Bhushan Mukherji.] Pages 54. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY--Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
198	**Bhanu Chandra Das.**—সন্দর্ভমালা বোধিনী। [Sandarbha Málá-Bodhini A key to Sandarbha Málá by Manomohan Ráy.] Pages 207. Published by the author, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sal or 1916-17 A.D. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Gopiballabh Basak, Adarsa Press, Tántibazar, Dacca.	1,000
199	**Bihari Lal Datta.**—জ্ঞান সোপান বোধিনী। [Jnan Sopan Bodhini. A key to Jnan Sopan by Jagadananda Ray.] Pages 288. Published by the author, Tanti Bazar Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Behari Lal Datta, Baikunthanath Press, Dacca.	1,000
200	————. নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ বোধিনী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Nimna Práthamik Páth Bodhini. Pratham Bhág. A key to Nimna Práthamik Páth, Part I, by Rai B. C. Basu Bahadur and A. Majid, B.A.] Pages 143. Published by the author, Tánti Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000
201	————. নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ-বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Nimna Práthamik Páth-Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhág. A key to Nimna Práthamik Páth, Part II, by Rai B. C. Basu Bahadur and A. Majid, B.A.] Pages 180. Published by the author, Tántibázár, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000
202	————. রত্ন মালা বোধিনী। [Ratna-Málya Bodhini. A key to Ratna Málya by Prabodh Chandra Ghosh, M.A.] Pages 200. Published by the author, Tánti Bázár, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th February, 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,250
203	————. বাঙ্গালা দ্বিতীয় পাঠের অর্থপুস্তক। [Vángálá Dvitiya Páther Artha Pustak. A key to Bángála Dvitiya Páth.] Pages 60. Published by the author, Tánti Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd January, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
204	**Devendra Kumar Banerji, (Vidyaratna, M.A., M.R.A.S.)**—ব্যাকরণ প্রাইমার। [Vyákaran Práimár. An elementary Bengali Grammar. Parts I and II.] Pages 2, 2, 43. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Bángálá Bázár, Dacca. [12th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
205	**Gopal Chandra Vidyaratna.**—দ্বিতীয় ভাগ পদ্যপাঠ দীপিকা। [Dvitiya Bhág Padyapáth Dipiká. A key to Padyapáth, Part II, by Jadugopal Chatterji.] Pages 208. Published by the printer, 37, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. [25th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 37, Mechhuabazar Streeet, Calcutta.	2,000
206	**Haranath Ghosh.**—সংক্ষিপ্তসার ব্যাকরণ। [Samkshiptasár Vyákaran. A Bengali Grammar for schools.] Pages 2, 2, 138. Published by Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [27th February, 1917.] 16°. 11th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Naráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	2,000
207	**Hari Mohan De.**—প্রিয়-পাঠ বোধিকা। [Priya-Páth Bodhiká. A key to Priya-Páth by Pares Nath Mahalanavis.] Pages 28 Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [8th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
208	————.শিশুসখা বোধিনী। [Sisu Sakha-Bodhini. A key to Sisu Sakha by Pyari Mohan Datta. Pages 36. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
209	**Hari Pada Bhattacharyya.**—নীতি মুকুল বোধিনী। [Niti Mukul Bodhini. A key to Niti Mukul.] Pages 70. Published by the printer, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. [26th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Miáu, Madhu Sudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	1,000
210	————. শিক্ষা মুকুল বোধিনী। [Sikshá Mukul Bodhini. A key to Sikshá Mukul.] Pages 52. Published by the printer, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. [25th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
211	**Hem Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—আদর্শ সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Adarsa Sáhitya Bodhini. A key to Adarsa Sáhitya by Parimal Kumar Ghosh.] Pages 108. Published by the author, Basurbazár, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th April, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
212	**Hem Chandra Sarkar.**—মুকুল বোধিনী। [Mukul-Bodhini. A key to Mukul by Púrna Chandra Bhattacharyya.] Pages 84. Published by the author, Nava Ráy Lane, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [11th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Umes Chandra Sen, Vínápáni Press, Máhuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
213	————. পুণ্য গাথা বোধিনী। [Punya-Gáthá-Bodhini. A key to Punya-Gáthá by Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta, Kaviratna.] Pages 140. Published by the author, Nava Ráy Lane Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
214	————. সরল সাহিত্য-বোধিনী। [Saral Sáhitya-Bodhini. A key to Saral Sáhitya by Kazi Imdadul Huq.] Pages 120 Published by the author, Nava Ráy Lane, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [16th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Bihári Lal Datta, Baikunthanath Press, Dacca.	2,000
215	————. সুনীতি শিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Suniti-Sikshá-Bodhini. A key to Suniti Sikshá by Purna Chandra Guha Thakurta.] Pages 106. Published by the author, Nava Ray Lane, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [6th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
216	**Himansumohan Sen, (Kavyavinod).**—সুনীতি-সোপান বোধিনী। [Suniti-Sopán Bodhini. A key to Suniti Sopan by Gangagati Das.] Pages 224. Published by the author, Sangattolá, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Gopiballabh Basák, Adarsa Press, Dacca.	1,000
217	**Indubhushan Datta.**—ঝঙ্কার বিকাশ। [Jhankár-Vikás. A key to Jhankár by Hem Chandra Ganguli.] Pages 88. Published by Nityalál Basák, Kaltábazar, Dacca. 1917. [28th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Bihárilal Datta, Baikunthanáth Press, Dacca	2,000
218	**Jagadbandhu Modak.**—সরল-পাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। Saral-Páth. Pratham Bhág. Simple Lessons. Part I. A Bengali primer.] Pages 2 28. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd June, 1917.] 16°. 13th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Charterji Street, Calcutta.	3,000
219	————. Part II. Pages 1, 30. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th June, 1917.] 16°. 13th edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
220	**Jagadis Chandra Ghosh, (B.A.)**—শিশুবোধ বাঙ্গালা ব্যাকরণ। [Sisubodh Vángálá Vyákaran. A Bengali Grammar for Children.] Pages 1, 68. Published by Nadia Chand Basák, Presidency Library, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [25th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
221	————. সুখবোধ বাঙ্গালা ব্যাকরণ। [Sukhabodh Vangala Vyakaran. A Bengali grammar.] Pages 2, 120. Published by Joges Chandra Ráy, Presidency Library, Dacca 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
222	**Jamini Nath Banerji and Rajendra Nath Vidyabhushan.**—প্রবন্ধ পুষ্পাঞ্জলি। [Prabandha Pushpánjali. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry for standards III and IV.] Pages 1, 4, 159. Published by Sucharubhushan Ghosh, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Basu, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta	50
223	জ্ঞানবিকাশ বোধিনী। [**Jnanavikas-Bodhini.** A key to Jnána Vikás by Atul Chandra Chakravarti.] Pages 180. Published by the printer, 4, Court House Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Tarak Náth Chaudhuri, Victoria Press 4, Court House Road, Dacca.	1,000
224	**Jnanendra Chandra Basu.**—বাঙ্গালা প্রবেশ ব্যাকরণ ও রচনা। [Vángálá Praves Vyákaran O Rachaná. "Easy steps to Bengali Grammar and composition."] Pages 2, 2, 146. Published by Mohitmohan Dhar, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [21st January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised and corrected.) **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
225	**Jogeschandra Chakravarti.**—সন্দর্ভ রত্ন। [Sandarbha-Ratna. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 3, 125. Published by B. C. Basák, Albert Library, Dacca. 1917. [21st April, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rádhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
226	————. সুখ পাঠ। [Sukha Páth. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 74. Published by A. C. Chakravarti, 8, Katherpul, Dacca. [2nd February, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Pránballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayábazar, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
227	**Kalibhushan Mukherji.**—রাজার কথা। [Rájár Kathá. Anecdotes of Kings. Contains short lives of Queen Victoria, King Edward VII, and King George V, with Their Majesties' various proclamations and measages, and a brief account of the system of British administration and benefits of British rule in India.] Pages i, 1, 2, 109. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ráy, City Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, { Cloth bound, 8 annas. Paper bound, 5 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca	1,000
228	কল্যাণমালা বোধিনী। [**Kalyanmala-Bodhini.** A key to Kalyánmálá by Rasik Chandra Basu.] Pages 126. Published by the Printer, Dacca. [27th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Gopiballabh Basak, Adarsa Press, Tánti Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
229	**Kuladaranjan Ray.**—ছেলেদের বত্রিশ সিংহাসন। [Chhe-leder Batris Sinhásan. The "Thirty-two Thrones" for Children. The well-known mythologioal story of Raja Bhoja of Ujjayini.] Pages 1, 107. Published by Chakravarti, Chatterji & Co., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [30th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Basu, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,000
230	————. ইলিয়াড্। [Iliyád. The Iliad. The story of Homer's Iliad told briefly in Bengali prose.] Pages 1, 88. Published by Kesab Chandra Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. [6th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Purna Chandrá Dás, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
231	**Madan Mohan De Sarkar.**—প্রিয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Priya-Pátha-Bodhini. A key to Priya Pátha by Sarajubala Datta.] Pages 82. Published by Káminí Kumar De, 12, Bangala Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Pratul Chandra Ghosh, Edward Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000
232	মক্তব প্রাইমার বোধিনী। [**Maktab Praimar Bodhini.** A key to Maktab Primer by Tafajjal Hosen.] Pages 34. Published by Kamini Kumar De, 12, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
233	মঙ্গল মালা বোধিনী। [**Mangal-Mala Bodhini.** A key to Mangal-málá by Rasik Chandra Basu.] Pages 163. Published by Bhánu Chandra Dás, 62, Juginagar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Gopiballabh Basák, Adarsa Press, Tántibazar, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
234	**Mohini Mohan Sinha.**—করুণা সোপান বোধিনী। [Karuná-Sopán Bodhini. A key to Karuná-Sopán by Hiranbálá Guptá.] Pages 76. Published by the author, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [30th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Matilál Ghosh, Sulabh Press, Baburbázár, Dacca.	1,000
235	———. কবিতা পুস্তক বোধিনী [Kavita-Pustak Bodhini. A key to Kavitá-Pustak by Rai Káliprasanna Vidyásagar Bahadur, C.I.E.] Pages 108. Published by the author, Bángálá Bázár, Dacca. 1917. [31st January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
236	———. কোমল কথা বোধিনী। [Komal Kathá Bodhini. A key to Kamal Kathá by Akshay Kumár Datta Gupta, M.A.] Pages 35. Published by the author, Bhutnath Library, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [28th January, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. C. Pal, Basudeb Press, Thathari Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
237	———. মক্তব প্রাইমার বোধিনী। [Maktab Práimár Bodhini. A key to Maktab Primer by Tafajjal Hosen.] Pages 36. Published by the author, Bhutnath Library, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th January, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
238	———. পুণ্য গাথা বোধিনী। [Punya-Gathá Bodhini. A key to Punya-Gathá by Akshay Kumár Datta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A.] Pages 138. Published by the author, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [27th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Matilál Ghosh, Sulabh Press, Babur Bázár, Dacca.	1,000
239	———. সরল সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Saral Sahitya Bodhini. A key to Saral Sáhitya by Maulvi Kazi Imdádul Huq, B.A.] Pages 156. Published by the author, Bhutnath Library, Bángálá Bázar, Dacca. 1917. [31st January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,250
240	———. বাঙ্গালা দ্বিতীয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Vángálá Dvitiya Páth Bodhini A key to Vángálá Dvitiya Path by Jaladhar Sen.] Pages 59. Published by the author, Bhutnath Library, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd January, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. C. Pal, Basudeb Press, Thathari Bazar, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
241	**Nagendra Nath Pal.**—মুকুল-বোধিনী। [Mukul-Bodhini. A key to Mukul by Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya.] Pages 112. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
242	**Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri.**—শিশু সখা বোধিনী। [Sisu Sakhá-Bodhini. A key to Sisu Sakhá by Pyári Mohan Datta.] Pages 36 Published by the author, Wari, Dacca. 1917. [6th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Bihari Lal Datta, Baikunthanath Press, Dacca.	1,000
243	নববিকাশ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [**Navavikas. Dvitiya Bhag.** A Bengali Reader. Part II.] Edited by Mati Lal Datta. Pages 1, 48. Published by S. K. Náth and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [12th May, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
244	**Naziruddin Ahmad (M.A.) and Jamiluddin Ahmad (B.A.).**—বালক পাঠ। [Bálak-Páth. A Bengali reader for Children.] Pages 102. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca 1917. [10th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
245	———. বালক পাঠ। [Bálak-Páth. Lessons for Boys. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 102. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
246	**Nibaran Chandra Sarkar.**—প্রথম ভাগ নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ-বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhág Nimna-Práthamik-Path-Bodhini A key to Nimna Práthamik Páth, Part I, by Basu and Majid.] Pages 144. Published by the printer, Tanti Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [24th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Gopiballabh Basak, Adarsa Press, Tanti-Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
247	নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ বোধিকা। প্রথম ভাগ। [**Nimna Prathamik Path Bodhika. Pratham Bhag.** A key to Nimna Práthamik Páth, Part I., by Basu and Majid.] Pages 147. Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumár Thakur Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [15th January, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Biharilal Datta, Faikunthanath Press, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the area—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*.		
	Educational—contd.		
248	**Padmalochan Ghosh.**—শিশু রঞ্জন। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sisu Ranjan. Pratham Bhág. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry for children. Part 1.] Pages 68. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ráy, City Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [14th January, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Pránballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	13,000
249	**Pagainath Basak.**—করুণা-সোপান প্রকাশিকা। Karuná-Sopán Prakásiká. A key, to Karuná-Sopan by Hiranbálá Guptá.] Pages 78. Published by the author, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th January, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. C. Pál, Basudeb Press, Thathari Bazar, Dacca.	2,000
250	————. নীতি মুকুল বোধিনী। [Niti-Mukul Bodhini. A key to Niti Mukul by Hárádhan Kávyatirtha.] Pages 64. Published by the author, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
251	**Paresnath Mahalanabis.**—চারু-প্রসঙ্গ। [Chárú-Prasanga. A Bengali Reader for schools.] Pages 2, 88. Published by the author, Panchasár, Munshiganj, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 11th edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 4 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Náráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
252	**Parvati Charan Sinha.**—আদর্শ সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Adarsa-Sáhitya Bodhini. A key to Adarsa Sáhitya by Shaikh Maulvi Abdul Jabbár.] Pages 104. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Párvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
253	————. বালিকা বিনোদিনী-বোধিনী। [Balika Vinodini-Bodhini. A key to Báliká Vinodini by Káli Bhushan Mukherji.] Pages 76. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
254	————. মক্তব প্রাইমার-বোধিনী। [Maktab Praimár-Bodhini. A key to Maktab Primer by Tafajjal Hosen.] Pages 33. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th February, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
255	**Parvati Charan Sinha.**—নীতি-চয়ন বোধিনী। [Niti-Chayan Bodhini. A key to Niti Chayan by Rásbihári Basu, M.A.] Pages 156. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Párvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
256	————প্রথম ভাগ মক্তব রীডার বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhág Maktab Ridár-Bodhini. A key to Maktab Reader, Part I.] Pages 71. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. [24th February, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
257	————প্রথম ভাগ নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhág Nimna Práthamik Páth Bodhini. A key to Nimna Práthamik Path, Part I.] Pages 132. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17. A.D. [22nd February, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000
258	————প্রিয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Priya páth Bodhini. A key to Priyapáth by Srimati Sarajubálá Datta.] Pages 82. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
259	————সন্দর্ভ-মালা বোধিনী। [Sandarbha-Málá Bodhini. A key to Sandarbha-Málá by Manomohan Ray.] Pages 208. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	2,000
260	————সরল সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Saral Sáhitya Bodhini. A key to Saral Sahitya by Kazi Imdadul Huq, B.A.] Pages 160. Published by the author, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
261	————. সুনীতি শিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Suniti Siksha Bodhini. A key to Suniti Siksha by Purna Chandra Thakurta.] Pages 80. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
262	————. উপদেশ রত্নাবলী বোধিনী। [Upades Ratnavali Bodhini. A key to Upades Ratnavali by Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachuramani.] Pages 128. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
263	**Parvati Charan Sinha.**—বাঙ্গলা পাঠ বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Vangla Path Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhag. A key to Bangala Path Part II.] Pages 60. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [27th February, 1917.] 12°. New edition. Revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
264	প্রবন্ধ-রত্নমালা বোধিনী। [**Prabandha-Ratnamala-Bodhini.** A key to Prabandha Ratnamala by Rajkumar Chakravarti.] Pages 91, 48. Published by Abinash Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Thakur Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [19th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Biharilal Datta, Vaikunthanath Press, Dacca.	1,000
265	**Prabhat Chandra De.**—নীতি-কথা বোধিনী। [Niti-Katha Bodhini. A key to Niti-Katha by Kali Chandra Datta Kavyaranjan.] Pages 96. Published by the author, Babur Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th April, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000
266	————প্রবন্ধ রত্নাবলী বোধিনী। [Prabandha Ratnavali Bodhini. A key to Prabandha-Ratnavali by Sures Chandra Sinha, B.A., and Sarat Chandra Dhar.] Pages 251. Published by 'Radhaballabh Datta, Bandhav Library, Mogultuli, Dacca 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. C. Pal, Basudeb Printing Works, Thatari Bazar, Dacca.	2,000
267	**Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna (Mahamahopadhyay).**—সাহিত্য-পুস্তক। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sáhitya-Pustak. Pratham Bhág. Literary Text-Book. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 3, 73, 29. Published by Gopi Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [11th February, 1917.] 16°. 15th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
268	————. সাহিত্য পুস্তক। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sáhitya-Pustak. Dvitiya Bhág. Part II.] Pages 1, 5, 98, 72. Published by Gopi Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1323 sálor 1916-17 A.D. [22nd January, 1917.] 16°. 23rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Pránballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayá Bazar, Dacca.	1,050
269	————. শিশু-প্রবেশ ব্যাকরণ। [Sisu-Praves Vyákaran. A Bengali Grammar for Children.] Pages 2, 80. Published by Gopi Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 38th edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
270	প্রথম ভাগ মক্তব-রিডার-বোধিনী। [**Pratham Bhag Maktab Rider-Bodhini.** A key to Muktab Reader, Part I.] Pages 78. Published by Kamini Kumar De, 12, Bangala Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Pratul Chandra Ghosh, Edward Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000
271	**Purna Chandra Guha Thakurta.**—সুনীতি-শিক্ষা। [Suniti-Sikshá. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 2, 102. Published by Narendra Nath Bhadra, 5, Nayabázár, Dacca. 1916. [19th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Pránballabh Chakravarti, Srináth Press, Nayabazar, Dacca.	2,500
272	———. Pages 2, 2, 102. 1917. [25th February, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
273	**Pyari Mohan De and Sachindra Mohan Chaudhuri (B.A.)**—সুনীতি-সন্দর্ভ। [Suniti-Sandarbha. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 118. Published by Pyarimohan De, Rajnagar, South Sylhet. [6th May, 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	50
274	**Rajani Kanta Banerji.**—সুশিক্ষা সোপান। [Susikshá-Sopán. Stepping-stone to Sound Instruction. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Edited by Rai Joges Chandra Ghose Bahadur. Pages 2, 1, 73. Published by Jagadis Chandra Ghose, B.A., Presidency Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
275	**Rajani Kanta Gupta.**—বোধবিকাশ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Bodh-Vikas. Dvitiya Bhág. A Bengali reader for Standard II.] Pages 48. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Mohinikánta Gupta, 28-16, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [29th April, 1917.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	U. N. Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	420
276	———. পাঠমঞ্জরী। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Páthmanjari. Pratham O Dvitiya Bhág. A Bengali reader. Parts I and II.] Pages 64. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Mohini Kanta Gupta, 28-16, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta. [30th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	80

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
277	**Rajani Kanta Gupta.**—প্রবন্ধমালা। [Prabandhamálá. A Garland of Essays. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry for Standards V and VI.] Pages 6, 193. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Mohini Kánta Gupta, 28-16, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [27th April, 1917.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	U. N. Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu-Chatterji Street, and Kulachandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	525
278	**Rajballabh Datta.**—সুনীতি সোপান বোধিনী। [Suniti Sopán Bodhini. A key to 'Suniti Sopán' by Gangagati Dás.] Pages 140. Published by Rádháballabh Datta, Bándhab Library, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [24th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. C. Pál, Basudeb Printing Works, Thathari Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
279	**Rajendra Chandra Kusari.**—নব পাঠ। [Nava-Páth. New Lessons. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 84. Published by Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A., Munshiganj, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1917.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Pranballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayabazar Road, Dacca.	3,250
280	————. সরল পাঠ। [Saral Páth. Simple Lessons. A Reader for children.] Pages 2, 60. Published by Gopimohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1917. [29th January, 1917.] 16°. 10th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
281	**Rajendra Mohan Datta.**—চারু প্রবেশ-ব্যাকরণ। [Chárú Praves Vyákaran. A Bengali grammar for children.] Pages 1, 78. Published by G. M. Dutt, Students' Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th January, 1917.] 16°. 14th edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
282	**Ramani Kanta Das (Bar.-at-law).**—সাহিত্য সোপান। [Sahitya-Sopán. Stepping-stone to Literature. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 3, 172. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1917. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Radha Ballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	3,000
283	**Ramdas Banerji.**—শিক্ষা সোপান। [Sikshá-Sopán. Stepping-stone to Instruction. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry for standards V and VI.] Pages 2, 100, 103. Published by Siddhesvar Pán, 20-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Abinas Chandra Mandal, Siddheswar Machine Press, 13, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
284	**Rasik Chandra Basu.**—মণি-মালা। [Mani-Málá. Garland of Jewels. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 89. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Patuátuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th February, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
285	———. মঙ্গল-মালা। [Mangal-málá. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 2, 156 Published by Harirám Dhar, B.A., Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
286	———. বিনোদ কথা। [Vinod Kathá. A Bengali Reader for children.] Pages 2, 1, 41. Published by the author, 42, Bangla Bazar, Dacca [6th March, 1917] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	5,000
287	সাহিত্য-সার বোধিনী। [**Sahitya-Sar Bodhini.** A key to Sahitya Sar by Sarayubala Dutta.] Pages 167. Published by Kamini Kumar De, 12, Bangala Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sal or 1916-17 A.D. [12th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Pratul Chandra Ghosh, Edward Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000
288	শৈশব সাহিত্য। [**Saisav Sahitya.** Literature for Childhood. Contains two stories translated from European folk-tales.] Pages 88. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [6th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Purnachandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
289	**Sarat Kumar Ray.**—সুনীতি সন্দর্ভ। [Suniti Sandarbha. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 4, 160. Published by Ahindra Nath Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [30th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
290	**Sitanath Pal.**—জ্ঞান সোপান বোধিনী। [Jnan Sopan Bodhini. A key to Jnan Sopan by Jagadananda Ray.] Pages 216. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1323 sal or 1916-17 A.D. [10th March, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Umeschandra Sen, Binapani Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
291	———. প্রথম ভাগ নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhág Nimna Práthamik-Páth Bodhini. A key to Nimna Práthamik Páth, Part I, by Basu and Majid.] Pages 144 Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [29th January, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Matilál Ghosh, Sulabh Press, Bábur Bázár, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
292	**Sitanath Pal.** প্রথম ভাগ শৈশব শিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Pratham Dhág Saisav Sikshá-Bodhini. A keg to Saisav Sikshá, Part I, by Amritananda Kavyabinod.] Pages 72. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca, 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [16th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Umes Chandra Sen, Bínápání Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
293	————. পুণ্যগাথা বোধিনী। [Punya Gáthá Bodhini. A key to Punya Gáthá by Akshay Kumár Datta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A.] Pages 138. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [27th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Matilál Ghosh, Sulabh Press, Babur Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
294	————. সরল পাঠ বোধিনী। [Saral-Páth Bodhini. A key to Saral-Path by Charu Chandra Kaviratna.] Pages 70. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [29th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
295	————. সরল-সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Sara]-Sáhitya Bodhini. A key to Saral Sahitya by Maulvi Kaji Imdadul Huq, B.A.] Pages 156. Published by the author, Mahuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17A.D. [13th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Umes Chandra Sen, Bínapání Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
296	————. বাঙ্গালা দ্বিতীয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Vángálá Dvitiya Path-Bodhini. A key to Bángálá Dvitiya Páth, by Jaladhar Sen.] Pages 60. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [29th January, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Matilal Ghosh, Sulabh Press, Babur Bazar, Dacca.	2,000
297	**Sreenath Kavyatirtha (Sarasvati).**—প্রাথমিক বাঙ্গালা ব্যাকরণ। [Práthamik Vángálá Vyákaran. Elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 77. Published by B. C. Basak, Albert Libray, Dacca, 1917. [24th February, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
298	সু-কথা বোধিনী। [**Su-Katha Bodhini.** A key to Su-Kathá.] Pages 128. Published by the printer, Tánti Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Bihári lál Datta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Tanti Bazar, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
299	**Sukhalata Rao.**—পড়া শুনা। [Paḍá Suná. An alphábetical primer on the Kindergarten system.] Pages 2, 32. Published by U. Ray & Sons, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta. [31st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Kártik Chandra Bose, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	2,000
300	**Suryyakumar Ray.**—সরল ব্যাকরণ। [Saral Vyákaran. An Easy Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 94. Published by Káliprasanna Náth, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1917. [24th March, 1917.] 16°. 43rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
301	**Susila Sundari Ghosh.**—শিশু-পুস্তক। [Sisu-Pustak. Book for children. A Bengali reader for children.] Pages 4, 48. Published by the authoress, Phiringibazar, Dacca. 1917. [27th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	100
302	————. সুকথা। [Sukathá. Good Stories. A Bengali Reader.] Pages 4, 74. Published by the authoress, Phiringibazar, Dacca. 1917. [25th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas**	Ditto.	100
303	**Taraknath Chaudhuri.**—নীতি চয়ন বোধিনী। [Niti Chayan-Bodhini. A key to Niti Chayan by Ráshbihari Basu, M.A. Pages 252. Published by the author, 4, Court House Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Táraknath Chaudhuri, Victoria Press, 4, Court House Road, Dacca.	1,000
304	————. প্রথমভাগ প্রবন্ধ পাঠ বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhág Prabandha Páth-Bodhini. A key to Prabandha Páth, Part I, by Kshitis Chandra Niyogi, M.A.] Pages 143. Published by the author, Kamalápur, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th January, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Umeshchandra Sen, Vinápáni Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
305	————. সাহিত্য দর্পণ-বোধিকা। [Sáhitya Darpan-Bodhiká. A key to Sáhitya Darpan by Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya.] Pages 120. Published by the author, 4, Court House Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [22nd March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Taraknath Chaudhuri, Victoria Press, 4, Court House Road. Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
306	**Taraknath Chaudhuri.**—সুনীতি-পাঠ-বোধিনী। [Suniti-Path-Bodhini. A key to Suníti Páth by Sures Chandra Ghosh, B.A.] Pages 168. Published by the author, 4, Court House Road, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [11th March, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Taraknáth Chaudhuri, Victoria Press, 4, Court House Road, Dacca.	1,000
307	**Umes Chandra Sen.**—দ্বিতীয় ভাগ নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ বোধিনী। [Dvitiya Bhág Nimna Práthamik Pátha-Bodhini. A key to Nimna Prathamik Path, Part II.] Pages 166. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Umes Chandra Sen, Vinapani Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
308	———. জ্ঞান সোপান-বোধিনী। [Jnan Sopan Bodhini. A key to Jnánsopán by Jagadánanda Ráy.] Pages 216. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd March, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
309	———. প্রবন্ধ-রত্ন-বোধিনী। [Prabandha-Ratna-Bodhini A key to Prabandha-Ratna.] Pages 154. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th Mach, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
310	———. প্রথম ভাগ নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhag Nimna Prathamik Path Bodhini. A key to 'Nimna Práthamik Páth, Part I.'] Pages 144. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [26th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
311	———. প্রথম ভাগ সাহিত্য পাঠ বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhág Sahitya Páth-Bodhini. A key to 'Sáhitya Path, Part I', by Surendra Sasi Gupta.] Pages 60. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
312	———. শৈশব শিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Saisav Sikshá-Bodhini. A key to 'Saisav Sikshá' by Amritánanda Kávyavinod.] Pages 48. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th. January. 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
313	———. সন্দর্ভমালা বোধিনী। [Sandarbhamálá-Bodhini A key to 'Sandarbhamálá' by Manmohan Ráy.] Pages 192. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edtion. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
314	**Umes Chandra Sen.**—সরল সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Saral-Sahitya-Bodhini. A key to 'Saral Sahitya' by Maulvi Kázi Imdádul Haq, B.A.] Pages 156. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd February, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Umeschandra Sen, Binápáni Press, Mahuttuli Dacca.	1,000
315	————. শিশু পাঠ কোমল কথা বোধিনী। [Sisupátha Komal Kathá-Bodhini. A key to 'Sisupátha Komal Kathá' by Kalibhushan Mukherji.] Pages 48. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [17th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
316	————. বাঙ্গালা দ্বিতীয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Vángálá Dvitiya Páth-Bodhini. A key to 'Vángálá Dvitiya Páth.'] Pages 60. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
317	————. বিবিধ প্রবন্ধ বোধিনী। [Vividha Prabandha-Bodhini. A key to 'Vividha Prabandha' by Rajani Kanta Gupta.] Pages 342. Published by the author, Máhuttuli, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th February, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
318	**Upendra Kisor Ray Chaudhuri.**—টুনটুনির বই। [Tuntunir Bai. The Book of Tuntuni (a kind of bird). A collection of nursery tales for children.] Pages 1, 2, 169. Published by U. Ray & Sons, 100, Garpár Road, Calcutta. [10th March, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Pasu, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	2,000
319	বাঙ্গালা পাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। [**Vangala Path. Pratham Bhag.** A Bengali Reader, Part I.] Pages 1, 52. Published by Brindában Chandra Basák, Albert Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th March, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
320	বিবিধ প্রবন্ধ বোধিনী। [**Vividha Prabandha Bodhini.** A key to 'Vividha Prabandha' by Rajani Kánta Gupta.] Pages 258. Published by Akshay Kumar Sinha, Bangala Bazar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th January, 1917] 12° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Bihari Lal Datta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era-date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LAW.		
1	**Atul Chandra Gangali, (M.A. B.L.)**—সরল মুসলমান আইন। [Saral Musalman Ain. Simple Muhammadan Law, including Act I of 1876, relating to Muhammadan Marriage and Divorce.] Pages 2, 8, 123. Published by Bankim Chandra Sanyal and Durga Mohan Sanyal, trading as S. C. Sanyal & Co., 26, Shampukur Street, Calcutta. [3rd June, 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
2	**Pyari Mohan Basu (Rai Bahadur)**.—বঙ্গদেশের প্রজাস্বত্ব ও স্বত্বের লিখন। [Vangadeser Prajásvatva O Satver Likhan "Hand-Book of Tenancies and Record-of-Rights in Bengal"] Pages 3, 44. Published by Surendra Mohan Basu, Wari, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [17th January, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. Revised and Enlarged. **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca	10,000
	BENGALI—MEDICINE.		
8	**Hemanta Kumar Kaviraj.**—নিদান বিজ্ঞান প্রথম খণ্ড। [Nidán-Vijnán. Pratham Khanda. Science of Pathology. Part I. A metrical work on Ayurvedic symptomology.] Pages 1, 25. Published by the author, Kurigram, Rangpur. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [24th May, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Devendra Nath Banerji, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000
9	হোমিওপ্যাথিক পারিবারিক চিকিৎসা। [Homiopyáthik Párivárik Chikitsá. Homœopathic Domestic Treatment. A treatise on Homœopathic treatment.] Compiled by Mahes Chandra Bhattacharyya. Pages 30, 583. Published by the compiler, 83, Clive Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th April, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Eighth edition noticed in entry No. 207 at page 38 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	N. C. Sen, Sakhá Press, 34, Musalmanpara Lane, Calcutta.	12,000
10	**Jagat Chandra Ray (L.M.S.)**—গার্হস্থ্য স্বাস্থ্য এবং হোমিওপ্যাথিক চিকিৎসা বিজ্ঞান। [Gárhasthya-Svásthya Evam Homiopyathik Chitiksá Vijnán Domestic Hygiene and Science of Homœopathic Treatment.] Pages 3, 597, 25. Published by Surendra Nath Ray, M.A., 4, Beadon Row, Calcutta. 1324 sál 1917-18 A.D. [12th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal, during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
11	জননেন্দ্রিয়ের পীড়া। উপদংশ প্রমেহাদি রক্তিজ রোগ সম্বলিত। [**Jananendriyer Pida : Upadamsa Pramehadi Ratija Roga Samvalita.** "Venereal Diseases and other Sexual Ills." A treatise on the treatment of venereal and other sexual diseases by Homœopathy.] Pages 6, 68. Published by Mahes Chandra Bhattacharyya, 83, Clive Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	N. C. Sen, Sakhá Press, 34, Musalmanpara Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
12	**Pratap Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—সরল পরিভাষা। [Saral Paribhásha Simple Definitions. A work on Ayurvedic Pharmacy in verse.] Pages 2, 47. Published by the author, Comilla. [2nd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Prabodh Chandra Barman, Sulabh Press, Comilla.	1,000
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
44	আমাদের-জীবন দশা। [**Amader Jivan-Dasa.** Conditions of Our Life. An advertising pamphlet containing instructions for the preservation of health.] Pages 34. Published by Sankar Lal Manisankar Josi, B. A., 5, Bentinck Street, Calcutta. 1917. [9th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Srináth Chandra Dás, Model Printing Works, 5, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	10,000
45	**Amulya Chandra Ukil (M.B.)**—অন্তঃপুরে স্বাস্থ্যনীতি শিক্ষা ও রোগিপরিচর্য্যা। প্রথম সংখ্যা। খাদ্য। [Antahpure Svásthyaniti Siksha O Rogi Paricharyyá. Pratham Samkhyá. Khádya. Instruction on Health and Nursing of Patients in the Zenana Part I. Food. A pamphlet on domestic hygiene.] Pages 2, 23. Published by the author, Khulna. [10th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Aghor Nath Ray, B.A., Khulna Press, Khulna.	200
46	বন্ধুর পরামর্শ। [**Bandhur Paramarsa.** Friend's Advice. A dialogue between two friends about the profitable character of the war loan.] Pages 6. Published by the printer, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Kali Prasanna Mukherji, K. P. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	5,000
47	চৈত্র মাসের সং। [**Chaitra Maser Sang.** Pantomime show of the Bengali month Chaitra. A social satire in doggerel verse and songs sung by mimes, representing various social characters, on the occasion of the Chaitra Sankranti festival of 1917.] Compiled by B. K. Chatterji and J. N. Ghosh. Pages 48. Published by the compilers, 119-2, Corporation Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.**	Bimala Charan Chakravarti, Nagendra Steam Printing Works, 17, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	10,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS— *contd.*		
48	**Chandi Charan Chatterji.**—জমিদারী মহাজনী হিসাব বিজ্ঞান। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Jamidári-Mahájani Hisáb-Vijnán. Prathama O Dvitiya Khanda. Knowledge of zamindari and business accounts. Parts I and II (together). Instruction in Book-keeping.] Pages 4, 204. Published by the author, Santipur, Nadia. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A D [17th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Upendranath Bhattácháryya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	500
49	**Chittaranjan Das.**—বাঙ্গালার কথা। [Vángálár Kathā. Topics about Bengal. presidential Address delivered by the author at the Bengal Provincial Conference, 1917, being mainly a review of the present economic condition of the Province.] Pages 52. Published by Lalit Mohan Sen, 148, Russa Road, South, Calcutta [21st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	3,000
50	**Haridas Haldar.**—গোবর-গণেশের গবেষণা। [Gobar Ganeser Gaveshaná. The Speculations of Gobar Ganes (a fictitious name). Satirical social dissertations.] Pages 5, 118. Published by Banamali Sen Gupta, 17, Tallygunj Road, Kalighat, Calcutta. [25th April, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 49 at page 46 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]	Kulachandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
51	**Haripada Chatterji.**—গীতাবলী। [Gitávali. Songs. Songs and advertisements.] Pages 18. Published by Phani Bhushan Ghosh, 82, College Street, Calcutta. [28th March, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 151 at page 18 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Raj Kumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	2,000
52	———. Pages 16. [1st May, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
53	**Jnanendra Nath Sinha.**—সর্পাদি যাবতীয় বিষাক্ত জন্তুর দংশনের চিকিৎসা। [Sarpádi Yávatiya Vishákta Jantur Damsaner Chikitsá. Treatment of snake-bite and bites of all other poisonous animals.] Pages 3, 22. Published by the author, Bagdha, Barisal. 1917. [3rd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	750
54	ক্ষত্রিয়-সমিতি। **[Kshatriya-Samiti.** Kshatriya Association. 8th Annual Report of the Association.] Edited by Panchanan Varmá. Pages 88. Published by the editor, Rangpur. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [6th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Vishvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
55	**Lalit Kumar Banerji (Vidyaratna, M.A.)**—পাগলা ঝোরা। [Páglá Jhorá (the name of a waterfall near Darjeeling). A collection of humorous dissertations on various subjects.] Pages, 2, 1, 244. Published by Devendranath Bhattácháryya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. [3rd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-4.**	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 37, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
56	মহিলা-সমিতি। [**Mahila-Samiti.** Woman's Association. Report of the Bengali Double Company for 1916-17, with a few letters from the recruits.] Pages 20. Published by the printer, 6, College Square, Calcutta. [2nd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	A Latif, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta	500
57	**Majid Mian.**—নাড়ীচ্ছেদ। [Nadichchhed. Cutting of the Navel String of the New-born Infant. A plea for improving the social status of Dais (midwives) in the Musalman community.] Pages 34. Published by Muhammad Khalil, Simulbank, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [23rd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
58	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of Saroda Tea Company, Limited.** Pages 39. Published by Annada Charan Sen, B.L., Jalpaiguri. 1917. [12th April, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Upendra Nath Ray, Moles Press, 10, Syama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	200
59	**Memorandum of Association of The Western Duars Tea Syndicate, Limited.** Pages 36. Published by the promoters of the Company, Jalpaiguri. [16th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. N. Mazumdar, Royal Printing Works, Limited, Jalpaiguri.	150
60	**Mohini Mohan Das.**—বিয়ের গান। [Biyer Gán. Wedding Songs. A collection of songs presented at a wedding.] Pages 12. Published by the author, Chittagong. [14th January, 1917.] 12°. Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Mohini Mohan Das, Kohinur Press, Chittagong.	150
61	**Mukundadev Mukherji.**—সদালাপ। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [Sadálap. Tritiya Khanda. Table-talk on useful topics. Part III. A collection of anecdotes, moral stories, maxims, etc.] Pages 152, 7. Published by Kumardev Mukharji, Chinsura. Hooghly. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [10th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 162 at page 19 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Raj Kumar Sen, Budhoday Press, Chinsura.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
62	**Raj Kumar Bhattacharyya.**—ভূপার্চ্চনা। [Bhupárchchaná. Worship of the King. Dwells on loyalty to the Sovereign.] Pages 1, 112. Published by the author, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas. [17th May, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Annada Prasád De, Bhavani Press, Hooghly.	200
63	**Upendra Chandra Sarma Ray.**—গীতাবলী। [Gitávali. Songs. A collection of songs mostly of a devotional character.] Pages 20. Published by Baidehi Ballabh Sarma Ray, Aíhai, Dinajpur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [19th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, nil.**	Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithivir Itihas Printing Works, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah	500
64	**Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—পৃথিবীর আশ্চর্য্য। [Prithivir Ascharyya. Wonders of the World. Brief descriptions of the various wonders of the ancient and modern world] Pages 102. Published by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	Educational—		
65	**Bama Charan Das.**—নূতন পত্র দলিল শিক্ষা। [Nutan Patra Dalil Sikshá. Instruction in writing letters and deeds.] Pages 2, 122. Published by the author, Chiknisar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [27th February, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rádhá Ballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
66	**Dina Nath Sanyal (Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.B., Retired Civil Surgeon.)**—সরল স্বাস্থ্য পাঠ। [Saral Svasthya Páth. "Easy lessons in Hygiene." Standards III and IV.] Pages 2, 5, 96. Published by Bankim Chandra Sányál and Durgá Mohan Sányál, 26, Shampukur Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th April 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Hari Charan Manná, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	50
67	**Dukadi Garai.**—সরল পত্র-দলিল-লিখন প্রণালী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Saral Patra-Dalil-Likhan Pranáli. Pratham Bhág. Simple method of writing letters and deeds. Part I.] Pages 48. Published by Kesab Chandra Bhanja Chaudhuri, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [15th March, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition, **Price, 3 annas.**	Kanáilal Ráy, Beauty Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
68	**Harenath Ghosh.**—পত্র-দলিল শিক্ষা। [Patra-Dalil Sikshá. Instruction in writing letters and deeds.] Pages 160. Published by Hemendra Náth Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th January, 1917.] 16°. 22nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rádhá Ballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
69	**Hari Charan Pal.**—নূতন আদর্শ লিখন-প্রণালী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Nutan Adarsa Likhan Pranáli. Pratham Bhág. New Method of Model writing.] Pages 2, 64, 4. Published by Habul Chandra Nath and Ashutosh Nandi, 28 & 133, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A D. [4th March, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 3 annas.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
70	**Harinath Ghosh, M.D. (Rai Bahadur).**—স্বাস্থ্য তত্ত্ব। প্রথম ভাগ। [Svásthya Tattva. Pratham Bhág. "The Elements of Practical Sanitation." Part I.] Pages 10, 7 88, 1, 40, 2. Published by the author, 15-1A, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1917. [30th April, 1917] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Dinanáth Deb, Dhanvantari Steam Machine Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	3,500
71	——— স্বাস্থ্য তত্ত্ব সোপান। [Svásthya Tattva Sopan. "Stepping-stone to the Elements of Practical Sanitation."] Pages 8, 55, 1 Published by the author, 15-1A, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd May, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 3 pies.**	Ditto ...	3,000
72	লিখন-পত্র দলিল শিক্ষা। [**Likhan-Patra Dalil Siksha.** Instruction in writing letters and deeds.] Pages 146. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th March, 1917.] 16°. 25th edition. Revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,000
73	**Madan Mohan Ray.**—নূতন পত্র-দলিল শিক্ষা। [Nutan Patra-dalil Sikshá. Instruction in writing letters and deeds.] Pages 190. Published by Harirám Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th May, 1917.] 16°. 12th edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Radha Ballabh Basák, Naráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	3,000
74	**Mozammel Huq.**—পত্র দলিল লিখন শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Patra-dalil-likhan-siksha. Pratham Bhág. Instruction in writing letters and deeds. Part I.] Pages 6, 42. Published by S. K. Nath and J. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. [15th March, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 83, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
75	**Nalini Ranjan Sen Gupta (M.D.)**—স্বাস্থ্যশিক্ষা। [Svásthya Sikshá. A text-book of Hygiene for Standards III and IV.] Pages 3, 2, 131. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [31st March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Krishna Chaitanya Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta,	50

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
76	**Satyendrakumar Datta.**—দেশী কুচ্ছরত। [Desi Kachhrat. Indigenous Drill. An elementary drill book.] Pages 4, 66. Published by Gopimohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th January, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Pránbullabh Chakravarti, Srináth Press, Nayabázár, Dacca.	1,000
	BENGALI—POETRY.		
30	**Aktar Ali.**—আবদুল রহমান দোভাষীর খোষনামের কবিতা। [Abdul Rahman Dobháshir Khoshnamer Kavitá. A Poem on the good name of Abdul Rahman Dobhashi (Interpreter)] Pages 8. Published by Maulvi Abdul Samad, Chittagong. [10th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Mohinimohan Das, Kohinoor Press, Chittagong.	1,000
31	বৃটীসের রণজয় **etc.** [**Britiser Ranajay, etc.** Victory of the British, etc. Street literature, being a poem on the War and several poems on some recent murders, etc.] Pages 9. Published by Rajendralal Ghosh, 21-2, Durgacharan Mitra Street, Calcutta. [13th May, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Sib Sankar Basak, Jaydev Printing Works, 6-2, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta.	5,000
32	**Dhirendralal Kanungoy.**—শোকাশ্রু। [Sokásru. Tears of Grief. A poem lamenting the death of the author's mother.] Pages 3, 74. Published by Bipinbihari Sen, Binaykutir, Chittagong. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [11th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. B. Bose, Minto Press, Chittagong.	200
33	**Dvijendranarayan Bagchi.**—একতারা। [Ektárá. One-stringed Harp A collection of miscellaneous poems.] Pages 5, 171. Published by Mrinalkanti Bagchi, 5. Muktaram Row, Calcutta. [7th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	500
34	**Harakisor Chakravarti.**—স্বপ্ন না সত্য। [Svapna ná Satya? Dream or Truth? A poem on the ruling family of Independent Tippera.] Pages 108. Published by the author, Vidyakut, Tippara. [28th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Kalachand Chaudhuri, Ananda Press, Comilla.	100
35	**Jagadbandhu Sarkar.**—সাধন বিজ্ঞান। [Sádhan-Vijnán. Knowledge of Religious Practice. Hindu religious instruction in verse.] Pages 7, 108. Published by Mahendralal Biswas, Anandakutir, Chittagong. 1917. [30th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Surendralal Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	500
36	**Jogeschandra Ray (B.A.)**—হিন্দুর জীবন-সন্ধ্যা। [Hindur Jivan-Sandhyá. Evening of the Hindu's Life. A poem on the first Mahomedan invasion of India] Pages 8, 312. Published by the author, Raypura, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
37	**Kaikobad *alias* Muhammad Kazem Al Koreshi.**—মহাশ্মশান। [Mahásmasán. The Great Crematorium. An epic poem on the Third Battle of Panipat.] Pages 25, 10, 822. Published by Abul Khair Saifuddin Ahmad, Khilgaon, Paschimpara, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th April, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, { Cloth bound, Rs. 2-8. Paper bound, Rs. 2.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 143 at pages 10-11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1905.]	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, 26, Becharam Dewry, Dacca.	1,100
38	**Kamakhyaprasad Sarma Majumdar.**—শান্তিকুঞ্জ। [Sánti-Kunja. Grove of Peace. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 8, 153. Published by Abinas Chandra Pal, Ulipur, Jonaidanga, Rangpur. [13th October, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Kishori Mohan Das, Sarasvati Press, Rangpur.	1,000
39	**Nibaran Chandra Chakravarti Vidyavinode.**—উচ্ছ্বাস। [Uchchhvás. Heaving of the Bosom. Poems composed in memory of the author's deceased mother.] Pages 4, 49 Published by the author, Chittagong. [24th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Surendra Lal Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	500
40	**Nirupama Debi.**—বসন্ত-মালিকা। [Vasanta-Máliká. Garland of Spring. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 3, 108. Published by the printer, 26, Kansaripara Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [22nd May, 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, { Cloth bound, Re. 1. Paper bound, 8 annas.**	Bama Charan Ray, Bartabaha Press, 26, Kansaripara Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	250
41	**Saurindra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—মন্দাকিনী। [Mandákini. The Celestial Ganges A collection of lyrical poems.] Pages 2, 56. Published by Naba Krishna Bhattacharyya, Saidabad, Murshidabad. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Sarat Chandra Sarkar, M. M. Baradayini Press, Saidabad, Murshidabad.	125
42	**Somnath Devasarma.**—কলির মাহাত্ম্য। [Kalir Máhátmya. (Degenerate) character of the *Kali* era. Doggerel verses on the subject of the title.] Pages 5. Published by the author, Ganesh Majhi Lane, Howrah. [22nd March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	A. C. Das, Hope Press, 665, Circular Road, Howrah.	500
43	**Tarak Chandra Ray.**—আক্ষেপ। [Akshep. Lamentation. A poem lamenting the death of the author's wife.] Pages 26. Published by the author, Mymensingh. [31st March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ramchandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	50

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*concld.*		
	Educational—		
44	কবিতা প্রকাশ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [**Kavita Prakas. Dvitiya Bhag.** Miscellaneous poems compiled from various authors. Part II. For High English Schools.] Compiled by Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta, M.A., and Narendra Nath Das. Pages 6, 214. Published by the printer, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [26th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Pringting Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
45	**Narayan Chandra Niyogi.**—পদ্যপুষ্প। [Padya-pushpa. Flowers of Poetry. Miscellaneous poems for children.] Pages 2, 28. Published by Jatindra Krishna Niyogi, 130-1 & 131, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [7th March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gouriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
46	পুণ্য-গাথা। [**Punya-Gatha.** Moral Poems. Compilations from Krittivasa's Ramayana and Kasiram Das's Mahabharata and poems interesting to Muhammadans.] Compiled by Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A. Pages 63. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd February, 1917.] 16°. 5th adition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rebatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	4,000
	BENGALI—RELIGION.		
35	**Ananda Chandra Tattvanidhi.**—সাধন সঙ্গীত। তৃতীয় সোপান। [Sádhan-Sangit. Tritiya Sopan. Hindu devotional songs with explanatory notes. Step III.] Pages 56. Published by Pratapchandra De, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [19th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Step II noticed in entry No. 146 at page 41 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Haridas Chongdar, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta.	500
36	————. Step IV. Pages 32. [4th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
37	বৃহৎ তারকেশ্বর মাহাত্ম্য। [**Brihat Tarakesvar-Mahatmya.** A collection of songs on the holiness of the god Tarakesvar.] Pages 48. Published by Nibaran Chandra Smrititirtha, Tarakeswar, Hooghly. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd May, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 27 at page 139 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
38	**B. S. S. U. Leaflet.** For 29th April 1917. [A Christian tract.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliott Road, Calcutta [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
39	———. For 6th May, 1917. Pages 2. [25th April 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
40	———. For 13th May, 1917. Pages 2. [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
41	———. For 20th May, 1917. Pages 2. [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
42	———. For 27th May, 1917. Pages 2. [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
43	———. For 3rd June, 1917. Pages 2. [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
44	———. For 10th June, 1917. Pages 2. [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
45	———. For 17th June, 1917. Pages 2. [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
46	**Dharanidhar Pal.**—অঞ্জলি। [Anjali. A Handful of offerings. Religious Songs.] Pages 17, 184. Published by Tarabhushan Pal, B. SC. LL.B., Satmora, Tippera. [5th April. 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Enlarged. **Price, 12 annas.**	Krishnachaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
47	**Durga Prasad Biswas.**—সংকীর্ত্তন। ১ম খণ্ড। [Sankirtan. Pratham Khanda. Songs in praise of God. Part I.] Pages 4, 216. Published by the author, Bhawal-Dhitpur, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [27th February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 829 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1905.]	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
48	ইস্‌লামের জয়। মসিহ ও মাহদীর সমাগম। [**Islamer Jay. Masiha-O-Mahadir Samagam.** Victory to Islam. Advent of the Messiah and Mahdi. An attempt to prove that Mirza Gholam Ahmad of Qadian, Panjab, is the promised Messiah and Mahdi.] Pages 1, 8. Published by the Bengal Youngmen Ahmadiya Association, Chittagong. 1917. [6th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. B. Basu, Minto Press, Chittagong.	1,000
49	জাতক। প্রথম খণ্ড [**Jatak. Pratham Khanda.** Stories of the Previous Births of Gautam Buddha. Part I. A Bengali translation of the original Pali work named Játakárthavarnaná edited by Fausböll.] Translated by Isan Chandra Ghosh. Pages 42, 309. Published by Anukul Chandra Ghosh, 1-3, Premchand Baral Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price,** ...	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuábázár Street, Calcutta.	500
50	**Kesab Chandra Sen.**—আচার্য্যের উপদেশ। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [Acharyyer Upades. Tritiya Khanda. Instruction of the Minister. Part III. Brahmo Sermons.] Pages 4. 209. Published by R. S. Bhattácháryya, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1917. [19th March, 1917.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 212 at page 26 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	R. S. Bhattacharyya, Bidhan Press, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
51	**Kshirod Prasad Vidyavinod.**—দুর্গা। [Durgá. The story of the goddess Durgá from the Márkandeya Purán in simple Bengali prose.] Pages 2, 128. Published by Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th June, 1917.] 24°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1018 at page 30 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1909.]	K. C. Bose, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
52	**Labanya Prabha Debya.**—তারা স্মৃতি। [Tárá Smriti. Memory of (goddess) Tárá. Poems on the goddess Tárá and several other religious poems.] Pages 1, 27. Published by Atul Chandra Mukherji, Indian Clerks' Quarters, Delhi. [7th May, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price,** ... [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 77 at page 38 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	K. D. Mitra, Herald Printing Works, 153, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
53	**লক্ষ্মীদেবীর ব্রতকথা শ্রীশ্রী**। [(Sri Sri) Lakshmi Devir Vrata-Katha Story of the Vow (observed in honour) of the goddess Lakshmi in verse.] Compiled by Annadacharan Banerji. Pages 1, 14. Published by the compiler, Barisal. [24th March, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 217 at page 27 of the Catatogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	A. Bagchi, National Machine Press, Barisal.	2,000
54	**Majirudddin Ahmad (Saiyad.)**—পারলৌকিক সম্বল। [Páralaukik Samval. Provision for the Next World. A catechism on Islamic rituals and other matters relating to Islam.] Pages 8, 145 Published by the author, Gandharvapur, Rajshahi. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [12th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Mohammad Reyazuddin Ahmad, Reyazul-Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
55	**Nabinananda Svami.**—আধ্যাত্মিক বিজ্ঞান। [Adhyátmik Vijnán. Spiritual Knowledge. A work on "Rájádhirái Yoga".] Pages 6, 184. Published by the printer, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Kshetranath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000
56	**নরোত্তম দাস ঠাকুর মহাশয়ের প্রার্থনা শ্রী**। [Sri Narottam Das Thakur Mahasayer Prárthaná. The Prayers of the Reverend Narottam Das Thakur. Vaishnav devotional poems.] Pages 2, 44. Published by Ramdayal Sen, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th April, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	500
57	**Ramkanai Datta.**—আনন্দ গীতা। [Ananda Gitá. Joyful Songs. Religious poems.] Pages 4, 40 Published by the author, Brahmanbaria, Tippera. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [25th May, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	J. L. Datta, Santan Press, Brahmanbaria, Tippera.	500
58	**Sasibhushan Banerji Gosvami (B.A.)**—ধর্ম্মসূত্র। বৈষ্ণববাদ। [Dharmmasutra. Vaishnavavad. Principles of Religion. Vaishnavism. A treatise on Vaishnavism.] Pages 2, 296. Published by the author, Panchasar, Munshiganj, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [24th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Pranballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayabazar, Dacca.	1,000
59	**Sivanath Sastri (M.A.)**—ব্রাহ্মধর্ম্ম সাধন। [Bráhma Dharmma Sádhan. Brahmo Religious Practice. Religious instruction for Brahmos.] Pages 10. Published by the Purva Bangala Brahmo Sammilani, 2-3, Lyall Street, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th January, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	900

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
60	শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা। [**Srimadbhagavadgita.** A translation of the Gita in Bengali verse.] Translated by Jatindramohan Sen, B.L. Pages 4, 52, 228. Published by the translator, 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [26th June, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 6 annas.**	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15A, Bhubanmohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
61	শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা। প্রথম খণ্ড। [**Srimadbhagavadgita. Pratham Khanda.** The Srimadbhagavadgita. Part I. A Bengali translation of the text and an exposition in Bengali.] Edited by Jatramohan Das. Pages 32. Published by Nagendra Nath Chaudhuri, Ananda Kutir, Chittagong. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th February, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. (T.) **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 131 at page 77 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1912.]	Surendralal Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	500
62	**Srinarayan Som.**—লক্ষ্মীর পাঁচালী গ্রন্থ। [Lakshmir Pánchále Grantha. A book containing verses about the goddess Lakshmi.] Pages 9. Published by Dr. Brajendra Kisor Ray, Sripur, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [6th May, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Jatindra Mohan Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
63	তারকেশ্বর মাহাত্ম্য। [**Tarakesvar Mahatmya.** Songs on the greatness of (god) Tárakesvar.] Pages 12. Published by Nibaran Chandra Smrititirtha, Tarakesvar, Hooghly. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd April, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 191 at page 47 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Dás Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)		
	Educational—		
24	**Abinas Chandra Gupta (M.A., B.L.)**—গণিত-সোপান। [Ganit-Sopan. Stepping-stone to Arithmetic. An Arithmetical primer.] Pages 158. Published by Nityaranjan Sen, M.Sc., Kabiraj Lane, Dacca. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 27th edition. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Biraj Mohan De, Santi Press, Dacca.	3,000
25	**Asutosh Basu (M.Sc.) and Pulin Chandra Basu (M.A.)**—গণিত বিকাশ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Ganit Vikás. Pratham Bhag. An Elementary Arithmetic. Part I.] Pages 6, 315. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1917. [1st February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Shaikh Ausar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
26	**Bama Charan Das.**—নূতন ধারাপাত। [Nutan Dhárápát. New Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 1, 46. Published by the author, Chiknisar, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [29th January, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 2 annas 3 pies.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
27	———. শিশু গণিত। [**Sisu-Ganit.** Childs' Arithmetic. Pages 61. [13th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
28	**Bata Krishna Nath.**—কিণ্ডারগার্টেন ধারাপাত। [Kindárgárten Dhárápát. Kindergarten Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 2, 47. Published by Habul Chandra Nath and Asutosh Nandi, 28 and 133, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th March, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. Revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybágán Street, Calcutta.	2,000
29	**Dukari Goral.**—সহজ মানসাঙ্ক ও সুবোধিনী আর্য্যা। [Sahaj Mánasánka O Subódhini Aryyá. Arithmetical Tables and Rules.] Pages 4, 58. Published by Kesab Chandra Bhanja Chaudhuri, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Chakravarti, Sahitya Sangha Press, 62-2-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
30	———. শিশু ধারাপাত। [Sisu-Dhárápát. Arithmetical Tables for Children.] Pages 1, 46. Published by Kesab Chandra Bhanja Chaudhuri, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th March, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Kanailal Ray, Beauty Press, 77, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.	2,000
31	**Haranath Ghosh.**—কিণ্ডারগার্টেন ধারাপাত। [Kindárgárten Dhárápát. Kindergarten Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 78. Published by Hemendranath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1917. [25th March, 1917.] 16°. 16th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
32	**Jadav Chandra Chakravarti (M.A.).**—সরল শিশু-গণিত। [Saral Sisu-Ganit. Simple Arithmetic for children.] Pages 4, 146. Published by the printer, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916. [28th April, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	10,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
33	**Jadav Chandra Chakravarti (M.A.).**—সরল শিশু-গণিত। উত্তর মালা। [Saral Sisu-Ganit. Uttarmala. Answers to examples in "Saral Sisu-Ganit."] Pages 21. Published by the printer, 203-2, Cornwallis Street Calcutta. 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	10,000
34	**Jitendra Mohan Datta (M.Sc).**—সরল গণিত। [Saral Ganit. Easy Arithmetic.] Pages 1, 4, 200. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [18th March, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas 6 pies.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dácca.	2,000
35	**Krishnaprasanna Pal.**—মানসাঙ্ক। [Mánasánka. Mental Arithmetic.] Pages 3, 49. Published by S. K. Náth and G. C. Náth, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 16°. 12th edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gouriber Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
36	**Lakshman Chandra Sen.**—শৈশব গণিত। [Saisav Ganit. Child's Arithmetic including Mental Arithmetic and Subhankari.] Pages 2, 196. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
37	**Matilal Datta.**—বালক রঞ্জন গণিত বোধ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Bálak Ranjan Ganit-Bodh. Pratham Bhág. Arithmetic for children. Part I.] Pages 1, 36. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [18th March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price 1 anna 6 pies.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gouriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
38	**Sarada Prasanna Das (M.A.)**—নব্য শিশুগণিত। [Navya Sisu Ganit Arithmetic for Children.] Pages 1, 2, 104 (incomplete). Published by the author, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [14th April, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji, Street, Calcutta.	5,000
39	স্কুল জ্যামিতি। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [**Skul Jyamiti. Dvitiya Khanda.** School Geometry. Vol. II. Parts II, III, IV and V (together). A Bengali translation of H. S. Hall, M.A. and F. H. Stevens, M.A.'s "School Geometry."] Translated by Karuna Kanta Das Gupta, B.A. Pages 3, 392. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [7th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
40	**Upendralal Baksi (B.A.)**—ব্যাবহারিক জ্যামিতি। [Vyavahárik Jyámiti. Practical Geometry for Standards III and IV.] Pages 1, 90. Published by the printer, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd May, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta	5,000
41	**Upendra Nath Banerji.**—শিশু পাটীগণিত। [Sisu Patiganit. Child's Arithmetic.] Pages 2, 4, 183. Published by the author, Bhairab, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th April, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Satish Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	2,000
	BENGALI—TRAVELS.		
1	**Mohammad Badaruddaja.**—ভ্রমণ বৃত্তান্ত। [Bhramanvrittanta. Account of Travels. An account of the author's travels in Arabia, Syria, Palestine, Egypt and Bagdad.] Pages 1, 6, 116. Published by Haji Mohammad Saidur Rahman Mian, Cox's Bazar, Chittagong. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D [9th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Mohammad Reyazuddin Ahmad, Reyazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**Sirkar, J. K.**—Hand-book of Plantain Fibre and Fruit Industry. Pages 2, 76, 4. Published by Jatindra Nath Mandal, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Protiva Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
2	**Sitanath Basak.**—Basak's Text-Hand Copy Book. Pages 16. Published by the author, 35-36, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1917. [2nd April, 1917.] 12°. 14th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Sheikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
3	**Peterson, John.**—Her Daughter. [A comedy in three Acts.] Pages 2, 134. Published by the London Library, Lindsay Mansions, Calcutta. 1917. [26th April, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 60 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
	Educational—		
6	**Gulliver's Travels.** [An abridged edition of Swift's Gulliver's Travels with Notes.] Edited by Brajendra Kumar Sen, M.A. Pages 1, 156. Published by Roy, Gupta and Co., Patuatuli, Dacca and 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [26th February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
	ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
19	**Akbarnama of Abu-L-Fazl (The). Vol. III. Fasc. IX.** [A History of the Reign of Akbar, including an account of his predecessors. Bibliotheca Indica New series. No. 1410.] Translated from the Persian by H. Beveridge, I.C.S. (retired). Pages 769-864. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [Fasc. VIII noticed in entry No. 34 at page 52 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
20	**Fifth Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the East India Company (The). Vol. I.** [With notes and an Introduction.] Edited by the Ven. Walter Kelly Firminger, M.A., B.D. B. LIT. Pages 18, 334, 17, 322, 4. Published by T. D. Kerr, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 30.**	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Halder Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
21	**Firminger, Walter Kelly (The Ven., M.A., B.D., Lit. B.)**—Historical Introduction to the Bengal Portion of "The Fifth Report." Pages 17, 334, 17. Published by T. D. Kerr, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 25.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	Educational—		
22	**Analysis of Vincent Smith's History of Early India (An).** Pages 131. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [28th March, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1.**	Santakumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
23	**Ashutosh Chatterji (B.A.) and M. Roy.** Essence of England's Work in India. Pages 1, 113. Published by Chakraborty, Chatterji & Co., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [11th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. B. Bose, Minto Press, Chittagong.	1,000
24	**Dutta, K. P. (B.A.)**—An Epitome of Indian History. Pages 164. Published by Birajmohan Chakravarty, B.A., 26, Bangla Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
25	**Pulin Chandra Pain (B.L.)**—Lecture-Notes on England's Work in India. Pages 65. Published by the author, Saran Academy, Chapra. 1917. [24th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. K Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
44	**Dines Chandra Sen (Rai Saheb, B.A.)**—The Vaisnava Literature of Mediæval Bengal. [Being lectures delivered as Reader to the University of Calcutta in 1913.] Pages 30, 2, 257. Published by the University of Calcutta, Senate House, Calcutta. 1917. [26th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	A. C. Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senáte House, Calcutta.	1,000
45	**Haraprasad Shastri (Mahamahopadhyaya, M.A., C.I.E., F.A.S.B.)**—Bird's eye view of Sanskrit Literature. Pages 32. Published by P. Mukhopádhyáy & Sons, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacháryya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	1,000
46	**Harendra Kumar Mukhopadhyay (M.A.)**—The Supernatural in Scott. [A Study.] Pages 7, 175. Published by the printer, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [30th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	250
	Educational—		
47	**Banerji (M.A., B.L.)**—Notes and Model Questions with Answers on Matthew Arnold's Essays in Criticism (Second Series). Pages 160. Published by P. Ghosh, 14-1, College Square, Calcutta. [13th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. C. Neogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
48	**Beni Madhab Singha.**—The New Boys' Spelling-Book. Pages 46. Published by the Printer, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1917. [28th February, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	P. C. Singha, Juánadáyini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca.	4,000
49	**Bijoy Krishna Bhattacharyya (B.A.) and Hem Chandra Roy (B.L.)**—Simple Tales and Legends. [A literary reader.] Pages 2, 118. Published by Sasi Mohan Bhattacharyya, B.A., Krishnapura, Dacca. 1917. [20th March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
50	**Brajendra Kumar Sen (M.A.)**—Short Talks on Familiar Subjects. Pages 2, 70. Published by B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1917. [15th February, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. (Revised.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
51	**Goswami, S. C. [B.A., B.T. (Cal.), M.R. A.S. (Lond.)].**—The Chart of English Grammar. Page 1. Published by Harinarayan Dutta Barua, Jorhat, Assam. [5th March, 1917.] Double crown ½ sheet. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bágán Street, Calcutta.	3,000
52	**Jitendralal Banerji (M.A.)**—Notes on Collins's Odyssey. Pages 2, 13, 144, 66. Published by Khalil Ahmed, 15, College Square, Calcutta. [30th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta, and Surendra Nath Chandra, Protivá Press, 211-A, Bow Bázár Street, Calcutta.	3,000
53	————. Notes on Raleigh's Life of Shakespeare. Part II. Pages 217-451. Published by Satyendra Náth Das, B.A., 7, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-10 (for two Parts).**	Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
54	**Jnanadaprasad Das (B.A.)**—Standard English Grammar. Pages 3, 294. Published by Surendra Kumar Das, 22, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [2nd February, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Calcutta	2,000
55	**Jnan Chandra Rai (B.L.)**—Analysis of A Legend of Montrose. Pages 108. Published by Umes Chandra Dam, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [6th April, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Mukherji, Sahitya Sangha Press, 62-2-P, Beadon Street, and Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
56	**M. A. Examination Questions (University of Calcutta) on English, 1909—1916.** Pages 273. Published by the printer, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	U. N. Ray, Mohes Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
57	**Popular Prose Selections.** Compiled by S. Ghosh, B.A. Pages 4, 222. Published by K. C. Ghosh, Cornwallis Buildings, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1916. [31st March, 1917.]. 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
58	**Popular Reader (The).** [With Notes and Exercises]. Compiled by Priya Nath Ghosal, B.A. Pages 7, 215. Published by the compiler, 25, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [7th March, 1917.] 16°. 11th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 13 annas.**	Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
59	**Primer of English Grammar (A).** Pages 2, 2, 101. Published by the printer, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. C. Neogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
60	**Rakhaldas Vidyaratna.**—Additional Sanskrit Course Made Easy. Part II. Pages 177-258. Published by the printer, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta [12th April 1917] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
61	**Sen, M (M.A.) and P. Sinha (M.A.).**—Notes on Addison's Spectator (Calcutta University Selections). Pages 20, 80 Published by Mohit Kumar Sen B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [8th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
62	**Tipping, Llewelyn [M.A. (Cantab).].**—Fourth Standard English Reader. [For classes learning English by the Direct Method.] Pages 6, 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ld., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [7th June, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	10,000
63	——————. Fifth Standard English Reader. Pages 12, 140. 1917. [27th March, 1917.] 16° Reprint. *Illustrated* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
64	——————. Pages 12, 140. 1917. [18th June, 1917.] 16° Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
11	**Apurba Krishna Dutta (M.A., B.L.).**—The Law of Pre-emption in British India [Synopsis of lectures for the Tagore Professorship of the Calcutta University, 1917.] Pages 51. Published by the author, 1, Umesh Chandra Dutt Lane, Calcutta. [30th April 1917] 8°. 1st edition. *Not for sale.*	Asoka Sri Ghosh, Sreekunja Printing Works, 140-2, 3, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	125
12	**Bengal Public Demands Recovery Act (The).** [Being Bengal Act III of 1913 with Additional Rules made by the Board of Revenue, etc.] Edited by S. K. Ghose, B.L. Pages 19, 136. Published by R. Cambray & Co., 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Girish Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street and M. Ghose, Samaj Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	625
13	**Bengal Tenancy Act (The).** [Being Act VIII of 1885 with latest Amendments, Notes and Rules.] Edited by H. K. Haldar, M.A., B.L. Pages 90, 601. Published by T. D. Kerr, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 6.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 239 at page 85 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Haldar Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
14	**Collier's Municipal Manual for Bengal, Behar and Orissa, and Assam.** [Contains all laws, rules and circulars relating to municipalities.] Edited by W. S. Milne, I.C.S. Pages 38, 928. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [11th June, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, Rs. 18.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 23 at page 57 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
15	**Haldar, H. K. (M.A., B.L.).**—The Law of Interest. Ancient and Modern. [With special reference to that obtainining in British India.] Pages 8, 58. Published by T. D. Kerr, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Haldar Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
16	**Law of Revenue Sales (The). Part II. The Revenue Sale Law.**—[Being Act XI of 1859 and Act VII (B.C.) of 1868 as modified up-to-date, with notes.] Edited by J. N. Roy, Barrister-at-Law, Magistrate and Collector, Bengal. Pages 46, 221. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1916. [14th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 313 at page 60 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	750
17	**Nagendra Nath Ghose, (M.A. B.L.).**—Comparative Administrative Law, with special reference to the organisation and legal position of the administrative authorities in British India. Pages 1, 72, 16. Published by the author, 1-1, Gaur Laha Street, Calcutta. 1917. [27th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Sarada Prasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	180
	Educational—		
18	**Analysis of Leading Cases for Final Law Examination (An).** Pages 1, 143, 2. Published by S. C. Sarkar, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta [1st May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. B. Dey, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
19	**Analysis of Leading Cases for Intermediate Law Examination (An).** Pages 1, 101, 5. Published by S. C. Sarkar, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [16th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
20	**Banerjee, H. N. (M.A., B.L.). The Indian Law of Limitation.** [As embodied in Act IX of 1908. With notes.] Pages 66. Published by the author, 9, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta. [20th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. N. Mukherjee, J. P. Press, 9, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
21	**Ghose, A.C. (M.A., B.L.).**—The Principles of The Law of Transfer of Property as embodied in Act IV of 1882. Pages 3, 285. Published by N. Sarkar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
6	**Crowe, H. Warren (M. D., Oxon.).**—Consumption: Treatment at Home and Rules for Living. [Adapted for India by C. A Sprawson, M.D., M.R.C.P. (London).] Pages 2, 41. Published by Butterworth & Co., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1917. [4th April, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
7	**Nalini K. Sirkar (L.M.S.).**—Malaria—Its Causation and Means of Combating it. Pages 1, 89. Published by K. L. Ghoshal, 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta 1917. [5th June, 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Upendra Nath Ray, Mahes Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	100
8	**Shaw, P. K. (B.A.)**—The Menace of Plague and How to Meet it. Pages 1, 18. Published by the author, Baranagar, 24-Parganas. 1917. [30th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	B. B. Manna, Home Press, Victoria Road, Baranagar, 24-Parganas.	250
9	**Upendra Nath Brahmachari (M.A., M.D., Ph.D., Rai Bahadur.)**—Kala-Azar. Its treatment. Pages 1, 5, 3, 121, 1. Published by Butterworth & Co., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1917. [24th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Caledonian Printing Co., Ld., 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
54	**Aids to Musketry.** [Based on practical notes taken on the special I. D. F. Musketry course, Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi. Pages 38. Published by Butterworth & Co., Limited, 6, Hastings Street. Calcutta. 1917. [6th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, ...**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
55	**Anglo-Indian Combination.** [A speech made by Mr. Arden Wood at the Annual Meeting of the Anglo-Indian Association held in Calcutta on March 16th, 1917, on the necessity of the Union of the Anglo-Indian League and the Association.] Pages 4. Published by H. W. B. Moreno, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. [2nd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	5,000
56	**Articles of Association of the Friends' Co-operative Institution, Limited.** Pages 18. Published by the Friends' Co-operative Institution, 9, Saroda Chatterji Lane, Bantra, Howrah. [11th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution*	A C. Dass, Hope Press, 665, Circular Road, Howrah.	50
57	**Barrow's Sepoy Officer's Manual.** [A book of reference for Infantry officers of the Indian Army.] Edited by Lieutenant W. Brooke-Tindall. Pages 12, 297. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. Revised and brought up to date. **Price, Rs. 4.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 75 at page 83 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1914.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
58	**Calcutta University Circulars.** Pages 66. Published by the University of Calcutta, Senate House, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House Calcutta.	1,500
59	**Das, C. R.**—About Bengal. [Presidential Address at the Bengal Provincial Conference, 1917.] Pages 40. Published by Lalitmohan Sen, 148, Russa Road, South, Calcutta. [21st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	250
60	**Directory of the Chief Industries of India, Burma, and Ceylon (A).** Pages 2, 418. Published by Thacker's Directories, Limited. 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [9th May, 1917.] 16°. 27th year of publication. **Price, Rs. 8.** [26th publication noticed in entry No. 56 at page 52 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Thacker's Directories, Limited, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	450
61	**Gubbay, H. A. (A.M.I.C.E.)**—Surface Drainage. [Practical instructions to engineers and surveyors engaged in drainage schemes for municipalities, etc., with tables of discharges, velocities, etc., for various forms of drains.] Pages 15, 278. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 12-8.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
62	**Haranchunder Chatterji.**—Courtship Talks. [A collection of riddles, stories of wit, erotic topics, etc.] Pages 2, 59. Published by Woosha-Kusum Chatterji, 24-1B, Durga Charan Mukerji Street, Calcutta. 1917. [12th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. C. Mittra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
63	**Index to the Resolutions at Meetings of Commissioners of the Howrah Municipality 1863 to 1915. Vol. II. E to Y.** Pages 601 1038. Published by the Howrah Municipality, Howrah. 1917. [22nd May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [Vol. I noticed in entry No. 15 at page 71 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chattarji Street, Calcutta.	100
64	**Isaac, I. A.**—Letters and Speeches. [Written and delivered by the author on various subjects, mostly relating to Jewish religion and community.] Pages 1, 2, 138. Published by the author, 7, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [6th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	I. A. Isaac, Telegraph Association Press, 7, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	250
65	**Ithuriel.**—'Destiny of Behar' or 'A Study in Perils'—A Rejoinder. [A reply to "High Education and Popular Control—A study in Perils suggested by the recent criticism of the Patna University Bill," by Watchman, noticed in entry No. 53 at page 74 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending 31st March, 1917.] Pages 20. Published by R. Prasad, Muzafferpur. [10th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. C. Dass, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
66	**Keshab Chunder Sen.**—Discourses and Writings. Part I. Pagess 1, 1, 98. Published by the printer, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1917. [19th March, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. S. Bhatta, Bidhan Press, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
67	**Key to Platoon and Company Drill.** Edited by Capt. G. S. Stevens. Pages 1, 26. Published by Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta. [6th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
68	**Mahila Samity.**—[Report of the work done for the Bengalee Double Company, 1916-17.] Pages 27. Published by Abdul Latif, 6, College Square, Calcutta. [2nd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Abdul Latif, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	500
69	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Saraswatipur Tea Company, Limited.**—Pages 1, 35. Published by the Saraswatipur Tea Company, Limited, Jalpaiguri. 1917. [7th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Panchanan Datta, Jalpaiguri Press, Jalpaiguri.	800
70	**Note Book of Movements and Words of Command in Infantry Drill.** Pages 2, 60. Published by Butterworth & Co., Ld., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta. [20th April 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Traill & Co., Ld., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	2,000
71	**Place, Siddons and Gough.**—The Investor's India Year-Book, 1917. Pages 3, 413. Published by the authors 1, Commercial Buildings, Calcutta. [11th June, 1917.] 4°. 5th edition. **Price, Rs. 10.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 47 at page 51 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Caledonian Printing Co., Ld., 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta.	1,000
72	**Rare Recipes for Dainty Dishes, Capital Chutneys and Precious Preserves.** Pages 8. Published by the printer, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. [22nd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	600
73	**R. O. S.**—Soil Fertility and Crop Production. [Reprinted Leader Articles from "The Indian Planters' Gazette."] Pages 4, 140. Published by the Chilean Nitrate Propaganda, 1, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta. [12th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
74	**Stark, Herbert Alick.**—Vernacular Education in Bengal from 1813 to 1912. Pages 1, 208. Published by the Calcutta General Publishing Company, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1916. [5th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	The Calcutta General Printing Co., Ld., 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	505

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
75	**Students' Tribute to the Hon'ble Mr. P.C. Lyon, C.S.I., I.C.S. and Mr. Lyon's Reply.** [On the eve of his departure from India.] Pages 14. Published by Rev. B. A. Nag, Students' Hall, 1-2, College Square, Calcutta. [26th March, 1917.] 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	N. Mukherjee, Gupta, Mukherjee & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	5,000
76	**Tarinicharan Chaudhuri (M.A.)**—Modern Chemistry and Chemical Industry of Starch and Cellulose. Pages 2, 2, 156. Published by Girijacharan Chaudhuri, Bera, Pabna. [22nd May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 Shillings.**	D. N. De, Swarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta	1,000
77	**Thacker's Calcutta Directory, 1917.** Pages 12, 520. Published by Thacker's Directories, Limited, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [5th April, 1917.] 16°. 12th edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 55 at page 52 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Thacker's Directories, Limited, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	575
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
7	**Prabodh Chandra Bose (M.A., B.L.)**—Introduction to Juristic Psychology. Pages 2, 1, 423. Not published: 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	K. C. Bose, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
8	**Phanibhushan Chatterji (M.A., B.L.)**—Principles of Ethics. [Intended for B.A. students.] Pages 3, 5, 278. Published by Nundalal Chatterjee, 37, Madhu Roy Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [4th April, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	N. L. Chatterjee, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Roy Lane, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
9	**Raja Puja.** [Worship of the King. A poem on the King-Emperor's Coronation Durbar at Delhi, translated from a Bengali drama entitled 'Svapna' (Dream).] Translated by Abinash Chandra Ghosh, B.A. Pages 1, 11. Published by Sarojranjan Ghosh, Habibpur, Nadia. 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. C. Dass, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	250
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
5	**Jadunath Sarkar (M.A.)**—Economics of British India. Pages 5, 376. Published by S. C. Sarkar, 90-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [20th April, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. Enlarged, rewritten and brought up to date. **Price, Rs. 3** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 113 at page 84 of the Catalogue for quarter ending March, 1913.]	P. C. Dass, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY.—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.—*concld.*		
	Educational—		
6	**Pulin Chandra Mukherji (M.A.)**—Eight year's (1909-16) Calcutta University Questions and Answers on Political Philosophy Pages 1, 104. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [29th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Apurba Krishna Ghose, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
6	**Isaac, I. A.**—Judaism. [Two lectures on the subject of the title, delivered by the author at the Convention of Religions in India held at Calcutta in 1909 and at Allahabad in 1911.] Pages 24. Published by the author, 3, British Indian Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	I. A. Isaac, Telegraph Association Press, 7, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	250
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
5	**Spens, A. T., Captain.**—The Indian Ready Reckoner. Pages 3, 313. Published by Thacker Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [27th March, 1917]. 16°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Thacker Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
6	**Jadab Chandra Chakravarti (M. A.)**—Arithmetic, Pages 3, 3, 536. Published by Bejoy Kumar Maitra, 25. Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th May, 1917.] 16°. 59th edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	M. Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
7	**Tej Ram, Lala (M.A.)**—A New Middle School Geometry. Pages 1, 2, 2, 205. Published by Rai Sahib Mohan Lall of Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore, 1917. [19th March, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	N. C. Sen, Sakha Press, 34, Mussulmanpara Lane, Calcutta.	10,000
8	———. A New Middle School Algebra. Pages 1, 1, 176. [5th March, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	10,000
9	——— Intermediate Plane Geometry. Pages 1, 44. [28th April, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
6	**Finn, Frank [B.A. (Oxon.) F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.]**—The Birds of Calcutta. Pages 2, 1, 166. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [12th May, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-4.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 121 at pages 16-17 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1904.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
7	**Manoranjan Banerji (B.A., B.Sc.) and Jitendranath Ray (B.Sc.)**—Intermediate Practical Chemistry. Pages 4, 63, 4. Published by Nalini Kumar Dutt, 8, Armanitola, Dacca. 1917. [29th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	500
	ENGLISH—TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.		
1	**Knockaert, L. (Rev., S. J.)**—Further Progress among the Santals. [Fifth Mission Tour. 21st February -15th April, 1916.] Pages 1, 100. Published by the Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. [16th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	A. Rome, Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	500
	GUJRATI—DRAMA.		
1	ગેખી મદદગાર । [**Gebi Madadgar.** Gives a Gujrati version of a Cinematograph serial called the "Iron Claw."] Edited by J. F. Madan. Pages 92. Published by the editor, 5, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta. 1917. [21st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	E. N. Kanga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	GUJRATI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	"મહાભારત" । [**"Mahabharat."** The Songs of a play.] Edited by J. F. Madan. Pages 5. Published by the editor, 5, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. [26th May, 1917.] 6°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	E. N. Kanga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	1,500
	HINDI—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Brajmohanlal Barma (B. A.).**—हज़रत मुहम्मद साहब। [Hazrat Muhammad Sáhab. A short life of the Prophet Muhammad.] Pages 3, 108. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ramprataр Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—DRAMA.		
1	**Srivastava, G. P. (B. A., LL.B.).**—मार मार कर हकीम। आंखों में धूल। हवाई डाक्टर। [Már Már Kar Hakim. Ankhon Men Dhul. Haváí Dáktar. Physician made by beating after beating. Dust in the eye. The Airy Doctor. Three adaptations from Molière.] Pages 4, 2, 144. Published by B. P. Sinha, Gonda. 1917. [16th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Rampratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
1	भूगोल-पाठ दर्शक अर्थात् निम्न प्राथमिक पाठशालाओंके लिये भूगोल-पाठ-टीका। [**Bhugol-Path Darsak Arthat Prathamik Pathsalaonke Liye Bhugol-Path-Tika.** Hindi translation of "Hand Book of Geography Lessons for Lower Primary Teachers," by J. H. Thicket, M.A., I.E.S.]. Translated by Raghubir Prashad, B.A., L.T. Pages 3, 8,119. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	भूगोल-पाठ दर्शक अर्थात् उच्च प्राथमिक पाठशालाओंके शिक्षकोंके लिये भूगोल-पाठ-टीका। [**Bhugol-Path-Darsak Arthat Uchcha Prathamik Pathsalaonke Sikshakonke Liye Bhugol-Path-Tika.** Hindi translation of "Hand-Book of Geography Lessons for Teachers of Upper Primary Classes," by J. H. Thicket, M.A., I.E.S.]. Translated by Raghubir Prasad, B.A., L.T. Pages 4, 7, 188. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta, 1917. [26th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	B. K. Dás, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Burdhan Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
3	भूगोल रायपुर जिलेका। [**Bhugol Raypur Jileka.** Geography of the Raypur district.] Compiled by Bisahuram. Pages 29. Published by the compiler, Dhamtari, Raypur, C.P. 1917. [10th April, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Rampratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
5	**Pannalal Baklival.**—जैन बाल बोधक। द्वितीय भाग। [Jaina Bála Bodhak. Dvitiya Bhág. A Hindi reader for the Jaina boys. Part II.] Pages 2, 108. Published by Rákhál Chandra Mitra, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbázár, Calcutta. 1917. [1st May, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
14	हिन्दी विश्वकोष। ४३-४५ खण्ड। [**Hindi Visvakosha. 43-45 Khanda.** The Universal Lexicon in Hindi. Parts 43 to 45. A Hindi edition of the Bengali work of the same name by the editor.] Edited with the help of Hindi experts by Nagendra Nath Vasu, M.R.A.S. Pages 577-672. Published by the editor and Visvanath Vasu, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta. 1916. [25th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.** [Part 42 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 80 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	1,000
15	————. Parts 46 to 48. Pages 673-764. 1917. [1st June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Ditto ...	1,000
16	"महाभारत।" [**"Mahabharat."** Songs of a drama named "Mahabharata" played by the Parsee Elphinstone Dramatic Club.] Pages 5. Published by J. F. Mádan, 5, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. [5th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	E. N. Kanga, Navaroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	1,500
	Educational—		
17	**Surendrakumar Mitra.**—लोअर प्राइमरी प्रकृति पाठ [Loar Práimari Prakriti Páth. The Lower Primary Science Reader in the form of a dialogue.] Pages 32. Published by the author, Arrah. 1917. [8th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Rampratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	HINDI—RELIGION.		
2	**Basunayak Singh.**—रामलीला। रामायण अयोध्याकाण्ड। [Rámlilá. Rámáyan. Ayodhyákánda. Sports of Ráma. The Ayodhyákánda of the Rámáyana in verse.] Pages 280. Published by the printer, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta. 1974 samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ramnarayan Trivedi, Dudhnath Press, 63, Cross Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)		
	Educational—		
5	वर्नाक्यूलर अपर प्राइमरी-अरिथ्मेटिक उत्तरमाला। [**Varnakyular Apar Praimari Arithmyatik Uttarmala.** Answers to the Vernacular Upper Primary Arithmetic.] Pages 34. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbázar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [11th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MITAI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Makar Sinhana Lemba.**—মীতৈরোনগী অহানবা তম্নবা লাইরিক। [Mitaironagi Ahanaba Tamnaba Lairik. Mitai Primer I.] Pages 24. Published by the School Library, Manipur, Assam. 1917. [5th April, 1917.] 8°. 12th edition. Revised. **Price, ...**	Revd. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,500
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Abid Ali Khan (Khan Saheb, Maulvi).**—মক্তব প্রাইমার। প্রথম ভাগ। [Maktab Práimár. Pratham Bhag. Maktab Primer. Part I.] Pages 24. Published by the author, Moslem Bhandar, Maldah. 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1A, Noor Muhammad Sarkar's Lane, Calcutta.	500
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Gholam Farid (Munshi).**—ছহি ছালেমানি তালেনামা। [Chhahi Chholemani Talenama The Correct Book of Solomon's Astrology. A treatise on astrology.] Pages 54. Published by Muhammad Korban Ali, 11, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Chuni Lal Bhattacharyya, General Printing Press, 141, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	3,000
2	**Keramat Ali (Munshi).**—নছিহতল এসলাম। [Nachhihatal Eslam. Admonition to Islam. Religious and social instruction to Muhammadans.] Pages 58. Published by Mianjan Haji, Maluakandi, Rangpur. 1323 sal or 1916-17 A.D. [11th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Tofel Ahmad, Hanifia Press, 19, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—POETRY.		
1	**Aju Mian (Shaikh).**—রংগিন ধান্য কাটার কবিতা ও আরাকান সহরে ১২৭৮ মঘীর তুফানের কবিতা। [Ramgin Dhanya Katar Kavitá O Arákán Sahare 1278 Maghir Tuphâner Kavitá. Amusing poems on Paddy Cutting and on the Storm at Arakan in 1278 Maghi. Doggerel verses.] Pages 11. Published by the author, Lohagárá, Chittagong. 1917. [8th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. P. Basu, Minto Press, Chittagong.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—POETRY— *concld.*		
2	**Amir Hamja.**—নাপাক ফকিরের কবিতা। [Nápák Phakirer Kavita. Poem on an unholy mendicant. Describes in verse the irreligious acts of Hafez Faizur Rahman, a follower of Shah Ahmedullah of Maijbhandar, Chittagong.] Pages 4. Published by M. Abdul Latif, Chittagong. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [7th May, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Surendra Lal Nandi, Saraswati Press, Chittagong.	1,000
3	**Amiruddin (Munshi).**—ছহি লক্ষী শনির ঝগড়া। [Chhahi Lakshi Sanir Jhagáḍá. Correct (story) of the quarrel between (goddess) Lakshmi and (god) Sani. A romantic story in verse.] Pages 40. Published by Muhammad Korban Ali, 11, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Muhammad Korban Ali, Osmania Press, 10, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
4	**Habibal Hosain.**—ছহি জঙ্গে ছোহরাব। [Chhahi Jange Chhohráb. The Correct Story of the Battle of Sohráb. Story of the battle between Rustum and Sohráb in verse.] Pages 44. Published by Muhammad Korban Ali, 11, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	2, 000
5	**Idris Ahmad (Munshi).**—লুটের বিবরণ। [Luter Vivaran. Description of Loot. Description of the looting of the Bataigoal Hat in the district of Jalpaiguri by the tea garden coolies.] Pages 35. Published by the author, Jalpaiguri. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [23rd May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Jatindra Nath Majumdar, The Royal Printing Works, Limited, Jalpaiguri.	500
6	**Komaruddin (Shaikh).**—ছহি বড় কটুমিঞার কেচ্ছা। [Chhahi Baḍa Katu Mianr Kechchha. The genuine story (enlarged) of Katu Mian. A love story in verse.] Pages 20. Published by Muhammad Korban Ali, 11, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Muhammad Korban Ali, Osmania Press, 10, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
7	**Munshi Muhammad.**—বড় নিজাম পাগলার কেচ্ছা। [Baḍa Nijam Pagalár Kechchhá. Story of mad Nijam (enlarged). A love story in verse.] Pages 83. Published by Muhammad Korban Ali, 11, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
2	**Abul Hasanat.**—সারায়েতে জুমা। বোরহানে হানফিয়া। [Sárayete Jumá. Borháne Hánafiyá. Conditions of Juma prayer. Arguments of Hanifites Discussions on Juma prayer.] Pages 18. Published by the author, Raydhar, Sylhet. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th March, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Káláchánd Chaudhuri, Ananda Press, Comilla.	1,000
3	**Muhammad Saad *alias* Asad Ullah.**—মারফত নামা দরবেশ পরিচয়। [Márfatnámá. Darvesh Parichay. Book of the Knowledge of God. Description of Dervishes. Describes the twelve classes of Dervishes in verse.] Pages 33. Published by the author, Raydhar, Sylhet. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd March, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
5	साहित्यदर्पणम्। [**Sahityadarpanam.** Mirror of Literature. The well-known work on Sanskrit Poetics and Rhetoric by Visvanath Kaviraj, with the *tika* by Ramacharana Tarkavagisa and explanations of the quoted slokas.] Edited by Haripada Chatterji. Pages 16, 542. Published by the editor, 12, Haritakibagan Lane, Calcutta. 1917 [20th May, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Rajkumar Ray, Devasarma, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	600
6	साहित्यदर्पणः। [**Sahityadarpanah.** Mirror of Literature. The well-known work on Sanskrit Alankára Sástra (Poetics and Rhetoric), by Visvanath Kaviraj, with an exposition by Jibananda Vidyaságár and the publishers, based on that of Ramacharana Tarkavágisa.] Pages 138, 906. Published by Asubodh Vidyabhushan and Nityabodh Vidyaratna, 2, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1916. [23rd May, 1917.] 12°. 7th edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 3.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 305 at pages 44-45 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1884.]	Bibhutibhushan Mukherji, Vachaspatya Press, 2, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
6	अध्यात्मचिन्तामणिः (श्रीमत्)। [(**Srimat**) **Adhyatmachintamanih.** The Jewel of Spiritual Thoughts. One hundred and twenty-seven slokas on spiritual knowledge by Saumyajámátri Muni. (Date of composition uncertain.)] Pages 36. Published by Jasodanandan Akhauri, 103, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [15th June, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. (R.) *For free distribution.*	Kalipada Ghosh, Bharat Mitra Press, 103, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT—RELIGION.—*concld.*		
7	প্রায়শ্চিত্ততত্ত্বম্। [**Prayaschitta-Tattvam.** Truths of Expiatory Rites. A work on expiatory rites as laid down in Smriti by Raghunandan Bhattacharyya, with a commentary.] Pages 2, 212, 16 Published by Chandicharan Smritibhushan, 3, Smriti Bhushan Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th May, 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No 77 at pages 26-27 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1903.]	Narayanchandra Vidyaratna, Vidyasagar Press, 26, Brindaban Mallik Lane, Calcutta.	500
8	শীতলার্চ্চন-চন্দ্রিকা। [**Sitalarchchana-Chandrika.** Illuminator of the Worship of the goddess Sitalá Rituals for the worship as given in the Mundamála Tantra.] Compiled by Bhagavaticharan Kávyabhushana. Pages 1, 4, 96. Published by Baikunthanath Bhattacharyya, Dhanda Chatuspáthi, Midnapur. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [14th May, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 70 at page 35 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1906.]	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	500
	SANSKRIT—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
1	বীজগণিতম্। [**Vijaganitam.** Hindu Algebra by Bháskarácharyya, with notes by the editor.] Edited by Radhaballabh Smriti-Vyákaran-Jyotishtirtha. Pages 4, 2, 2, 1, 4, 392. Published by Akshay Kumar Pathak, 3-1-4A, Ananda Lane, Calcutta. 1839 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [15th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	500
	URDU—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
2	**Abu Hamed Bazlul Basit (Maulvi).**—تاریخ بنگالہ [Tarikh-i-Bangálá. History of Bengal. For Junior Madrassahs.] Pages 48. Published by A. G. Hesanuddin, 13, Becharam's Gate, Dacca 1917. [18th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
3	**Nowaz Ali (Maulvi).**—مختصر جغرافیہ [Mukhtasar Joghrafia. A brief Geography.] Pages 2, 58. Published by Munshi Keramat Ali, Majhiara, Tippera. 1917. [2nd May, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URDU—MEDICINE.		
1	دِق [**Deq.** Consumption. Treatment of Consumption Urdu translation of the work by H. Warren Crowe, M.D. (Oxon) and Major C. A. Sprawson, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.)] Translated by Hakim Ahmad Olavi, L.M.S. Pages 2. 72, 1. Published by Butterworth & Co. Ld., 6, Hastings Street Calcutta. [26th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price,** ...	Caledonian Printing Co. Ld., 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta.	3,000
	URDU—RELIGION.		
3	কশায়েদে তাওহিদিয়া। [**Kasayede Tauhidiya.** Odes on the Unity of God. Religious poems.] Compiled by Kutub-ud-din Ahmad. Pages 22. Published by the Compiler, Narayanpur, Rajshahi. 1917. [7th April, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Munshi Karim Bakhsh, Altafi Press, 33, Beneapukur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Educational—		
6	ଚାଟଶାଳୀପାଠ । [**Chatsali Path.** Lessons for Páthsálá Boys. An alphabetical primer with Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 60. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. 1917. [31st May, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Sarat Chanda Ráy, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	1,000
	URIYA—POETRY.		
3	**Patitpaban Ghosh.**—ଉତ୍କଳର ରେଲଗାଡ଼ି ଗୀତ । [Utkalara Relgádi Git. A poem about the Railway in Orissa.] Pages 8. Published by Manilál Maharaná, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1917. [14th May, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	M. L. Maharaná, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 6 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]		
	Educational—		
4	**Madhab Chandra Misra.**—ଧନମାଳି । [Dhanamáli (a name). Advice of a mother to her son in verse.] Pages 22. Published by Basudeb Misra, Zilla School, Cuttack. 1917. [4th May, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Enlarged. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URIYA—RELIGION.		
9	**Dina Krishna Das.**—ନାମରତ୍ନ ଗୀତା । ଦ୍ୱିତୀୟ ଓ ତୃତୀୟ ଖଣ୍ଡ । [Námaratna Gitá. Dvitiya O Tritiya Khanda. Lays about the Jewels of Names (of gods) Parts II and III (together). Religious poems.] Pages 2, 75. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta. 1917. [20th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 5 annas.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 4 at page 89 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	1,000
	BI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Abdul Majid (Shaikh).**—নিম্ন-সাহিত্য। দীনী পাঠ। [Nimna-Sáhitya. Dini Path. Lower Literature Religious Lessons. A Reader for Muhammadan Children of Primary Schools.] Pages 3, 84. Published by A. T. M. Hashem, Youngmen's Association, Dugachhia, Mymensingh. [19th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ram Ch. Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	150
2	**Momtazuddin Ahmad.**—সংক্ষিপ্ত মোমতাজুল কাওয়ায়েদ। [Samkshipta Momtazul Káoyáyed. Brief Grammar by Momtazuddin, the author. Arabic Grammar for beginners.] Pages 32. Published by Jabbar Ali Bepari and Asgar Ali Bepari, Char Kewar, Munshiganj, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	2,200
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Muhammad Soleman.**—সন ১৩২৪ সালের সোলেমানী পঞ্জিকা। [San 1324 Saler Solemani Panjika. Solemani Almanac. for 1324 B. S. with religious and other information.] Pages 222, 141, 3, 73—108. Published by Maniruddin Ahammad, 337, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Muhammad Soleman, Solemani Press, 155, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	4,000
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—RELIGION.		
1	**Abdul Ghani.**—মুক্তার হার সোণার খনী। বাঙ্গালা মৌলুদ হিরার খনী। [Muktár Hár Sonár Khani. Vangala Maulud Hirár Khani. Garland of Pearls, Gold Mine—Nativity of the Prophet in Bengali. Diamond Mine. Poems on the nativity of the Prophet Muhammad.] Pages 29. Published by Muhammad Abdul Hamid, Chakbazar, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A D. [20th April, 1917] 12°. 6th edition **Price, 2 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 2 at page 93 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
4	**Abul Hasem Khan.**—পুণ্য আহ্বান। [Punya Ahván. Holy Call. An attempt to prove that Mirza Gholam Ahmad of Qudian (Punjab) is the promised Messiah.] Pages 26. Published by Mobarak Ali, Moslem High School, Chittagong. [6th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Not for sale.*	K. B. Basu, Minto Press, Chittagong.	1,000
5	**Ali Ahmad Eslamabadi.**—মোস্‌লেম সুহৃদ। ১ম ভাগ। ১ম খণ্ড।) [Moslem Suhrid. (Pratham Bhág. Pratham Khanda.) Friend of Moslem. Vol. I. Part I. Religious instruction to Musalmans.] Pages 2, 12. Published by the author, Chittagong. [18th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
6	**Ataur Rahman Siddiki.**—জামে জাহাঁ। [Jáme Jáhán. Cup of the World. Religious instruction to Muhammadans.] Pages 1, 80. Published by Sururor Rahman Siddiki, Phukurá, Faridpur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd May, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Prasanna Kumár Pal, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
7	এসলাম মিশন। [**Eslam Misan.** Islam Mission. Aims and objects of the Mission, supported by quotations from the Quran.] Pages 28. Published by Muhammad Akram Khan, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1917. [28th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Muhammad Akram Khan, Muhammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	3,000
8	**Mahammad Zamiruddin (Shaikh, Vidyavinod Kavyanidhi).**—মাসুম হজরত মোহাম্মদ (দঃ) অর্থাৎ হজরতের নিষ্পাপ ও নিষ্কলঙ্কতা। [Másum Hajrat Mohammad (Dah) Arthát Hajrater Nishpáp O Nishkalankatá. The Innocent Hazrat Muhammad (peace be on him) or the Sinlessness and Spotlessness of the Hazrat. A treatise showing that the Prophet Hazrat Muhammad was sinless and spotless.] Pages 2, 69. Published by Munshi Alimuddin Ahmad, Malnadi, Jalpaiguri. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th March 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Muhammad Reyazuddin Ahmad, Reyazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
9	قرآن شريف [**Quran Sherif.** The Holy Quran. Part XXVI. Original text with a Bengali translation and notes in Bengali.] Translated by Rev. W. Goldsack. Pages 987-1027. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India, Bengal Branch, 37, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. 1917. [21st March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 3 annas.** [Previous part noticed in entry No. 2 at page 91 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rev C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
10	রদ্দে বেদাত বা ফৎওয়া তলব। [**Radde-Bedat va Fatoya Talab.** Refutation of Innovation in the (Muhammadan) Religion or Demand for Decision. Contains decision on some religious questions.] Compiled by Muhammad Yusuff Ali. Pages 39. Published by the compiler, Kasipur, Jessore. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [16th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Muhammad Reyazuddin Ahmad, Reyazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ARABIC AND MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
3	**Muhammad Tajol Eslam.**—তাজোল মোমেনিন বা দাফেয়ে বেদায়াতিল মোস্‌লেমিন। [Tájol Momenin Vá Dáfeye Bedáyá-til Moslemin. Crown of the Faithful or Remover of Innovation in Islamic religion. Instruction for the removal of certain innovations introduced into Islam after the time of the Prophet.] Pages 2, 4, 55. Published by the author, Nawabganj, Rangpur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [25th October, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Jay Chandra Sarkar, Jay Press, Rangpur.	1,000
	ARABIC AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
3	**Akhtaruddin, A. J. (Maulvi).**—هدایة التلمیذ [Hedayat-ul-Talmiz. Guide to Students. A hand-book of Urdu-Arabic translation with grammatical notes.] Pages 112. Published by A. F. Burhanuddin, 26, Mahawattuli, Dacca. 1917. [15th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,100
	ASSAMESE AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
3	**Marsden, E. (B.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.).**—Macmillan's King Readers. The King Primer. Pages 47. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46 Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	BENGALI AND BRAJABULI—POETRY.		
1	**Bhujangadhar Ray Chaudhuri.**—রাকা। [Ráká. The Full-moon. A collection of poems on various subjects and in various metres.] Pages 6, 160. Published by the author, Basirhat, 24-Parganas. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
5	**Prasanna Kumar Ray.**—A Rudimentary Geography. Pages 4, 54. Published by Sukhendra Kumar Ray, M.Sc., Bangabasi College, Calcutta. 1916 [18th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. B. Chakravarti, Sreenath Press, Dacca.	1,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
99	**Akhil Chandra Sen.**—A New Word-book for Beginners. Pages 2, 60. Published by Ghosh & Co. Presidency Library, Dacca. 1917. [25th March, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250
100	**Akshay Kumar Singh.**—A complete key to Longman's New English Course for Indian Schools. (Third Reader.) Pages 204. Published by Mohini Mohan Singh, Bhutnath Library, Banglabázár, Dacca. 1917. [3rd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Biharilal Datta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca.	1,000
101	**Ashutosh Nag.**—A key to Victoria Primer. Pages 39. Published by the printer, Gopinath Press, Dacca. 1917. [25th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Gopinath Basák, Gopinath Press, Dacca.	2,000
102	**Bhanu Chandra Das.**—A complete key to R. K. Dás's Child's Easy Readings. Pages 110, 48. Published by the author, 62, Joginagar, Dacca. 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Miah, Madhusudan Press, 62, Joginagar, Dacca.	,000
103	——————. A complete key to Simple Tales and Legends. Pages 176. Published by the author, 62, Joginagar, Dacca. 1917. [22nd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
104	**Brajendra Kumar Sen (M.A.)**—Initial Lessons in translation from Bengali into English. Pages 2, 164. Published by B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1917. [12th February, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. (Revised and enlarged). **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,500
105	**Brindaban Dhar (B.A.)**—Child's Word-book. Pages 1, 100. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, Dacca. 1917. [28th January, 1917.] 16°. 20th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	5,000
106	**Collins, T. J. and Satish Chandra Sen (B.A., B.T.)**—The Rational Translator. Pages 3, 116. Published by G. M. Dutt, Students' Library, Dacca. 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. B. Chakravarti, Sreenath Press, Dacca.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
107	**Complete Key to Longman's New English Course for Indian Schools (A). (Primer.)** Pages 36. Published by the printer, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [18th February, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Parbati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
108	**Complete Key to Longman's New English Course (A). Primer.**—Pages 44. Published by Kámini Kumár Dey, 12, Bánglábázár, Dacca. 1916. [12th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Pratul Chandra Ghosh, Edward Press, Banagram, Dacca.	1,000
109	**Complete Key to Longman's New English Course (A). (First Reader).** Pages 84. Published by Kámini Kumár Dey, 12, Bángálabázár, Dacca. 1916. [12th January, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
110	**Complete Key to Longman's New English Course for Indian Schools (A). Second Reader.** Pages 109. Published by the printer, Tantibázár, Dacca. 1917. [2nd January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Bihárilál Datta, Baikuntha Náth Press, Dacca.	1,000
111	**Complete Key to Macmillan's King Primer (A).** Pages 32. Published by the printer, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [18th February 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Párbati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
112	**Complete key to Simple Lesson (A).** Pages 68. Published by J. C. Pal, Thatari Bazar, Dacca. 1917. [22nd February, 1917.] 12.° 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. C. Pal, Basudeb Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
113	**Das, B. C.**—A complete key to Longman's New English Course for Indian Schools. (First Reader). Pages 78. Published by the author, 62, Joginagar, Dacca. 1916. [28th February, 1917.] 12.° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Gopiballabh Basak, Adarsa Press, Tantibazar, Dacca.	1,000
114	————. A complete key to Longman's New English Course. (Second Reader.) Pages 184, 56. Published by the author, 62, Joginagar, Dacca. 1916. [1st March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,000
115	**Hemchandra Sarkar.**—A complete key to the Royal English Course for Indian Boys. (Second Book). Pages 165. Published by the author, 12, Naba Ray Lane, Dacca. 1917. [14th January, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. L. Datta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
116	**Hemchandra Sarkar.**—A complete key to the Royal English Course for Indian Boys. (Primer). Pages 24. Published by the author, 12, Naba Ray Lane, Dacca. 1917. [28th January, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. L. Datta, Baikuntha-Nath Press, Dacca.	1,000
117	**Jogendra Chandra Basu (B.A.)**—Steps to English Grammar. Steps I. Pages 2, 2, 8, 54. Published by Rabindra Chandra Bose, 2, Gopal Bose Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [12th March, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Protiva Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
118	**Makbul Ahammad.**—A complete Key to Basak's New Boys' Spelling Book. Pages 14. Published by the author, Katirhat Sulabh School Library, Chittagong. 1917. [2nd February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Banga Chandra De, Hardinge Printing Works, Chittagong.	500
119	**Mohini Mohan Singh.**—A Complete Key to Macmillan's King Primer. Pages 48. Published by the author, Bhutnath Library, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1917. [27th January, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. L. Ghosh, Sulabh Press, Babur Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
120	**Paul, S. N.**—A complete key to Macmillan's King Primer. Pages 36. Published by Sitanath Paul, Raghunath Library, Mogaltoli, Dacca. 1917. [27th January, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
121	**Paul, T. C.**—The First Book of Grammar and Composition. Pages 1, 138. Published by Rajendranarayan De, School Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [6th May, 1917.] 16°. 21st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
122	**Peary Churn Sircar.**—First Book of Reading. [Revised by Sir R. Lethbridge, M.A., K. C. I. E., and adapted to the New Scheme of Educatoin in Bengal by Rai Sahib Isanchandra Ghosh, M.A.] Pages 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bow bazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st May, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta	10,000
123	**Rasamay Mitra (M.A).**—Matriculation Translation and Retranslation. Part II. Pages 1, 2, 536. Published by the printer, 03-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [5th May, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. Thoroughly revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street Calcutta.	5,000
124	**Sen, B. K. (M.A.)**—A complete key to Daniel Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. Pages 220. Published by the printer, Banagram Road, Dacca. 1917. [7th April, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram Road, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
125	**Sen, H. M. (Kavyavinod).**—A complete key to Longman's New English Course for Indian Schools (Primer). Pages 42. Published by G. B. Basak, Tantibazar, Dacca, 1917. [1st March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Gopiballabh Basak, Adarsa Press, Dacca.	1,000
126	**Sen, K. C. (M.A.)**—Child's Easy Grammar. Pages 94. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca, 1917. [21st January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca	2,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Educational—		
5	**Matriculation Examination Manual.** [Parts I—V.] Pages 53, 458, 182, 94, 314. Published by the printer, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	K. C. Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	3,000
6	**Nakuleswar Vidyabinod.**—Students' Companion or Reading Sheets [Contains geographical, historical and grammatical notes for school-boys.] Pages 15. Published by Lalit Mohan Basu, Nawabganj, Rangpur. 1917. [5th January, 1917.] Foolscap 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Mahendra Nath Sarkar, Utsáha Press, Rangpur.	2,000
7	**Ramani Mohan Ghosh.**—সহজ ড্রিল শিক্ষা। [Sahaj Dril-Sikshá. Easy Instruction in Drill.] Pages 3, 80. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th May, 1917.] 32°. 11th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
8	**Satyendra Kumar Datta.**—ড্রিল শিক্ষা। [Dril-Siksha. Instruction in Drill.] Pages 2, 2, 201. Published by Sisir Kumar Datta, Asak Jamadar's Gullee, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [21st May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—POETRY.		
4	**Asutosh Mukherji.**—বিবাহের প্রীতি-উপহার। [Viváher Priti-Upahár. Love Presents on the occasion of Marriage. A collection of short poems for presentation at marriages.] Pages 2, 69. Published by Gurudas Chattarji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 486 at page 29 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1910.]	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)		
	Educational—		
14	**Naziruddin Ahmed (M.A.) and Hariram Dhar (B.A.)**—School Arithmetic in Anglo-Bengali. Pages 2, 296. Published by Madhab Chandra Basak, 13, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [18th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	100
15	**Nibaran Chandra Sen (B.A.)**—Arithmetic Made Easy. Pages 202, 1. Published by G. M. Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1917. [27th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,100
16	**Prafulla Chandra Chakravarti (M.A.)**—Elementary Arithmetic. Pages 2, 2, 268. Published by the author, Sirajganj, Pabna. 1917. [2nd June, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Mahesvar Bhattachayya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,250
17	**Prasanna Kumar Sen (B.A.)**—The Rudiments of Arithmetic. Pages 1, 2, 242. Published by the printer, Asutosh Press, Dacca. 1917. [17th March, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, 10 annas 6 pies.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,250
18	**Radhabinod Pal (M.A., B.L.).**—A Primer of Arithmetic. Pages 1, 2, 222 Published by Acharya & Co., Mymensingh. 1917. [5th January, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
	BENGALI AND HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	বসন্ত উৎসব। সপ্তম বর্ষ। [**Vasanta-Utsav. Saptam varsha.** Spring Festival. 7th year. Bengali and Hindi Songs.] Pages 16. Published by Pandit Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri, Kavyavinod, Mymensingh 1323 sâl or 1916-17 A.D. [12th March, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, nil.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 5 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Pandit Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri, Kavyavinod, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	1,000
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
7	হাতে খড়ি। [**Hate Khadi.** Chalk in Hand (the ceremony of initiation into the art of writing). A Bengali alphabetical primer with the wise sayings of Chanakya and their Bengali translations in verse.] Compiled by Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta, B.A. Pages 32. Published by Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1323 sâl or 1916-17 A.D. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.**	Pranballabh Chakravarti, Sreenath Press, Nayabazar, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
8	**Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna (Mahamahopadhyay).**—সংস্কৃত ব্যাকরণের প্রবেশিকা। [Sanskrita Vyákaraner Pravesiká. Easy steps to Sanskrit Grammar.] Pages 2, 1, 202. Published by Gopimohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. [16th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Pranballabh Chakravarti, Sreenath Press, Nayabazar, Dacca.	3,000
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MEDICINE.		
4	**Aghornath Sastri (Sarasvata-ratna).**—ভিষক্-সর্ব্বস্বম্। প্রথম-সঞ্চয়ম্। [Bhishak-Sarvasvam. Prathama-Sanjanam. Physician's Vade Mecum. Part I. A Sanskrit work on Ayurveda with annotations and a Bengali translation.] Pages 1, 3, 1, 105, 1, 62, 2. Published by Sibnarayan Ghosh, 24, Ananda Khán Lane, Calcutta. [15th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Mahesvar Bhattachrayya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	600
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	**Asutosh Bhattacharyya (B.L.)**—দেবব্রত ভীষ্ম। [Devavrata Bhishma (a name). A study of the character of Bhishma, the famous warrior in the Mahábhárata, a good portion of the book being devoted to the exposition of religious matters.] Pages 15, 16, 420. Published by C. Gupta Sarma, 3, Kasi Mitter Ghat Street, Calcutta. [10th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, { Cloth bound Re. 1-8, Paper bound, Re. 1-4.**	C. Gupta Sarma, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kashi Mitter Ghat Street, Calcutta.	1,000
9	বটকৃষ্ণ পাল এণ্ড কোংর ১৩২৪ সালের পঞ্জিকা। [**Batakrishna Pal End Kongar 1324 Saler Panjika.** Batakrishna Pal and Co.'s Almanac for 1324 sál, with miscellaneous information.] Pages 638, 2, 48. Published by Lalbihari De, 124, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta [25th March, 1917] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated. For free distribution.*	Natabar Bairagi, Hindu Dharma Press, 124, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	20,000
10	ঘটকরাজের বক্তৃতা। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [**Ghatakrajer Vaktrita. Dvitiya Khanda.** The Lecture of the Prince of the Matchmakers. Part II. A pamphlet intended to prove the Brahmanic origin of the Vaidyas and their superiority amongst the twice-born.] Pages 6. Published by Manomohan Das Sarma, Kalma, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st May, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [Part I noticed in entry No. 128 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Rajanikanta Nath, Sankar Press, Comilla.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
11	**Jadavendranandan Das Mahapatra Chaudhuri (B.A.).**—অভিভাষণ। [Abhibhashan. Address read by the author as the president of the reception committee at the fourth anniversary meeting of the Sahitya-parishat, Midnapur Branch.] Pages 6. Published by the author, Midnapur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A D. [9th March, 1917.] Foolscap. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Jatindranath Das, B.L., Kamala Printing Works, Miyabazar-Mirzabazar, Midnapur.	500
12	**Jnanendramohan Sen Gupta.**—চাতুর্ব্বর্ণ্যতত্ত্ব। [Cháturvarnyatattva. The Truth about the Four Castes. A treatise on the origin and characteristics of the four main Hindu castes.] Pages 2, 61. Published by Purnachandra Gupta, 84, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Chandicharan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15A, Bhuban Mohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	400
13	**Panchanan Tarkaratna.**—সভাপতির অভিভাষণ। [Address of the President. The address delivered by the author as president of the Faridpur Brahman conference held at Madaripur in March, 1917.] Pages 38. Published by Bhabataran Bhattacharyya, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. [6th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	B. N. Nandi, Kaviratna Press, 32, Simla Street, Calcutta.	2,000
14	পি, এম. বাকচির নূতন ডাইরেক্টরী পঞ্জিকা, ১৩২৪। **Pi, Em, Bakchir Nutan Dairektari Panjika, 1324.** P. M. Bagchi's New Directory and Almanac for 1324 sál.] Pages 4, 14, 352, 88, 22, 6, 48. Published by Kisorimohan Bagchi, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. [22nd March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 11 annas.**	Nutbihari Ray, India Directory Press, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	2,000
15	সঙ্গীত। [**Sangit.** Songs. Songs sung at the fourth anniversary meeting of the Bengal Literary Conference, Midnapur Branch.] Pages 6. Published by Kshitis Chandra Chakravarti, Sahitya Samaj, Midnapur. [7th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Jatindranath Das, Kamala Printing Works, Miyabazar-Mirzabazar, Midnapur.	700
16	**Syamscharan Sen Gupta (Kaviratna).**—ব্রহ্মচর্য্য ও বাল্যবিবাহ। [Brahmacharyya O Bályavivâha. Continence and Early Marriage A lecture on the subject of the title delivered by the author at the Bengal Vaidya Conference at Dacca.] Pages 24. Published by Sasankasekhar Das Gupta, Phiringibazar, Chittagong. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [31st March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Surendralál Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—PHILOSOPHY.		
10	শাস্ত্রসার-সংগ্রহ। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [**Sastrasara-Sangraha. Tritiya Khanda.** A collection of Hindu Sastras. Part III. Contains Advaitasiddhih, Siddhantalesha, translated into Bengali by Mahamahopadhyay Pramathanath Tarkabhushana; Khandanakhandakhadyam and Chitsukhi (or Pratyaktattva Pradipika) translated into Bengali by Mahamahopadhyay Lakshman Sastri, with their commentaries.] Edited by Purnachandra Mukherji Vidyavinod, L.C.E., and Rajendranath Ghosh. Pages 57-80, 9-16, 57-80, 9-16, 57-80, 9-16, 57-88. Published by Rajendranath Ghosh, 4, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta. 1838 sak or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd April, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 4 at page 86 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916]	Krishnachandra Ghosh, Lakshmi Printing Works and Sarat chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta	500
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—POETRY.		
1	দৃষ্টান্ত শতকম্। [**Drishtanta-Satakam.** One Hundred Maxims by the poet Kusumadev, with a translation in Bengali verse by Rakhaldas Mukherji.] Pages 1, 1, 38. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [23rd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
25	অনুষ্ঠান পদ্ধতি। [**Anushthana Paddhati.** Method of performing Ceremonies. Adi Brahmo Samaj rituals and the mode of worshipping Brahma (God).] Compiled by Maharshi Devendranath Tagore. Pages 1, 152. Published by the printer, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1839 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [5th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	250
26	**Bamacharan Kavyatirtha.**—গীতাগীতি কুসুমাঞ্জলি। [Gitágiti Kusumánjali. A Handful of Flowers of the Songs of the Gitá. Bengali songs based on the verses of Chapter XI of the Gitá, with text, notes, etc., of 20 verses of Chapter XII and Bengali songs based on them.] Pages 2, 36. Published by the author, Gopalnagar, Midnapur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [1st April, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	500
27	চৈতন্য চরিতামৃতম্ (শ্রীশ্রী)। মধ্যলীলা। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [**Sri Sri Chaitanaya Charitamritam. Madhya Lila. Tritiya Khanda.** Nectar of the Life of Sri Chaitanya. Sports in the Middle part of his life. Part III. The text with an exposition and notes, commentaries and a Bengali translation of the Sanskrit Slokas.] Edited by Nitya-Svarup Brahmachari. Pages 401-862. Published by the editor, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd May 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8 for the complete work.** [Previous part noticed in entry No. 6, at page 113 of the Catalogue, for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Pulinbihari Das, Debakinandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*continued.*		
28	চৈতন্য-চরণামৃত বৃত্তান্তঃ (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Chaitanya-Charanamrita Vrittantah.** The account of the Nectar of the Feet of Sri Chaitanya. The chapter named "Kalidasaprasád" (favour shown to Kalidasa, a disciple of Chaitanya.) from the last part of Chaitanya Charitamrita.] Edited by Binodchaitanya Das. Pages 2, 12. Published by the editor, Balisahi, Kunjanath, Puri. [8th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Pulinbihari Das, Devekinandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
29	দেবপূজা প্রবেশিকা। প্রথম খণ্ড। [**Devapuja-pravesika. Pratham Khanda.** Introduction to the worship of gods and godesses. Part I. Rituals for the worship of Hindu gods and goddesses.] Pages 20. Published by Sureschandra Kávya-vyákaranatirtha, Contai, Midnapur. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.-D. [12th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Nandalal Senapati, Hari-Sabhá Press, Contai, Midnapur.	250
30	জ্ঞানসঙ্কলিনী তন্ত্র। [**Jnanasankalini Tantra.** The text with a Bengali translation in verse.] Translated and edited by Kshemes Chandra Rakshit. Pages 1, 9, 2, 59. Published by Nagendranath Chaudhuri, Sadar Ghat, Chittagong. 1323 sal or 1916-17 A.D. [29th December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Surendralal Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	1,000
31	**Jogaprakas Brahmachari.**—সচিত্র সাধনবিজ্ঞান। ২য় কাণ্ড। ২য় খ।। [Sachitra Sádhan Vijnan. Dvitiya Káuda. Dvitiya Khanda. Knowledge of Religious Practices with illustrations. Vol. II. Part 2. Treats of Hindu religious practices such as Yoga, etc.] Pages 57-112. Published by Rai Aghor Chandra Hazra Bahadur, 121, Circular Garden Reach Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Ram Krishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Part I noticed in entry No. 11 at page 114 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
32	**Kalivar Vedantavagis.**—পরলোক রহস্য। [Paraloka-Rahasya. Mystery of the Next World. Treats of spiritualism.] Pages 1, 7, 86. Published by Haripada Bhattacharyya, 91, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [30th April, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Machine Press, 25-A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
	[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 75 at page 57 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1908.]		
33	**Kuladaprasad Mallik (B.A.).**—দুইটি বক্তৃতা। [Duiti Vaktritá. Two Lectures. Two religious lectures delivered by the author at the Navadvip Nidagha Vidyalay.] Pages 16, 16. Published by Annadacharan Ray, Navadvip, Nadia. [3rd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT RELIGION—*contd.*		
34	**Kuladaprasad Mallik (B.A.).**—তিনটি বক্তৃতা। [Tinti Vaktritá. Three Lectures. Three religious lectures delivered by the author at the Navadvip Nidagha Vidyalay.] Pages 20, 16, 16. Published by Annadacharan Ray, Navadvip, Nadia. [6th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra-prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
35	**Mahendra.**—বন্ধু করুণা কণিকা। [Bandhu-karuná-kaniká. Particles of the mercy of Bandhu (Jagadbandhu, a Hindu saint of Faridpur). A collection of religious dissertations.] Pages 106. Published by Jogendra Kumar Sarkar, Rajbari, Faridpur. 1838 sák or 1916-17 A.D. [15th May, 1917.] 32°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 119 at page 41 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
36	**Mahendranath Bhattacharyya.**—ধর্ম্মের তিনটি পথ। [Dharmmer Tinti Path. The Three Paths to Religion. Hindu religious instruction.] Pages 1, 107. Published by the author, Paigachhi, Hooghly. [15th April, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. Enlarged. **Price, 2 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 193 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1913.]	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	2,000
37	ওঁকার গীতার আধ্যাত্মিক ব্যাখ্যা। [**Onkar Gitar Adhyatmik Vyakhya.** Spiritual exposition of the Onkár Gitá. The Sanskrit text of the Onkár Gitá with an exposition in Bengali.] Edited by Nabinánanda Svami. Pages 1, 1, 26. Published by Chintaharan Guha, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [15th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Asutosh Banerji, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000
38	**Revatimohan Ray Chaudhuri (Kavyatirtha.)**—শ্রীশ্রীকৃষ্ণতত্ত্ব। [Sri-Sri Krishna-tattva. The Truth about Srikrishna. A contradiction of an essay entitled "Bhagavadgitáy Krishna Jijnásá" (Enquiry into the divinity of Srikrishna in the Bhagavadgitá) by Bipin Chandra Pal]. Pages 30. Published by the author, 40, Raja Nabakrishna Street. Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Manomohan Ghosh, Samaj Press, 40. Grey Street, Calcutta	100
39	**Revatimohan Sen.**—দাক্ষিণাত্যে শ্রীকৃষ্ণ চৈতন্য। [Dákshinátye Srikrishá Chaitanya. Srikrishna Chaitanya in the Deccan. A brief account of Sri Chaitanya's period of life spent in Southern India.] Pages 1, 1, 128, 5. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [11th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Dvijendra Náth De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabázar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*concld.*		
40	সরল ভাষায় বেদান্ত শাস্ত্র। প্রথম খণ্ড। চতুর্থ সংখ্যা। **[Saral Bhashay Vedanta Sastra. Pratham Khanda. Chaturtha Sankhya.** The Vedanta in Easy Bengali. Part I. No. 4. A lecture on "Upanishad" delivered by Pandit Durga Charan Sankhya-Vedantatirtha, being one of the "Continuous Vedanta Lectures" instituted by the Vivekananda Society.] Edited by Sarat Chandra Mitra. Pages 2, 6, 16 Published by the editor, 1-4, Sankar Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [27th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	G. C Niyogi, Navabibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
41	সরস্বতী তন্ত্রম্। তন্ত্রকল্পতরৌ গ্রন্থাঙ্ক ১। **[Sarasvati Tantram. Tantra Kalpatarau Granthanka 1.** The Sarasvati Tantra, with a Bengali translation. Work No. 1 of the series "Tantrakalpataru."] Edited by Giris Chandra Vedántatirtha and Satis Chandra Siddhantabhushan. Pages 4, 21. Published by the editors, Rajshahi. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Haricharan De, Maniká Press Radhaprasad Lane, Calcutta.	500
42	**Saratchandra Gosvami.**—শ্রীগৌরাঙ্গমূর্ত্তিপরিচয়। [Sri Gauránga-murttiparichay. An account of the image of Sri Gauránga (at Navadvip). A brief biography of Sri Chaitanya with an account of his image at Navadvip.] Pages 9, 107. Published by Hemanta Kumar Gosvami, Navadvip. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Haripada De, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
43	শ্রীমদ্ভাগবতম্। তৃতীয় স্কন্ধ। ৫ম ৬ষ্ঠ খণ্ড। **Srimadbhagavatam. Tritiya Skandha. 5ma-6stha khanda.** The Srimadbhagavat. Chapter III. Parts 5 and 6 (together). The text with a Sanskrit commentary and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Nitya Swarup Brahmachari. Pages 249-404. Published by the editor, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. [2nd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous part noticed in entry No. 22 at page 116 of the of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Pulinbihari Das, Debakinandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
44	———. Chapter IV. Parts 1 and 2 (together). Pages 112. [23rd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
45	বৃহদ্ভক্তি তত্ত্বসার (শ্রীশ্রী)। **[Sri Sri Vrihadbhaktitattvasara.** Essence of the Truth of Devotion. (Unabridged). A Vaishnav compilation.] Compiled by Radhanath Kabasi. Pages 15, 928. Published by Jajnesvar Mandal, Syama Charan Library, Dhankuria, 24-Parganas. 431, Chaitanyavda or 1916-17 A.D. [25th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Adharchandra Das, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND URIYA—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	ବଙ୍ଗୋତ୍କଳ ପ୍ରଥମ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [**Vangotkal Pratham Siksha.** Bengali-Uriya Primer.] Pages 20. Published by Manilal Maháraná, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd May, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. L. Maháráná, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND HINDI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
3	**Haridas Vaidya (Pandit).**—अंगरेज़ी शिक्षा । दूसरा भाग । [Angrezi Sikshá. Dusrá Bhág. Instruction in English. Part II.] Pages 2, 280. Published by the author, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [30th April, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rámpratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND HINDI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
1	सरल शिशुगणित । [**Saral Sisuganit.**—Child's Arithmetic.] Pages 52. Published by R. K. Brothers, Barabazar, Calcutta. 1917. [29th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Krishna Gopal Misra, B. L. Press, 1-2, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	**Youth's Guide in School and in the World (The).** [Adapted from the French of Rev. F. Valuy, S.J. and translated by the Christian Brothers, Calcutta.] Pages 10, 517. Published by A. Rome, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. 1917. [14th April, 1917.] 32°. 6th edition. Revised and enlarged. (T.) **Price, 12 annas.**	A. Rome, Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	ENGLISH AND MARWARI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Tessitori, L. P. (Dr.).**—Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. Bibliotheca Indica. New series No. 1409. Fasc. I. [A descriptive catalogue of Bardic and Historical manuscripts, section I. Prose Chronicles. Part I. Jodhpur State.] Pages 69. Published by the Asiatic Society, Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
4	**Mofizuddin Ahmad (Maulvi).**—A complete key to Farsi-ki-Pahli Ketab. Pages 80. Published by the Islamia Library, 22, Kumartoli, Dacca. 1917. [14th April, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. (Revised and improved.) **Price. 6 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND PERSIAN LANGUAUE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
	Mofizuddin Ahmad (Maulvi.) A complete key to Hekáyat-E-Latif. Pages 79. Published by the Islamia Library, 22, Kumartoli, Dacca. 1917. [2nd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,100
6	**Nazir Hussain (Maulvi).**—Children's Anglo-Persian Word-Book. Pages 28. Published by Haji Sulaiman Ali, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca 1917. [12th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
7	**Nuruddin Shah, A. F. M.**—An Easy Anglo-Persian Word-Book. [For Indian Schools]. Pages 1, 72. Published by Acharya & Co., Mymensingh. 1917. [20th January, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
10	**Additional Sanskrit Selections.** [For Matriculation Students.] Compiled by Sarada Prasad Vidyabhushan. Pages 2, 220. Published by M. K Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [20th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
11	**Thibaut, G. (C.I.E.)**—An Elementary Sanskrit Grammar. Pages 10, 244. Published by the University of Calcutta Se ate House, Calcutta. 1917. [21st March, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	A. C. Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	10,000
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LAW.		
1	**Radhabinode Paul (M.A., B.L.)**—History of Hindu Law. [During the Vedic and post-Vedic ages down to the age of Manu-Smriti. Indroductory lecture intended for Tagore Law Lectures for 1918-19.] Pages 44. Published by the author, Mymensingh. [22nd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Ram Chandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	150
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MEDICINE.		
1	সভাপতির অভিভাষণ। বঙ্গীয় বৈদ্য সম্মেলন। [**Sabhapatir Abhibhashan. Vangiya-Vaidya Sammelan.** Presidential address at the Vangiya-Vaidya Sammelan (Ayurvedic Physicians' Conference) held at Dacca in 1323 B.S.] Pages 11. Published by Kaviráj Anukul Chandra Gupta Sastri, Patuatali, Dacca. [5th April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Thacker's Pocket Hindustani Manual and Vocabulary.** [Outlines of Hindustani Grammar and classified vocabulary with an alphabetical vocabulary.] Pages 1, 4, 1, 293. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. [15th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	The Calcutta Phototype Co., 1, Crooked Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
	Educational—		
3	**De, R. P.**—Hindustani at a Glance. [English words and sentences with their Urdu equivalents, together with a concise Urdu grammar.] Pages 1, 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th April, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,010
	HINDI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Hara Gauri Sankar Jyotishi.**—महाकाली पञ्चाङ्ग। संवत् १९७४। [Mahakáli Pancháṅga. Samvat 1974. The Mahákáli Almanac for 1974 Samvat. With miscellaneous information in Hindi and Sanskrit.] Pages 16, 244. Published by Dvijendra Nath Dhar, F.R.G.S., & Sons, 1, Sarkár Lane, Calcutta. Samvat 1974 or 1917-18 A.D. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Rám Krishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sarkár Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
	HINDI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
3	**Aryyamuni.**—वेदमर्य्यादा। प्रथम भाग। [Veda Maryyádá. Pratham Bhág. The unsullied character of the Vedas (vindicated). Part I. Refutation of the chief errors in the interpretation of the Vedas.] Pages 5, 46, 32, 12. Published by Dr. Amirchand, Aryya Samáj, 19, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [3rd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Pulin Bihári Dás, Debakinandan Press, 66, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	**Nabinananda Svami.**—ओंकार गीताकी आध्यात्मिक व्याख्या। [Omkár Gitáki Adhyátmik Vyákhyá. The Spiritual Exposition of "Omkár Gitá."] Pages 2, 28. Published by Chintaharan Guha, Grihastha Publishing House, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. 1973 samvat or 1916-17 A.D. [14th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Kshetra Nath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000
	PERSIAN AND URDU—POETRY.		
1	سلوک سالکان [**Saluke Salekan.** Mode of travelling of the traveller of the holy path. A collection of miscellaneous poems.] Compiled by Habibun Nabi Khan (Saulat). Pages 47. Published by the compiler, 5, Mahar Ali Road, Calcutta. [22nd February, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Litho.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Muhammad Ghani Haidar, Sitara-i-Hind Press, 33-3, Beniapukur Road, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT AND TIBETAN—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	ন্যায়বিন্দু। [**Nyaya-Bindu.** Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. No. 1408. A bi-lingual index of Nyaya-Biudu by Dharma Kirti.] Prepared and edited by Mahamahopadhyaya Satis Chandra Vidyabhusana, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.A.S., F.A.S.B. Pages 8, 108. Published by the Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [27th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41. Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	SANSKRIT AND URIYA—MEDICINE.		
1	**Hrishikes Panda, Kaviranjan (Vaidyaraj).**—ଆୟୁର୍ବେଦୀୟ ଗୃହଚିକିତ୍ସା। ଦ୍ୱିତୀୟ ଭାଗ। [Ayurvediya Grihachikitsá. Dvitiya Bhág. A manual of Ayurvedic Medicine for domestic use. Part II.] Pages 1, 6, 261. Published by the author, Kumartuli, Calcutta. 1917. [27th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 106 at page 75 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]	M. L. Maharana, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	SANSKRIT AND URIYA—RELIGION.		
1	ଯଜ୍ଞୋପବୀତ ମନ୍ତ୍ର। [**Yajnopavit Mantra.** Incantations relating to the Sacred Thread.] Compiled by Arjun Maháraná. Pages 8. Published by Manilál Maháraná, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1917. [14th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	M. L. Maháraná, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	TRI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC, BENGALI AND URDU—RELIGION.		
1	চল্লিশ হাদিস। [**Challis Hadis.** Forty Traditions. Arabic text with Bengali and Urdu translations and notes.] Compiled by Kutubaddin Ahmad. Pages 5, 38. Published by the compiler, Narayanpur, Rajshahi. 1916. [7th April, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Munshi Karim Bakhsh, Altafi Press, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta	1,000
2	**Ismail (Maulana).**—خطبہ [Khotbá. Sermons. Contains sermons on the occasions of Juma and Id prayers with Bengali and Urdu translations.] Translated by Maulvi Muhammad Abbas Ali Pages 32. Published by the translator, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [11th April, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition not traceable.]	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC, BENGALI AND URDU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
3	**Mir Mosharraf Hosain.**—মৌলুদ শরীফ। [Maulud Sherif. The holy nativity (of the Prophet) together with Juma sermon in Arabic with its Urdu and Bengali translations.] Pages 192, 61. Published by Muhammad Soleman Khan, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [4th June, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]	Md. Akram Khan, Muhammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ARABIC, ENGLISH AND URDU—RELIGION.		
1	قانون مسجد [**Qanun Masjed.** "The Muhammadan Law relating to mosque."] Compiled by Maulana Maulvi Hafez Muhammad Abdullah. Pages 15, 15. Published by M. Zeaur Rahman, 6, Rata Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [10th March, 1917.] 4°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Muhammád Ghazi Haider, Sitára-i-Hind Press, 33-3, Beniapukur Road, Calcutta.	500
	ARABIC, MUSALMANI-BENGALI AND URDU—RELIGION.		
2	**Muhammad Kalimuddin Khan (Maulvi).**—মেছ্‌দাকুচ্ছাদেকিন। [Misdákussádekin. Verifier of the Truthful. Instruction how to know the real Fakir (Muhammadan Saint).] Pages 15. Published by Muhammad Atikullah Khan, Usthá, Mymensingh. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [26th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Muhammád Ibráhim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
20	**Ashutosh Sarkar (B.A., B.T.).**—An Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Pages 2, 156, 8. Published by G. M. Dutt, Students' Library, Dacca. 1917. [19th January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000
21	**Complete Key to Prabandha-Kusumanjali (A).** Pages 128. Published by Sudhir Chandra Bhattácháryya, Paikpárá, Dacca. [10th May, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. (Revised.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Miah, Madhusudan Press, 62, Joginagar, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
22	**Dasa Kumar Charitam.**—[The Adventures of the Ten Youths; with an interlinear exposition in Bengali, English translation, notes, &c.] Pages 2, 126. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. C. Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 84, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
23	**Nag, D. C. (B.A.)**—সুনীতিসোপানদর্পণম। [Suniti-Sopán Darpanam. A Key to Barada Kumar Kavyatirtha Vidyabhushana's "Suniti Sopan."] Pages 124. Published by Satis Chandra Chakravarti, Pikárchar, Dacca. 1916. [5th December, 1916.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Bihari Lal Datta, Baikunthanath Press, Dacca.	2,000
24	**Rasik Chandra Vidyanidhi (Kavyaratna).**—Aids to the study of Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Pages 2, 96, 120. Published by S. Ghosh, B.A., 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [3rd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,200
25	**Satis Chandra Chakravarti.**—হিতোপদেশসার দর্পণম্। [Hitopades-sár Darpanam. A Key to Hitopades-sár edited by Barada Kumar Kavyatirtha, Vidyabhushana.] Pages 84. Published by the author, Pikarchar, Dacca. 1916. [22nd December, 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Bihari Lal Datta, Baikunthanath Press, Dacca.	1 000
26	**Syama Charan Chatterji.**—সংস্কৃত সোপান বোধিকা। [Sanskrita-Sopan-Bodhika. A Key to Ganga Charan Vedantabagis's "Sanskrita-Sopán"] Pages 261. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta 1917. [9th May, 1917] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Educational—		
6	চাণক্যশ্লোক। [**Chanakyaslok.**—Wise Sayings of Chánakya. With an English translation and a Bengali translation in verse intended for school children in Bengal.] Edited by Jnánendra Chandra Chatterji, Kaviratna. Pages 4, 45. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti, 11, Padmanath Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [31st January, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
3	**Kiratarjuniyam. Canto II.** [Text with notes and Bengali and English translations.] Edited by Pratap Chandra Kavya-Vyakarana-Sankhya-Smriti-Tirtha, Vedanta-bhushana. Pages 4, 7, 160, 11. Published by Umá Kánta Bhattácháryya, Giridih. [28th March, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	J. Adhikári, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balarám De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	**Kumar Sambhavam. Canto II.** [With the commentary of Mallinátha and Bengali and English translations and notes.] Edited by Pandit Sitá Nath Kávya-ratna. Pages 207. Published by B. N. Sen, 8-9, College Street, Calcutta [24th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababi-bhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
2	পাথেয়। [**Patheya.** Provisions for the journey (through the world). Religious instruction based on Hindu and European Scriptures.] Pages 23. Published by Rajani Kánta Das, Lebong, Shillong. [2nd April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Adhar Chandra Dás, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	250
	BENGALI, HINDI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	শ্রুতবোধঃ। [**Srutabodhah.** A work on Sanskrit Prosody by Kálidás, with notes and translations in Bengali and Hindi intended for students.] Edited by Guru Nath Vidyánidhi Bhattácháryya. Pages 2, 43. Published by Jánaki Náth Kavyatirtha, 30, Gopi Mohan Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [1st June, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 95 at page 28 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1905.]	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25-A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	———. [**Srutabodhah.** A work on Sanskrit Prosody by Kálidás with notes and translations in Bengali and Hindi, intended for students.] Edited by Rebati Kanta Bhattacharyya, Sahityacharyya. Pages 1, 36. Published by Akhilbandhu Bhattácharyya, 58, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd June, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	QUADRI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC, MUSALMANI-BENGALI, PERSIAN AND URDU—RELIGION.		
1	**Abdus Sattar (Sufi).**—কোরান শোরিফ তফছির ছাত্তারি ছুরা এখলাছ অর্থাৎ দিওয়ান গোলশানে চেরাগে মারফত। [Korán Sorif Tafsir Sattari Sura Ekhlas Arthát Dioyán Golsáne Cheráge Márfat. The holy Quran, Commentary of Sura Ekhlas by Sattar (Abdus Sattar) the author ; or the poems on the Rose Garden of the Lamp of Holy Knowledge.] Pages 16. Published by the author, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Munshi Karim Bakhsh, Altafi Press, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI, HINDI, SANSKRIT AND URDU—ART.		
1	**Gopeswar Banerji.**—সঙ্গীত চন্দ্রিকা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sangit Chandrika. Dvitiya Bhag. The moonlight of songs. Part II. A treatise on Hindu Music with notations of songs.] Pages 7, 586, 3. Published by the author, Burdwan. 1321 sál or 1914-15 A.D. [20th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 1 at page 92 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1909.]	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	বাঁহী। [**Banhi.** Flute. 8th year. No. 4. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Lakshmi Náth Bejbaruá. Pages 145-192. Published by L. N. Bejbaruá, 22, Rosemary Lane, Howrah. February, 1917. [14th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st editon. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 126 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Manomohan Ghosh, Samaj Electric Machine Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	700
5	————. No. 5. Pages 193-240. March, 1917. [20th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	700
6	————. No. 6. Pages 241-288. April, 1917. [20th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	700
7	————. No. 7. Pages 289-336 May, 1917. [10th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	700

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ASSAMESE—PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
4	দীপ্তি। [**Dipti.** Refulgence. 3rd year. No. 4. A monthly Journal devoted to Christian religion.] Edited by A. E. Stephen. Pages 15-18. Published by the American Baptist Mission, Gauhati, Assam. April, 1917. [2nd April 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 126 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	350
5	————. No. 5. Pages 19-22. May, 1917. [28th April 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	350
6	————. No. 6. Pages 23-26. June, 1917. [26th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ..	400
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—FICTION.		
4	গল্পলহরী। [**Galpa Lahari.** Waves of Stories. A monthly magazine publishing series of stories. 4th year. Nos. 9 and 10 (together).] Edited by Jnanendra Nath Basu. Pages 417-496. Published by the editor, 29, Durga Charan Mitra Street Calcutta. Paus and Magh, 1323 sál or December, 916-February, 1917. [18th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 127 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	K. C. De, Sástraprachár Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
5	————. Nos 11 and 12 (together). Pages 497-576, 3. Phálgun and Chaitra, 1323 sál or February-April, 1917. [14th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
6	————. 5th year No. 1. Pages 1-64. Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [7th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
7	————. No. 2. Pages 65-128. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June 1917. [8th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
7	চিকিৎসা প্রকাশ। [**Chikitsa Prakas.** Light of Medical treatment Vol. IX. No. 10. A monthly journal devoted to Allopathy and Homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. Dhirendra Nath Háldár. Pages 343-380. Published by the editor, Andulberia, Nadia. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [18th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 127 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Gobardhan Pán, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
8	চিকিৎসা প্রকাশ। [**Chikitsa Prakas.** Light of Medical Treatment. Vol. IX. No. 11. A monthly journal devoted to Allopathy and Homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. Dhirendra Nath Háldár. Pages 381-416. Published by the editor, Andulberia, Nadia. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [28th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Gobardhan Pán, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
9	————. No. 12. Pages 419-456. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [14th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
10	————. Vol. X. No. 1. Pages 1-22. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [22nd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
11	প্রচারক। [**Pracharak.** The Preacher. Vol. I. No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to Homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. A. C. Majumdar, L.M.S. Pages 29-52. Published by Rajendra Nath Lahiri, 129-11A, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. February, 1917. [5th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 127 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Mahesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	500
12	————. Nos. 3 and 4 (together). Pages 53-96. March-April, 1917. [20th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
13	স্বাস্থ্য সমাচার। [**Svasthya-Samachar.** News of Health. 5th year. No. 12. A monthly journal dealing with hygiene and medical treatment.] Edited by Dr. Kartick Chandra Bose, M.B. Pages 353-380, 3. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [31st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 128 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Kartik Chandra Bose, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3,000
14	————. 6th year. No. 1. Pages 1-24. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [26th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	3,000
15	————. 6th year. No. 2. Pages 25-48. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [26th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
107	আলোচনা। [**Alochana.** Review 20th year. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogindranath Chatterji Pages 345-390 Published by Jugal Krishna Sinha, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah. Phálgun and Chaitra, 1323 sál or February-April, 1917. [4th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 128 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah.	500
108	———. 21st year. No. 1. Pages 1-52. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
109	ভারতবর্ষ। [**Bharatvarsha.** India. 4th year. Part II. No. 5. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jaladhar Sen. Pages 609-758. Published by Sudhánsu Sekhar Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [10th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 129 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Beharilal Nath Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
110	———. Part II. No. 6. Pages 759-900, 6. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
111	———. 5th year. Part I. No. 1. Pages 1-160. Ashadh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [12th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
112	ভারতী। [**Bharati.** Goddess of Speech. 41st year. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Manilal Ganguli and Saurendra Mohan Mukherji. Pages 3-106. Published by Satis Chandra Mukherji. 3, Sunny Park, Baliganj, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1324 sal or April-May, 1917. [14th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [40th year, No. 12 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 129 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,500
113	———. No. 2. Pages 109-208. Jyaishtha, 1324 sal or May-June, 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
114	ধন্বন্তরি। [**Dhanvantari.** The Physician of Heaven. 2nd year. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Purna Chandra Gupta. Pages 161-192. Published by Jatindra Mohan Sen, B.L., 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sal or March-April, 1917. [4th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 130 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Jatindra Mohan Sen, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	750
115	——— 2nd year. No. 7. Pages 193-224. Baisakh, 1324 sal or April-May, 1917. [7th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	750
116	——— 2nd year. No. 8. Pages 225-256. Jyaishtha, 1324 sal or May-June, 1917. [2nd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	750
117	গম্ভীরা। [**Gambhira** (name of a festival held in honour of god Siva in Malda). Vol. III. No. 6. A bimonthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 255-302. Published by Krishna Charan Sarkar, Kaligram, Malda. Phalgun, 1323 sal or January-February, 1917. [1st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 18 at page 130 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	P. C. Chakravarti, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
118	ইউনাইটেড ট্রেড গেজেট (দি)। [**Iunaited Tred Gajet (Di)** The United Trade Gazette. 8th year. No. 9. A monthly trade journal.] Edited by Narayan Krishna Gosvami. Pages 65-72. Published by Siva Sankar Saha, 46, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta. January, 1917. [22nd March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 22 at page 131 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March., 1917.]	Haridas Chongdar, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
119	জগজ্জ্যোতিঃ। [**Jagajjyotih.** The Light of the World. 9th year. No. 9. A monthly magazine devoted to the Buddhist religion and literature.] Edited by Gunalankar Mahásthavir, M.R.A.S. Pages 229-260. Published by Maháráj Mahájan, 1, Buddhist Temple Lane, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [12th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 25 at page 131 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Abdul Ghaffur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	600
120	———. Nos 10 and 11 (together). Pages 261-310. Chaitra, 1323 and Baisakh, 1324 sál or March-May, 1917. [8th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
121	জাহ্নবী। [**Jahnavi.** The Ganges. 4th year. No. 12. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sudhá Krishna Bagchi. Pages 6, 505-539. Published by the editor, 33, Simla Street, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1322 sál or June-July, 1915. [17th July, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 295 at page 113 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	Hari Charan De, Maniká Press, 51-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	250
122	————. 5th year. No. 1. Pages 1—40. Srávan, 1322 sál or July-August, 1915. [4th September, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
123	————. No. 2. Pages 41-80. Bhádra, 1322 sál or August-September, 1915. [10th November, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
124	————. No. 3. Pages 81-120. Published by the editor, 43, Simla Street, Calcutta. Asvin 1322 sál or September-October, 1915. [19th December, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Hari Charan De, Maniká Press, 2, Kalu Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	250
125	————. No. 4. Pages 121-160. Kárttik, 1322 sál or October-November, 1915. [3rd February, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
126	কাজের লোক। [**Kajer Lok.** Man of Business. New Series. Vol. XI. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with agriculture, art, industry and manufacture.] Edited by S. P. Chatterji. Pages 33-48. Published by the editor, 17, Akrur Datta Lane, Calcutta. March, 1917. [1st April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 28 at page 132 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	S. P. Chatterji, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
127	————. No. 4. Pages 49-64. April, 1917. [26th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
128	————. No. 5. Pages 65-80. May, 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
129	কথা। [**Katha.** Talk. 1st year. No. 1. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Rajendra Chandra Sen, B.L., and Kisori Mohan Joardar, M.A. Pages 1-32. Published by Kisori Mohan Joardar, M.A., 19, Sarkar's Bye Lane, Calcutta. Ashadh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [27th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Kattáyani Press, 39-1, Shibnarayan Dass Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
130	কায়স্থ পত্রিকা। [**Kayastha-Patrika.** The Journal of the Kayastha Caste. New series. Vol. VII No. 12. A monthly magazine of the Kayastha caste treating of caste questions.] Edited by Upendra Chandra Mitra Sastri. Pages 669-728. Published by the Bangadesiya Kayastha Sabhá, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [15th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 31 at page 132 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Manomohan Ghosh, Samaj Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000
131	———. New series. Vol. VIII. No. 1. Pages 1-62. Baisákh 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [22nd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
132	———. No. 2. Pages 63-124. Jyaistha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [20th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
133	———. No. 3. Pages 125-184 Ashadh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [17th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
134	কৃষক। [**Krishak.** The Cultivator. Vol. XVII. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by Nikunja Bihari Datta, M.R.A.S. Pages 313-368. Published by Sasi Bhushan Mukherji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Phalgun and Chaitra 1323 sál or February-April, 1917. [9th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 34 at page 132 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ram Chandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	700
135	———. Vol. XVIII. No. 1. Pages 1-32. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [21st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	700
136	মহিলা বান্ধব। [**Mahila Bandhab.** Woman's Friend. Vol. XXXIII. No. 3. A monthly magazine intended mainly for women and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Miss M L. Eddy. Pages 1-16. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. March, 1917. [22nd March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** 2 noticed in entry No. 37 at page 133 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
137	———. No. 4. Pages 1-16. April, 1917. April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
138	মহিলা বান্ধব। [**Mahila Bandhab.** Woman's Friend. Vol. XXXIII. No. 5. A monthly magazine intended mainly for women and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Miss M. L. Eddy. Pages 1-16. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. May, 1917. [9th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
139	————. No. 6. Pages 1-16. June, 1917. [9th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
140	মাহিষ্য সমাজ। [**Mahishya Samaj.** The Mahishya Community. 6th year. Nos. 9 and 10 (together). A monthly organ of the Mahishya caste.] Edited by Sivánanda Bhárati. Pages 185-220. Published by Narendra Nath Dás, 62, Police Hospital Road, Entally, Calcutta. Paush and Magh, 1323 sál or December, 1916-February, 1917. [21st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 38 at page 133 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Narendra Náth Das, Lila Printing Works, 14, Madan Baral Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
141	————. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). Pages 221-260. Phalgun and Chaitra, 1323 sál or February-April, 1917. [29th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
142	————. 7th year. No. 1. Pages 1-24 Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas**	Ditto ...	1,000
143	মালঞ্চ। [**Malancha.** Flower Garden. 4th year. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kaliprasanna Dás Gupta. Pages 1-88. Published by Pramatha Náth Dás Gupta, 24, Strand Road, Calcutta. Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated* **Price, 5 annas.** [3rd year No. 12 noticed in entry No. 41 at page 133 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Pramatha Náth Das Gupta, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kashi Mitra's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	2,000
144	————. 4th year. No. 2. Pages 89-174. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [30th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
145	————. 4th year. No. 3. Pages 175-260. Ashadh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [23rd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
146	মানসী ও মর্ম্মবাণী। [**Manasi O Marmmavani.** Born of the Mind and Utterances of the Inmost Heart. 9th year. Part I. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Máhárájá Jagadindra Náth Ráy and Prabhat Kumár Mukherji. Pages 121-240. Published by Sital Chandra Bhattacháryya, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [18th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 44 at page 134 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta	4,000
147	——————-No. 3. Pages 241-360. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [21st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
148	——————— No. 4. Pages 361-480. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [19th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
149	——————— No. 5. Pages 481-600. Ashádh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [20th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
150	মুকুল। [**Mukul.** Blossom. Vol. XXII. No 3. A monthly magazine for children.] Pages 33-48. Published by Abinás Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [29th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st editton. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** [No 2 noticed in entry No. 50 at page 134 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Abinás Chandra Sarkár, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	400
151	——————. No. 4. Pages 49—64. Chaitra, 1323 sá or March-April, 1917. [7th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
152	নারায়ণ। [**Narayan.** The god Vishnu. 3rd year. Vol. I. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Chittaranjan Dás. Pages 1, 249-326. Published by Purna Chandra Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [16th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 54 at page 135 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
153	নারায়ণ। [**Narayan.** The god Vishnu. 3rd year. Vol. I. No. 5. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Chittaranjan Das. Pages 1, 327-402. Published by Purna Chandra Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [10th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta	1,000
154	————. No. 6. Pages 1, 403—480. Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
155	———— 3rd year. Vol. II. No. 1. Pages 1, 481—564. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [20th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
156	নব্যভারত। [**Navya Bharat.** New India. Vol. XXXIV. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Devi Prasanna Ráy Chaudhuri. Pages 4, 705—762. Published by the editor, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [2nd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 57 at page 135 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
157	————Vol. XXXV. No. 1. Pages 1-64 Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [27th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,200
158	নোয়াখালী। [**Noakhali.** (name of a district in Eastern Bengal). 2nd year. No 2. A quarterly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Arun Chandra Sinha. Pages 2, 81-160. Published by Rajkumar Chakravarti, B.A. 96, Harrison Road, Calcutta Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [12th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 1. noticed in entry No. 58 at page 136 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.	Tulasicharan Das, Cherry Press, Ld., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta	500
159	প্রজাপতি। [**Prajapati.** An epithet of Brahma (the Creator). 8th year. No. 11. A monthly journal of the Sadgop caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jnanendra Nath Kumar. Pages 281-304. Published by J. N. Kumar, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [2nd April 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 60 at page 136 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	J. N. Kumar, Prajapati Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1.	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
160	প্রজাপতি। [**Prajapati.** An epithet of Brahmá (the Creator). 8th year. No. 12. A monthly journal of the Sadgop caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects] Edited by Jnanendra Nath Kumar. Pages 303-326. Published by J. N. Kumar, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [2nd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	J. N. Kumar, Prajapati Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	750
161	————. 9th year. No. 1. Pages 1-24. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [24th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
162	প্রবাসী। [**Pravasi.** The Sojourner. Vol. XVII. Part I. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 1-104. Published by Abinas Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [15th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 66 at page 137 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,000
163	————. No. 2. Pages 105-224. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [16th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
164	সবুজ-পত্র। [**Sabuj-Patra.** Green Leaf. 3rd year. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Chaudhuri, M.A., Bar.-at-Law. Pages 681-744, 2. Published by the editor, 3 Hastings Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [21st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 69 at page 137 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Saradaprasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
165	————. 4th year. No. 1. Pages 3-61. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [16th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
166	————. No. 2. Pages 65-136. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [14th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
167	সাহিত্য। [**Sahitya.** Literature. Vol. XXVI. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sures Chandra Samajpati. Pages 777-842, 7. Published by the editor, 2-1, Ramdhan Mitra Lane, Syampukur, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [18th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 73 at page 138 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March. 1917.]	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
168	————. Vol XXVII. No. 1. Pages 1-76. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [16th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
169	————. No. 2. Pages 77-152. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [21st June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
170	সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [**Sahitya-Parishat-Patrika.** The Journal of the Literary Association entitled Sáhitya Parishat. Vol. XXIII. No. 2. A quarterly journal devoted to literary and historical research.] Edited by Mahamahopadhyay Satis Chandra Vidyabhushan, M.A., Ph.D. Pages 81, 160. Published by Ramkamal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [29th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 339 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	R. C. Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	2,500
171	————. No. 4. Pages 1, 233-296, 1-124. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [7th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 74 at page 138 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ditto ...	2,500
172	সাহিত্য সংহিতা। [**Sahitya Samhita.** Compilation of Literature. New series. Vol. V. No. 7. A monthly journal of literature, religion, history, etc.] Edited by Shama Charan Kaviratna. Pages 301-355. Published by Surendra Nath Majumdár, 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Kárttik, 1323 sál or October-November, 1916. [7th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 75 at page 138 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rádhasyám Dás, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	500
173	————. No. 8. Pages 357-402. Agraháyan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [7th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
174	সাহিত্য সংবাদ। [**Sahitya Samvad.** Literary News. 6th year. No. 10. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Náth Sányál. Pages 441-487. Published by the printer, 2, Annadá Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah. Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [17th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 78 at page 139 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithivir Itihás Printing Works, 2, Annada Prasád Banerji Lane, Howrah.	1,200
175	———. No. 11. Pages 489-536. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [16th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200
176	সমাজ বন্ধু। [**Samaj-Bandhu.** The Friend of Society. 8th year. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly magazine of the Máhishya caste dealing with social topics.] Edited by Adhar Chandra Dás. Pages 1-24. Published by the printer, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta. Phálgun and Chaitra, 1323 sál or February-April, 1917. [9th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [Nos. 3 and 4 not published. Nos 1 and 2 noticed in entry No 79 at page 139 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917, which were wrongly printed as Nos. 1 and 2 of 9th year.]	Sánta Kumar Chatterji, Bání Press, 12-1, Chorbágán Lane, Calcutta.	300
177	সন্দেশ। [**Sandes.** A kind of Sweetmeat. 4th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by Sukumar Ray, B.Sc. Pages 353-384, 2. Published by the printer, 21-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [14th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 83 at page 139 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Lalit Mohan Gupta, U. Ray & Son's Press, 100, Garpár Road, Calcutta.	2,500
178	———5th year. No. 1. Pages 1-32. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [14th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
179	———No. 2. Pages 33-64. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
180	শাশ্বতী। [**Sasvati.** The Earth. Vol. IV. No. 10. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nikhil Náth Ráy. Pages 569-632. Published by the printer, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [27th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 85 at page 140 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Kula Chandra De, Sástraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
181	——— No. 11. Pages 633-696. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
182	সুবর্ণবণিক সমাচার। [**Suvarna Banik Samachar.** News of the Suvarna Banik Caste. 1st year. No. 6. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nrisinhapada Datta, B.L. Pages 161-192. Published by the printer, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1324 sal or April-May, 1917. [17th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 89 at page 140 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Jatindra Nath Mandal, Protiva Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,250
183	———No 7. Pages 193-224. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
184	———No. 8. Pages 225-256. Ashadh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [18th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
185	তাম্বুলি-পত্রিকা। [**Tambuli-Patrika.** A journal of the Tambuli caste. 3rd year. No. 3. A monthly organ of the Támbuli Sammilani Sabhá, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Sinha, B.L., and Rajendra Nath Som, B.L. Pages 65-96. Published by the printer, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [20th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 93 at page 141 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	J. K. Sinha, Karmmayog Printing Works, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah.	650
186	———. No. 4. Pages 97-128. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [31st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	650
187	———. No. 5 Pages 129-164. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [23rd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	650

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
188	তিলি-বান্ধব। [**Tili-Bandhav.** Friend of the Tili Caste. 7th year. No. 1. A monthly organ of the Tili caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Bahirdás Pál. Pages 1-24. Published by the printer, 1, Bántra Road, Kadamtalá Bazar, Howrah. Vaisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [2nd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [6th year No. 3 noticed in entry No. 481 at page 89 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915, Nos. 4-12 not received.]	Bahirdas Pál, Tili Bandhav Press, 211, Belilios Road, Howrah.	2,000
189	বৈশ্য-পত্রিকা। [**Vaisya-Patrika.** A journal of the Vaisya caste. 7th year No. 8. A monthly organ of the Vaisya caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendranath De. Pages 193-216. Published by the editor, Jessore. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917 [28th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 96 at page 141 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Kaliprasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patriká Press, Jessore.	1,000
190	————. No. 9. Pages 217-240. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [28th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
191	————. No. 10 Pages 241-264. Jyaistha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [29th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
192	বামাবোধিনী পত্রিকা। [**Vamabodhini Patrika.** A Journal for the Instruction of Women. No. 642. A monthly magazine intended for females and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 357-396. Published by Santosh Kumar Datta, 39, Anthonybágán Lane, Calcutta. February, 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 641 noticed in entry No. 99 at page 142 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Binodbihari De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	400
193	————. No. 643. Pages 397-428. March, 1917. [23rd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
194	————. No. 644. Pages 429-464, 4. April, 1917. [7th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
195	বীণা। [**Vina.** Lute. 1st year. No. 1. The Morton Institution Magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kalyan Gupta, and Dulal Datta. Pages 1-32. Published by S. P. Bose, 4, Muktaram Babu 4th Lane, Calcutta. [8th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. D. Mitra, Herald Printing Works, 153, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	250
196	ব্যবসায়ী। [**Vyavasayi.** Trader. 6th year. No. 1. A monthly trade journal dealing with subjects of general interest.] Pages 1-14. Published by the printer, 100, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [15th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Haripada Banerji, Rammay Printing Works, 100, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	[5th year. No. 12 noticed in entry No. 101 at page 142 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
197	————. Nos. 2 and 3 (together). Pages 17-30. Magh and Phálgun, 1323 sál or January-March, 1917. [20th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
198	————. No. 4. Pages 31-46. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [20th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
199	————. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). Pages 49-78. Baisakh and Jyaishtha, 1323 sál or April-June, 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
200	যমুনা। [**Yamuna.** (Name of a river). 8th year. No. 11. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Phanindranath Pál. Pages 401-440. Published by P. N. Pal, 26-3, Scott Lane, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [1st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.**	P. N. Pál, Sastra-prachar Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	750
	[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 106 at page 144 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
201	————. No. 12. Pages 441-480, 4. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April 1917. [13th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.**	Ditto ...	750
202	————. 9th year. No. 1. Pages 1-40. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [12th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
14	ভক্তি। [**Bhakti.** Devotion 15th year. No. 8 A monthly journal mainly dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Dines Chandra Bhattacharyya Baktinidhi. Pages 161-184. Published by the editor, Jorhat Bhaktiniketan, Andul Mauri, Howrah. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [0th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 143 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Subodh Chandra Kundu, British India Printing Works, Howrah.	500
15	পন্থা। [**Pantha.** Path. Vol. V. No. 8. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by Rajendralal Mukherji, M.A., B.L., and Adhendukumar Ganguli, B.L. Pages 305-352. Published by Kshirod Prasád Vidyávinod, M.A. 13 Brajanath Mitra Lane, Calcutta. Agraháyan, 1323 sál or November-December, 1916. [31st March, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 51 at page 69 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	K. C. Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
16	————. No. 9. Pages 353-400. Published by Kshirod Prasád Vidyávinod, M.A., 5, Rám Kissen Dás Lane, Calcutta. Paush, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917 [4th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
17	————. Nos. 10-11 (together). Pages 401-480. Magh and Phalgun, 1323 sál or January-March, 1917. [9th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
18	সম্মিলনী। [**Sammilani.** Union. 10th year. No. 12. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by N. J. Bose, M.A. Pages 267-290. Published by Rev. H. G. Banarji, 58, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. March, 1917. [11th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 144 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Suresh Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	300
19	————11th year No. 1. Pages 1-24. April, 1917. [5th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	300
20	————No. 2 Pages 25-48. May, 1917. [11th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
21	তত্ত্ববোধিনী পত্রিকা। [**Tattvabodhini Patrika.** A journal for the exposition of truth. No. 884. A monthly journal of the Adi Brahmo Samáj, dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Satyendra Nath Tagore and Kshitindra Nath Tagore. Pages 253-274, 4. Published by the printer, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [23rd March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 883 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 144 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahma Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	400
22	——————No. 885. Pages 1-22. Baisakh, 1324 sal or April-May, 1917. [15th April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
23	——————No. 886. Pages 23-46. Jyaistha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [16th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
24	তত্ত্বমঞ্জরী। [**Tattvamanjari.** Blossoms of Truth. 20th year No. 12. A monthly organ of certain followers of Ramakrishna Paramahamsa, devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svámi Yogavirod. Pages 353-384. Published by the printer, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta Chaitra 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [16th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 144 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Sureschandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	900
25	——————. 21st year. No. 1. Pages 1-32, 2. Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [30th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	900
26	——————. No. 2. Pages 33-64. Jyaistha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [5th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	900
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
2	বিজ্ঞান। [**Vijnan.** Science. 6th year. No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to art and science.] Edited by Dr. Amritalal Sarkar, F.C.S. Pages 1-40. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. January, 1917. [11th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [5th year, No. 12 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 145 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Saratchandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	200
3	——————. No. 2. Pages 41-80. February, 1917. [20th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	175

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER)—*concld.*		
4	বিজ্ঞান। [**Vijnan.** Science. 6th year. No. 3. A monthly journal devoted to art and science.] Edited by Dr. Amritalal Sarkar, F.C.S. Pages 81-120. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. March, 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Saratchandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	175
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—ART.		
5	**Gardener's Magazine (The).** Vol. XIX. No. 2. [A monthly journal devoted to gardening, agriculture and the allied arts.] Edited by B. M. Ráy. Pages 13-24. Published by the editor, 8, Gopál Nagar Road, Alipore, Calcutta. February, 1917. [20th February, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. M. Ráy, Hitaishi Press, 1-1, Kedár Náth Basu Lane, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.	300
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 145 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
6	——————. Vol. XIX. No. 3. Pages 25-36. March, 1917. [20th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
7	——————. Vol. XIX. No. 4. Pages 37-48. April, 1917. [25th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
8	——————. Vol. XIX. No. 5. Pages 49-60. May, 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—LAW.		
8	**Calcutta Law Journal (The).** Vol. XXIV. Index, Table of Cases, etc. [A fortnightly journal containing reports of cases decided by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council and the Calcutta High Court.] Pages 25, 2, 549-607. Published by Biraj Mohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L., 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. 1916. [1st May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Sukhmay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibanáráyan Dás Lane, Calcutta.	2 500
9	——————. Vol. XXV No. 7. Edited by Haraprasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L., and Asutosh Mukherji, M.A., B.L. Pages 2. 35N-44N, 311-362. 1st April, 1917. [1st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
	[No. 6 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
10	——————. Vol. XXV. No. 8. Pages 2, 363-424. 16th April, 1917. [16th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—LAW— *concld.*		
11	**Calcutta Law Journal (The).** Vol. XXV. No. 9. [A fortnightly journal containing reports of cases decided by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council and the Calcutta High Court. Edited by Haraprasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L., and Asutosh Mukherji, M.A., B.L. Pages 2, 425-479 Published by B. M. Majumdar, M.A., B.L., 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. 1st May, 1917. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sukhmay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das, Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
12	——— Vol. XXV. No. 10. Pages 2, 479-534. 16th May, 1917. [16th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
13	———. Vol. XXV. No. 11. Pages 2, 535-589. 1st June, 1917. [1st June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
14	**Current Indian cases (The).** Vol. XI. No. 1. Civil. [Containing the reports of judgments decided by the Privy Council and the High Courts of Calcutta, Patna, Madras, Bombay and Allababad.] Edited by Sarat Chandra Mukherji, B.L., and Krishna Kishore Das, B.L. Pages 1-48. Published by S. N. Mitra, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta. February, 1917. [9th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 35 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	M. Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
15	——— Vol. XI. No. 2. Pages 49-96. March, 1917. [5th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
16	——— Vol. IV. No. 1. Criminal. [Containing reports of cases decided in the Privy Council and the High Courts of Calcutta, Patna, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad.] Pages 1-16. February, 1917. [7th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 12 at page 174 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ditto ...	1,000
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
15	**Calcutta Journal of Medicine (The).** Vol. XXXV. No. 11. [A monthly journal of the medical and auxiliary science.] Edited by Amrita Lal Sarkar, L.M.S., F.C.S. Pages 441-484. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. November, 1916. [11th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 141 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	100
16	——— No. 12. Pages 485-528. December, 1916. [23rd April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*contd.*		
17	**Calcutta Journal of Medicine (The).** Vol. XXXVI. No. 1. [A monthly journal of the medical and auxiliary science.] Edited by Amrita Lal Sarkar, L.M.S., F.C.S. Pages 1-44. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. January, 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	80
18	——— No. 2. Pages 45-88. February, 1917. [5th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	80
19	——— No. 3. Pages 89-132. March, 1917. [23rd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	80
20	**Calcutta Medical Journal (The).** Vol. XI. No. 9. [A monthly journal of the Calcutta Medical Club.] Pages 259-294. Published by K. L. Ghoshal, 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta. March, 1917. [15th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 146 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	500
21	———. Vol. XI. No. 10. Pages 295-324. April, 1917. [15th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
22	———. Vol XI. No. 11. Pages 325 351. May, 1917. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
23	**Health and Happiness.** Vol. V. No. 7. [A monthly magazine devoted to Hygiene and Medical Science.] Edited by Dr. Kartik Chandra Bose, M.B. Pages 145-168. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. April, 1917. [28th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 147 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Dr. Kartik Chandra Bose, M.B., Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	20,000
24	———. No. 8. Pages 169-192. May, 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,700
25	**Indian Homœopathic Review (The).** Vol. XXV. No. 11. [A monthly journal of Homœopathy and Collateral Sciences.] Edited by P. C. Majumdar, M.D., and J. N. Mujumdar, M.D. Pages 321-352 Published by J. N. Majumdar, M.D. 203-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. November, 1916. [5th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 147 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Nanda Lal Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta	250

BENGAL LIBRARY---Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
26	**Indian Homœopathic Review (The).** Vol XXV. No. 12. [A monthly journal of Homœopathy and Collateral Sciences.] Edited by P. C. Majumdar, M.D., and J. N. Mujumdar, M.D. Pages 353-384. Published by J. N. Majumdar, M.D. 203, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. December, 1916. [21st March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Nanda Lal Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta.	250
27	———. Vol. XXVI. No 1. Pages 1-32. January, 1917. [10th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
28	———. No. 2. Pages 33-64 February, 1917. [28th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
29	**Indian Medical Record.** Vol. XXXVII. No. 4. [A monthly journal of public health and tropical medicine, etc., devoted to the interests of the medical profession with complete Medical Gazette of the Indian Empire.] Pages 61-80. Published by A C. Bisharad, 2, Haro Kumar Tagore Square, Corporation Street, Calcutta. April, 1917. [19th April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 12 at page 147 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.].	J. C. Ghosh, Nelys Printing Works, 15A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500
30	———. No. 5. Pages 81-100. May, 1917. [11th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
31	——— No. 6. Pages 107-120. June, 1917. [13th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
32	**M. S. Journal (The.)** Vol, XVII. No. 6. [A monthly medico surgical journal of the tropics.] Edited by S. K. Mullick, M.S., M.D. (Edin). Pages 249-262. Published by S. Majumdar, 46, Beadon Street, Calcutta. December, 1916. [30th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 148 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	125
33	———. Vol. XVIII. No. 1. Pages 1-16. January, 1917. [15th April, 1917]. 8°. 1st editian. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.**	Ditto ..	125
34	———. No. 2. Pages 17-32 February, 1917. [8th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.**	Ditto ...	125
35	———. No. 3. Pages 33-48. March, 1917. [30th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.**	Ditto ...	125

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
40	**Bengal Co-operative Journal (The).** Vol. II. No. 5. [A bi-monthly journal of the Bengal Co-operative Credit Society.] Edited by Rai J. M. Mitra Bahadur. Pages 1, 341-441. Published by N. Mukherji and L. M. Gupta, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. March, 1917. [5th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 148 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	N. Mukherji, B.A., The Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	750
41	**Bengal Economic Journal.** Vol. I. No. 3. [A journal of the Bengal Economic Association.] Edited by Prof. C. J. Hamilton and Prof. J. C. Coyajee. Pages 231-338. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. January, 1917. [14th April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 130 at page 74 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	D. L. Monro, The Calcutta General Printing Co., Ld., 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
42	**Bengal Past and Present.** Vol. XIII. Part II. Serial No. 26. [A journal of the Calcutta Historical Society.] Pages 145-299. Published by S. C. Sanyal, 26, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. October-December, 1916. [7th March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 5.** [No. 25 noticed in entry No. 132 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Haldar Lane, Calcutta.	300
43	**Calcutta Review (The).** No. 288. New series No. 18. [A quarterly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 113-212. Published by D. L. Monro, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. April, 1917. [3rd May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-12.** [No. 287 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 148 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co. Ltd., 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	325
44	**Century Review (The).** Vol. III. No. 3. [A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by H. W. B. Moreno, and J. J. Campos. Pages 73-108. Published by H. W. B. Moreno, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. March, 1917. [30th March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 149 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	150
45	———. No. 4. Pages 109-144. April, 1917 [28th April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
46	———. No. 5. Edited by H. W. B. Moreno. Pages 145-180. May, 1917. [28th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	120

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
47	**Ex-soldier (The).** Vol. VII. No. 3. [An official organ of the Ex-soldiers' society of India and Burma.] Edited by H. E French. Pages 1-44. Published by the editor, 34, Loco Quarters Sealdah, Calcutta. March, 1917. [2nd April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 149 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	550
48	——————. No. 4. Pages 1-26. April, 1917. [7th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	550
49	——————. No. 5. Pages 1-26. Published by the editor, 50, Loco Quarters. Sealdah, Calcutta. May, 1917. [4th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	550
50	**Hindu Spiritual Magazine (The).** Vol. XI. No. 10. [A monthly Magazine devoted to psychic matters like spiritualism, yoga, mesmerism etc.] Edited by Mati Lal Ghosh. Pages 241-320. Published by T. K. Biswas, 19 & 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. December. 1916. [19th April, 1317.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 149 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	T. K. Biswas, Patrika Press, 19 & 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.	450
51	——————. No. 11. Pages 321-400. January, 1917. [26th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	450
52	**Indian Cycle and Motor Journal (The).** Vol. II. No. 10. [A monthly Journal.] Edited by S. K. Sen, B.A. Pages 40. Published by A. Rahaman, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. March, 1917. [10th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 17 at page 150 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	A. Rahaman, Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
53	——————. No. 11. Pages 40. April, 1917. [7th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price. Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
54	——————. No. 12. Pages 40. May, 1917. [24th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
55	——————. Vol. III. No. 1. Pages 48. June, 1917. [18th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the area—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
56	**Kosmos.** 3rd year. No. 2. [A monthly magazine.] Edited by Madame H. Coulon. Pages 27. Published by the editor, 2, Esplanade Mansions, Calcutta. [17th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 19 at page 150 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Nani Lal Banerji, Commercial Press, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	450
57	**Modern Review (The).** Vol. XXI. No. 4. [A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 375-500. Published by Abinas Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. April, 1917. [1st April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 23 at page 151 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	4,500
58	———. No. 5. Pages 501-610. May, 1917. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500
59	**National Magazine (The).** New Series. Vol XXVIII. No. 10. [A monthly review.] Pages 436-484. Published by K. P. De, 26, Kali Das Sinha Lane, Calcutta. October, 1916. [20th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 26 at page 151 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
60	———. No. 11. Pages 485-532. November, 1917. [20th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price. Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	500
61	**Patna College Magazine.** Vol. X. No. 3. [Published thrice a year and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 67-98. Published by Amarendra Nath Banerji, B.Sc., Moradpur, Patna. March, 1917. [14th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 27 at page 151 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	M. M. De, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta,	600
62	**Presidency College Magazine (The).** Vol. III. No. 4. [A magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects and issued five times in the year.] Edited by Mohit Kumar Sen Gupta, B.A. Pages 2, 263-340. Published by the Editor, Presidency College, Calcutta. March, 1917. [30th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 8 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 37 at page 152 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rev. C. H Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
63	**Women's Friendly Society Magazine.** Vol. XVI. No. 67. [An organ of the Women's Friendly Society, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 19. Published by the Woman's Friendly Society, 29, Park Street, Calcutta. April, 1917. [26th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	The Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
12	**Assam Diocesan Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 8. [A magazine devoted to Church news, issued six times a year.] Edited by Rev. Hugh T. Millett, B A. Pages 33-80. Published by Trail & Co., Ltd., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta. March, 1917. [4th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 55 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Trail & Co., Ltd., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	400
13	———. No. 9. Pages 81-112. May, 1917. [5th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ..	400
14	**Chota Nagpur Diocesan paper.** For April, 1917. [A journal mainly devoted to Church news.] Pages 1-16. Published by the Bishop of Chota Nagpur, Ranchi. [2nd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 57 at page 79 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
15	**Indian Temperance Record and White Ribon (The).** Vol. XI. No. 4. [A monthly journal of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.] Edited by Mrs. F. B. Price. Pages 49-64. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. April, 1917. [2nd April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 153 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ditto ...	550
16	———. No. 5. Pages 65-80. May, 1917. [3rd May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	600
17	———. No. 6. Pages 81-96. June, 1917. [31st May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
18	**Monthly News Letter.** Vol. XXXI. No. 4. [A monthly journal of the Baptist Missionary Society.] Pages 6. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta April, 1917. [30th March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No 3 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 153 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
19	———. No. 5. Pages 4. May, 1917. [30th April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	250
20	———. No. 6. Pages 4. June, 1917. [29th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	250
21	**Our Bond.** Vol. XXIII. No. 4. [A monthly Christian journal containing news and notes of the Australasian Baptist Missions, East Bengal.] Edited by Rev. W. Barry. Pages 1-8. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. April, 1917. [30th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 154 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ditto ...	550
22	———. No. 5. Pages 8. May, 1917. [3rd May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	600
23	———. No. 6. Pages 10. June, 1917. [2nd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	600
24	**Our Flag.** Vol. II. No. 4. [A quarterly journal of the North-East India C. E. Mission.] Edited by Rev. J. D. Raw. Pages 25-30. Published by the editor, Barisal, Bengal. June, 1917. [7th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 68 at page 80 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Ditto ...	250
25	**St. James Parish Magazine.** No. 1. [A quarterly magazine devoted to Church news.] Edited by N. Banerji. Pages 29. Published by the editor, 165, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. April, 1917. [10th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
23	**Y. W. C. A. Outlook.** Vol. VI. No. 3. [A monthly journal of the Young Women's. Christian Association.] Pages 4. Published by the Young Women's Christian Association, 134, Corporation Street, Calcutta. April-May, 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 11 at page 154 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukerji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
4	**Journal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Mining Society (The).** Vol. XI. No. 4. [A quarterly journal devoted to mining.] Edited by C. A. J. Rogers. Pages 97-116. Published by the printer, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta. April, 1917. [15th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 154 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	175
5	**Records of the Indian Museum.** Vol VIII. Part X. [A journal of Indian Zoology. This part contains Zoological results of the Abor Expedition, 1911-12.] Pages 561-580 and 3 plates. Published by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta. April, 1917. [30th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.** [Part IX noticed in entry No. 10 at page 133 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Revd. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	425
6	———. Vol. XIII. Part I. Pages 1-42 and 3 plates. Published by the Trustees of the Indian Museum, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta. March 1917. [30th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 2 at page 155 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ditto ...	375
7	———. Part II. Pages 43-101. Published by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta. May, 1917. [11th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Ditto ...	375
	GARO PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
1	**A. Chikni Ripeng.** Vol. XXXVII. Nos. 1, 2 and 3 (together). [A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by Revd. M. C. Mason, D.D. Pages 1-8. Published by the Garo Mission, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Tura, Assam. January to March, 1917. [30th April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 8 at page 81 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Ditto ...	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	GARO PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
2	**A. Chikni Ripeng.** Vol. XXXVII. Nos. 4 and 5 (together). [A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by Revd. M. C. Mason, D.D. Pages 9-16. Published by the Garo Mission, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Tura, Assam. April and May, 1917. [17th May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas yearly.**	Revd. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	300
3	———. No. 6. Pages 17-24. June, 1917. [1st June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas yearly.**	Ditto ...	300
	SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	বিদ্যোদয়ঃ। [**Vidyodayah.** The Dawn of Learning. Vol. XLV. Nos. 10 to 12 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with literary subjects.] Edited by Bhavavibhuti-Vidyábhushan, M.A., and Bhavabhuti Vidyáratna. Pages 217-276, 1-12. Published by the printer, 9, Sibnáráyan Das Lane, Calcutta. January-March, 1917. [29th March, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 155 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnáráyan Das Lane, Calcutta.	300
3	———. Vol. XLVI No. 1. Pages 1-18. April, 1917. [2nd June, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	300
	BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	আহলে হাদিস। [**Ahle Hadis** (name of a Muhammadan Sect.) Followers of Traditions. 2nd year. No. 6. A monthly organ of the Ahle Hadis Sect, dealing with religious, social and literary topics.] Edited by Muhammad Babar Ali. Pages 233-280. Published by the printer, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [5th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 155 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Háji Abdur Rahim, Muhammadi Press, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta.	500
11	———. No. 7. Pages 281-328. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
12	———. No. 8. Pages 329-376. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [18th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
13	আহলে হাদিস। [**Ahle Hadis** (name of a Muhammadan Sect.) Followers of Traditions. 2nd year. No. 9. A monthly organ of the Ahle Hadis Sect, dealing with religious, social and literary topics.] Edited by Muhammad Babar Ali. Pages 377-424. Published by printer, 1 Marquis Lane, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [5th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Háji Abdur Rahim, Muhammadi Press, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta.	500
14	[illegible] [**Al-Islam.** The Islam. Vol. I. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). A monthly Muhammadan Journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 633-728, 4. Published by Muhammad Muzaffaruddin, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Phalgun and Chaitra, 1323 sál or February-April, 1917. [27th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.**	Muhammad Akram Khan, Muhammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,500
	[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 156 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
15	———. Vol. III. No. 1. Pages 1-64. Baisakh 1324 sal or April-May. 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,500
16	মস্‌জেদ (হানিফি)। [**Masjed (Hanifi).** Mosque (Hanifite.) Vol. I. No. 1 A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Munshi Ahmed Sobhan. Pages 1-40. Published by Munshi Gholam Rahman, Satkhira, Khulna. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [10th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Karaya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALLS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
19	**College Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 2. [Contains contributions by the students and teachers of the Chittagong College.] Edited by Surendra Nath Das Gupta, M.A. Pages 211-250. Published by the printer, Chittagong. Winter. [30th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. C. De, Hardinge Printing Works, Chittagong.	400
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 157 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
20	**Krishnagar Collegiate School Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 2. [Published thrice a year.] Edited by Saktipada Lahiri. Pages 45-87. Published by the editor, Krishnagar Collegiate School, Krishnagar May, 1917. [8th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Bipin Bihari Nath, Mahila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	300
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 158 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
21	**Scottish Churches College Magazine (The).** Vol. VII. No. 5. Pages 167-213 Published by Professor S. K. Ray, M.A., Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. March, 1917. [5th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 18 at page 159 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1A, Nur Mahammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
22	**St. Paul's College Magazine (The).** Vol. III. No. 4. Edited by M. T. Ali, Syed. Pages 1-46. Published by the printer, 5-1A, Nur Muhammad Sarkár Lane, Calcutta. March, 1917. [17th April, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	300
23	**Bikash or the New Light.** 1st year. No. 1. [A quarterly magazine for students dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Purnendu Nath Chaudhuri. Pages 2, 1, 1-34. Published by the Students, Zilla School, Rangpur. January to March, 1917. [13th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Amritalal Sarkár, Kátyáyáni Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Dás Lane, Calcutta.	200
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
4	সেনাপতি। [**Senapati.** Commander of an Army. Vol. V. No. 12. A monthly Christian Journal.] Edited by Rev. W. Carey. Pages 178-192. Published by the editor, Barisal. April, 1917. [26th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 159 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	225
5	———. Vol. VI. No. 1. Pages 1-12. May, 1917. [26th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	350
6	———. No. 2. Pages 13-24. June, 1917. [25th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	350
	BENGALI AND HINDI PERIODICALS—ART.		
1	আনন্দ সঙ্গীত পত্রিকা। [**Ananda Sangit Patrika.** A paper containing delightful songs. 4th year. Nos. 7 to 9 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Hindu music.] Edited by Pratibha Devi and Indirá Devi. Pages 91-126. Published by the printer, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Magh to Chaitra 1323 sál or January to April, 1917. [25th April, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
5	আয়ুর্ব্বেদ। [**Ayurveda.** The Ayurveda. 1st year. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with the Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Edited by Kaviraj Birajá Charan Gupta Kavibhushan and Jamini Bhushan Ray Kaviratna, M.A., M.B. Pages 378-424. Published by the printer, 29, Fariapur Street, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [16th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Hariprasanna Ray Kaviratna, Gobardhan Machine Press, 161, Muktárám Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,250
	[No. 8 not received. No. 7 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 160 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
6	——— No. 10. Pages 425-472. Ashádh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [18th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
24	আর্য্যপ্রভা। [**Aryyaprabha.** Light of the Aryyas. 7th Year. No. 11. A monthly journal dealing with literary subjects and publishing serially standard Sanskrit works.] Edited by Kunjabihári Tarkasiddhánta, Kávya Tarkatirtha. Pages 81-88, 81-88. Published by the editor, Bero Biltora, Manbhum. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [16th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.**	Kula Chandra De, Sástraprachár Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
	[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 160 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		
25	——— No. 12. Pages 89-96, 89-96. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [17th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
26	——— 8th year. No. 1. Pages 1-16, 97-112. Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [1st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
27	——— No. 2. Pages 17-32, 113-128. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [5th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
28	ব্রাহ্মণ সমাজ। [**Brahman Samaj.** The Brahman Community. 5th year. No. 7. A monthly magazine dealing with social and religious matters.] Edited by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi and Kumar Panchánan Mukherji. Pages 341-398. Published by the printer, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [20th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, Jyotish Prakas Press, 9, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	[No. 6 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 161 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]		

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.—*contd.*		
29	ব্রাহ্মণ সমাজ। [**Brahman Samaj.** The Brahman Community. 5th year. No. 8. A monthly magazine dealing with social and religious matters.] Edited by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi and Kumar Panchanan Mukherji. Pages 388-452. Published by the printer, 62, Amherst Street Calcutta. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [18th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, Jyotish Prakas Press, 9, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
30	————. No. 9. Pages 453-508. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [16th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
31	গৃহস্থ। [**Grihastha.** Householder. Vol. VIII. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 289-384. Published by the printer, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [26th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 161 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Khetra Nath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	4,000
32	জন্মভূমি। [**Janmabhumi.** The Native Land. 24th year. No. 10. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 361-400. Published by Narendra Nath Datta. 39, Mánik Basu's Ghát Street, Calcutta. Mágh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [4th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 12 at page 161 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	N. Datta, Janmabhumi, Press, 39, Manik Basu's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	500
33	——— ———. No. 11. Pages 401-440. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [8th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	500
34	মন্দার-মালা। [**Mandar-Mala.** Garland of Mandár (name of the flower of a celestial tree.) 4th year. No. 7. A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Umes Chandra Vidyáratna. Pages 1--32. Published by the editor, 67, Simla Street, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [8th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 19 at page 162 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	350
35	————. No. 8. Pages 1-32. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [15th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	350

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
36	রঙ্গপুর সাহিত্য পরিষৎ পত্রিকা। [**Rangpur Sahitya Parishat Patrika.** The journal of the Rangpur Sahitya Parishat. [illegible] X. No. 2. A quarterly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Bhavaniprasanna Lahiri, Kavya Vyakarantirtha. Pages 45-82, 1-26. Published by Devendra Nath Ray, Kavyatirtha Kaviranjan, Rangpur Sahitya Parishat Office, Rangpur. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 76 at page 86 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	500
37	উৎসব। [**Utsav.** Festival. 12th year. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramdayal Majumdar, M.A. Pages 1-58. Published by Chhatresvar Chatterji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [20th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [11th year. No. 12 noticed in entry No. 23 at page 163 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,400
38	————. No. 2. Pages 41-72, 453-460, 59-74. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [29th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
39	বৈষ্ণব সমাজ। [**Vaishnava Samaj.** The Vaishnava Community. Vol. III. Nos. 1 and 2 (together). A bimonthly organ of the Vaishnavas dealing with social and religious subjects.] Pages 1-36. Published by Surendra Mohan Adhikari, Elati, Hooghly. 1917. [15th April, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas for 6 parts.** [Vol. II, Nos. 5 and 6 (together) noticed in entry No. 29 at page 195 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916. Intermediate numbers are not received.]	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
13	ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা। [**Brahmavidya.** Knowledge of the Supreme Being. 5th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Rai Purnendu Narayan Sinha Bahadur, M.A., B.L., and Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L. Pages 6, 529-576. Published by Manmatha Mohan Basu, M.A., 4-3A, College Square, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [28th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 163 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	M. M. Bose, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	750

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era-date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
14	ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা। [**Brahmavidya.** Knowledge of the Supreme Being. 6th year. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Rai Purnendu Narayan Sinha Bahadur, M.A., B.L., and Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L. Pages 1-48. Published by Manmatha Mohan Basu, M.A., 4-3A, College Square, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [20th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. M. Bose, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	750
15	————. No. 2. Pages 49-96. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [3rd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas**	Ditto ...	570
16	হিন্দু পত্রিকা। [**Hindu-Patrika.** The Hindu magazine, 23rd year. No. 12. A monthly magazine devoted to Hindu philosophy and religion.] Edited by Jadu Nath Majumdar, M.A., B.L. Pages 529-576. Published by the printer, Jessore. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [5th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 164 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Kaliprasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,200
17	————. 24th year. No. 1. Pages 1-48. Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [14th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ..	1,200
18	————. 24th year. No. 2. Pages 49-96. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [29th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200
19	সজ্জন তোষণী শ্রী। [**Sri Sajjan Toshani.** The Comforter of the Pious. Vol. XIX. Nos. 7 and 8 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Edited by Binaláprasád Siddhánta Sarasvati. Pages 241-308. Published by the editor, Mayapur, Nadia. 430 Gaurávda. [20th April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 164 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Jogendra Chandra Háldár, Sri Bhágavat Press, High Street, Krishnagar.	900
20	————No. 9. Pages 309-344. 430 Gaurávda. [22nd April, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	900

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
21	বৈষ্ণব সঙ্গিনী বা ভক্তিপ্রভা (শ্রীশ্রী। [**Sri Sri Vaishnava-Sangini Va Bhakti Prabha.** Female Companion of the Vaishnavas or Light of Devotion. Vol. XII. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Pages 41-56, 129-140, 2. Published by Madhusadan Das Adhikári, Elati, Hooghly. Aghrahayan and Paush, 1323 sál or November 1916-January 1917. [9th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 11 at page 164 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	J. N. De, Báni Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	600
22	———Vol. XII. Nos. 7, 8 and 9 (together). Pages 57-72, 41-56, 1-16. Magh, Phálgun and Chaitra, 1323 sál or January-April, 1917. [9th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Gobardhan Pán, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	600
23	যোগবল। [**Yogaval.** Power of Yoga (concentration of mind). 2nd year. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Kaviráj Amrita Lál Gupta Kavibhushan. Pages 69-108. Published by Devendra Nath Gupta Kaviraj, 3, Kashinath Datta Street, Calcutta. Magh and Phalgun, 1323 sál or January-March, 1917. [20th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No 12 at page 165 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	S. C. Chakravarti, Káliká Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH AND PUNJABI PERIODICALS—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
1	**Journal of the Panjab Historical Society.** Vol. VI. No. 1. [Ballad on Nader Shah's Invasion of India A paper read before the Punjab Historical Society on the 26th September, 1916, by R. B. Pandit Hari Kishan Kaul, C.I.E.] Edited by A. C Woolner, M.A. Pages 1-67 and 2 plates. Published by the Punjab Historical Society, Lahore. 1917. [17th February, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 4 at page 72 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	800

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917—concluded.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND PERSIAN PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.** New series. Vol. XIII, 1917. No. 1. [A monthly journal.] Pages 1-104. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1 Park Street, Calcutta. May, 1917 [18th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 18 at page 150 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	অনাথ বন্ধু। [**Anath Bandhu.** Friend of the Orphan. 1st year. Vol. I. No. 7. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sasibhusan Mukherji. Pages 3, 2, 2, 331-380. Published by Kaliprasanna Mukherji, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta. Paus, 1323 sál or December, 1916-January, 1917. [21st May, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 165 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Kaliprasanna Mukherji, K. P. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	500

ERRATA.

(1) At page 4 of the Catalogue of Books for the quarter ending the 31st December, 1916, in column 3 of entry No. 32, *for* "K. C. Das, Metcalfe Press, 45, College Street, Calcutta" *read* "K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta."

(2) At page 45 of the Catalogue of Books for the quarter ending the 30th June, 1914, in column 2 of entry No. 646, *for* "রামকৃষ্ণ গীতা শ্রীশ্রী। [Sri Sri Ramkrishna Gítá. Religious teachings of Rámkrishna Paramhansa]" *read* "রামকৃষ্ণ গীতা (শ্রীশ্রী। (দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Sri Sri Ramkrishna Gítá. (Dvitiya Khanda.) Religious teachings of Ramkrishna Paramhansa. Part II)]."

(3) At page 66 of the Catalogue of Books for the quarter ending the 31st December, 1916, in column 2 of entry No. 441, *for* "8th year, Nos. 10 and 11 (together)" *read* "7th year, Nos. 10 and 11 (together)."

(4) At page 139 of the Catalogue of Books for the quarter ending the 31st March, 1917, in column 2 of entry No. 79, *for* "9th year, Nos. 1 and 2 (together)" *read* "8th year, Nos. 1 and 2 (together)."

(5) At page 27 of the Catalogue of Books for the quarter ending the 31st December, 1916, in column 2 of entry No. 221, *for* "শুভ সমাচার। [Subha Samáchár. Good news" .....] *read* 'শুভ সমাচার। প্রথম ভাগ। [Subha Samáchár. Pratham Bhág - Good News. Part I" .....].

MANMATHA NATH RUDRA,
Librarian of the Bengal Library and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867.

CALCUTTA,
The 15th September 1917.

The Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the second quarter ending the 30th June, 1917, consists of the following :—

No.	Language.	Books.		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
	Uni-Linguals.			
1	Arabic	.....	1	1
2	Assamese	2	8	10
3	Bengali	146	208	354
4	English	50	35	85
5	Gujrati	2	.....	2
6	Hindi	6	6	12
7	Mitai	.....	1	1
8	Musalmani-Bengali ...	11	1	12
9	Sanskrit	6	.....	6
10	Urdu	2	2	4
11	Uriya	2	2	4
	Total Uni-linguals ...	227	264	491
	Bi-Linguals.			
1	Arabic and Bengali ...	9	2	11
2	Arabic and Musalmani-Bengali	1	.....	1
3	Arabic and Urdu ...	.....	1	1
4	Assamese and English ...	.....	1	1
5	Bengali and Brajabuli ...	1	.....	1
6	Bengali and English ...	1	38	39
7	Bengali and Hindi ...	1	.....	1
8	Bengali and Sanskrit ...	33	2	35
9	Bengali and Uriya ...	.....	1	1
10	English and Hindi ...	.....	2	2
11	English and Latin ...	1	.....	1
12	English and Marwari ...	1	.....	1
13	English and Persian ...	.....	4	4
14	English and Sanskrit ...	2	2	4
15	English and Urdu ...	1	1	2
16	Hindi and Sanskrit ...	3	.....	3
17	Persian and Urdu ...	1	.....	1
18	Sanskrit and Tibetan ...	1	.....	1
19	Sanskrit and Uriya ...	2	.....	2
	Total Bi-linguals ...	58	54	112
	Tri-Linguals.			
1	Arabic, Bengali and Urdu .	3	.....	3
2	Arabic, English and Urdu ...	1	.....	1
3	Arabic, Musalmani-Bengali and Urdu.	1	.....	1
4	Bengali, English and Sanskrit	1	10	11
5	Bengali, Hindi and Sanskrit ...	.....	2	2
	Total Tri-linguals ...	6	12	18
	Carried over ...	291	330	621

No.	Language.	Books.		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
	Brought forward ...	291	330	621
	QUADRI-LINGUALS.			
1	Arabic, Musalmani-Bengali, Persian and Urdu.	1	.....	1
2	Bengali, Hindi, Sanskrit and Urdu.	1	.....	1
	Total Quadri-linguals ...	2	.....	2
	UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Assamese Periodicals ...	7	.....	7
2	Bengali Periodicals ...	125	.....	125
3	English Periodicals ...	77	.....	77
4	Garo Periodicals ...	3	.....	3
5	Sanskrit Periodicals ...	2	.....	2
	Total Uni-lingual Periodicals	214	.....	214
	BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Arabic and Bengali Periodicals	7	.....	7
2	Bengali and English Periodicals.	8	.....	8
3	Bengali and Hindi Periodicals	1	.....	1
4	Bengali and Sanskrit Periodicals.	29	.....	29
5	English and Panjabi Periodicals.	1	.....	1
6	English and Persian Periodicals.	1	.....	1
	Total Bi-lingual Periodicals...	47	.....	47
	TRI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Bengali, English and Sanskrit Periodicals.	1	.....	1
	Total Tri-lingual Periodicals	1	.....	1
	GRAND TOTAL OF BOOKS, &c. ...	555	330	885

MANMATHA NATH RUDRA,
Librarian of the Bengal Library
and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under
section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867.

CALCUTTA,
The 15th September 1917.

APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 9, 1918.

BENGAL LIBRARY

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

REGISTERED IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

DURING THE

THIRD QUARTER ENDING THE 30TH SEPTEMBER 1917.

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917.

1.	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
ل 2	نصاب عربي برای امتحان متریکیولیشن [**Nisab Arabi Baraye Imtehan Matrikulesan.** ["Arabic Course for the Matriculation Examination, 1918." Prescribed by the Syndicate of the Calcutta University.] compiled by E. Denison Ross, PH.D. Pages 57. Published by the Calcutta University, Calcutta. 1917. [15th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
ل 1	**Marhamu'l-'llali 'l-Mu'dila.** [The Book of the Salve of Baffling Maladies. Fasc. III. A book for the removal of doubts and the refutation of the Mu'tazila with an account of the seventy-two various sects opposed to the Sunna, and of the heretics, by Al-Imán Abu Muhammad 'Abdullah Bin As'ad Al-Yafi'i, who flourished in Aden in the first half of the fourteenth century A.D. Bibliotheca Indica. New series. No. 1390.] Edited by E. Denison Ross. Pages 193-329 Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, ...** [Fasc. II noticed in entry No. 4 at page 2 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1911.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
ل 2	**Ahmad Tarnabi.**—كتاب الهداية الى الصراط المستقيم [Kitab al hedaet Elsseratul Mustaqim. The book of instruction for the right path. Religious instruction for Muhammadan students.] Pages 4, 211. Published by S. A. Ghani, Dacca. 1335 A.H. or 1917-18 A.D. [21st June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. A. Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
	ASSAMESE—BIOGRAPHY.		
3	**Chandra Nath Sarma (B.A.).**—বিদ্যাসাগৰ। [Vidyáságár. A brief life of Isvara Chandra Vidyáságar.] Pages 1, 70. Published by Jitendra Kumar Dás, Assam Publishing House, Káli Building, Jorhat, Assam. 1838 sak or 1916-17 A.D. [14th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Haridhan Bhattacharyya, Vedanta Press, 160-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ASSAMESE—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
5	**Aghor Nath Adhikari (Rai Sahib, F.R.A.I. [London]).**—পঢ়াশালির পৰা বিশ্বব্ৰহ্মাণ্ড। [Paḍhásálir Pará Visva Brahmánda. From the School House to the Universe. A geography for secondary schools.] Pages 2, 270	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ASSAMESE—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
6	**Jnanaranjan Mitra.**—আদর্শ ভূপরিচয়। [Adarsa Bhu-Parichay. Model Geography.] Pages 2, 3, 224. Published by Nagendra Kumár Ráy, City Library, Dacca. 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 13 annas 6 pies.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
7	**Padmanath Gohain Borooah (Hon'ble, Rai Sahib).**—ভূগোল-দর্পণ। [Bhugol-Darpan. An abridged general geography of the world.] Pages 2, 122. Published by the author, Lilá Agency, Tezpur, Assam, 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. Revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Devendra Nath Banerji, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	2,000
	ASSAMESE—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
7	**Bishay Chandra Bisvasi.**—শিশুপাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sisu Páth. Pratham Bhág. Assamese Child-Lessons. Part I.] Pages 2, 22. Published by Muhammad Taib Ali, Lakhtokia, Gauhati, Assam. [2nd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Haricharan De, Maniká Press, Rádháprasád Lane, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,000
8	——————. Part II. Pages 4, 40. [2nd August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
9	**Harinarayan Datta Barua.**—আদিপাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Adi Páth. Pratham Bhág. An Assamese Primer. Part I.] Pages 3, 31. Published by Jitendra Kumar Dás, Assam Publishing House, Káli Building, Jorhát, Assam. [25th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Haridhan Bhattacharyya, Vedanta Press, 160-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
10	——————. সহজ পাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sahaj Páth. Pratham Bhág. Easy Lessons. Part I. A collection of short lessons in prose and verse for children.] Pages 48. Published by Jitendra Kumar Das, Assam publishing House, Kali Building, Jorhat, Assam. 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
11	**Ramesvar Baroora (B.A.)**—নীতিমালা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Nitimálá. Dvitiya Bhág. Assamese Story Readers. Second Reader.] Pages 1, 3, 75. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	10,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ASSAMESE—RELIGION.		
1	দুর্গাবরি। [**Durgabari** (a poem by Durgabar). Briefly tells the story of the Ramayana in verse.] Edited by Bishay Chandra Bisvási. Pages 8, 175. Published by the editor, Hájo, Kámrup, Assam. [29th July, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1.**	Hari Charan De, Maniká Press, Rádhá Prasad Lane, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ASSAMESE—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
3	**Harendra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—শুভঙ্কৰী সহজ ধাৰাপাত। [Subhankari Sahaj Dhárápát. Subhankar's Elementary Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 30 Published by the author, Ribabadi, Assam. 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Devendra Nath Banerji, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	3,000
4	**Tirthanath Gosvami.**—অসমীয়া লৰাৰ উজু ধাৰাপাত। [Asamiyá Larár Uju Dhárápát. Easy Arithmetical Tables for Assamese Boys.] Pages 40. Published by the author, Jorhát-Gatanga, Assam. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [4th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY.		
21	**Ananda Mohan Gupta.**—সত্যের জীবনী। [Satyer Jiváni. Life of Satya (a name). A brief biography of a deceased son of the author.] Pages 2, 102 Published by the author, Sonamudá, Comilla. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Kalachánd Chaudhuri, Ananda Press, Comilla.	100
22	**Brajendra Nath Banerji.**—বেগম সমরু। [Begam Samaru (a name). A brief life of Begum Samru of Sardhana.] Pages 10, 122. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [7th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
23	**Devakumar Ray Chaudhuri.**—দ্বিজেন্দ্রলাল। [Dvijendralál. The life of late Dvijendralál Ray, Deputy Magistrate and poet.] Pages 5, 12, 771. Published by Kisori Mohan Mitra, 8, Council House Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [11th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
24	**Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—বঙ্কিম চন্দ্র। [Bankim Chandra (a name). A brief sketch of Rai Bankim Chandra Chatterji Bahadur's life.] Pages 30. Published by the author, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [19th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY--Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
25	**Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—রাজা রাম-মোহন। [Rájá Rám Mohan (a name). A brief sketch of Rájá Rám Mohan Ráy's life.] Pages 43. Published by the author, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18. A. D. [25th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 3 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabázar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
26	**Jamini Kumar Mukherji.**—ধর্ম্মসার-সংগ্রহ। [Dharmasára Samgraha. A collection of the Essence of Religion. A brief life of the saint Lokanath Brahmachari of Baradi in East Bengal, with his teachings.] Pages 8, 97, 47. Published by Haridas Ray, Sakti Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D [16th July, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 75 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1913.]	Bipin Chandra Barmman, Sakti Press, Dacca.	100
27	**Jogindra Nath Chatterji.**—রামপ্রসাদ। [Ramprasád, (a name). A life of Rámprasád Sen, a well-known Hindu devotee of village Kumarhatta, district 24-Parganas. Born Circa 1722 A.D.] Pages 2, 6, 562, 1. Published by Kisori Mohan Bagchi, 38-1, Masjidbárí Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Nutbihari Ráy, India Directory Press, 38-1, Masjidbarí Street, Calcutta.	1,050
28	**Kanti Chandra Mitra (Bhai).**—ভৃত্যের আত্মপরিচয়। [Bhrityer Atma Parichay. Servant's Account of Himself. An autobiography of the author, a Brahmo Missionary, consisting of papers read at various meetings.] Pages 68. Published by Bhái Akshay Kumar Lodh, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauránga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
29	কেশব-চরিত। [**Kesav-Charit.** Life of Kesav. A brief life of Kesav Chandra Sen.] Pages 2, 96. Published by Binodbihári Sen, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	K. C. Bose, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
30	মাতৃ-প্রতিমা। [**Matri-Pratima.** Mother's Image. An account of the life of Nitya Kali Devi, wife of late Ganganarayan Deb Mallik of Howrah.] Pages 92, 17. Published by the Printer, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated. For free distribution.*	K. P. Nath, Mangalganj Mission Press, 3, Ramanath Majumdár Street, Calcutta.	400
31	**Prasannamayi Devi.**—তারাচরিত। [Tárá Charit. Life of Tárá (a name). Brief biographies of Tara Dás Banerji, late pleader of Raipur, and of his infant son.] Pages 116. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
32	সাহিত্যে যোগেন্দ্র চন্দ্র। [**Sahitye Jogendra Chandra.** Jógendra-Chandra in Literature. A brief biographical sketch of Jogendra Chandra Basu, late proprietor of the Bangavási newspaper with a brief account of his literary works.] Pages 24. Published by the printer, Bangavási Electro-Machine Press, 38-2, Bhawáni Charan Datta Street, Calcutta. [18th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, nil.**	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangavasi Electro-Machine Press, 38-2, Bhawáni Charan Datta Street, Calcutta.	1,000
33	শত-জীবনী। [**Sata-Jivani.** One Hundred Lives. A large collection of short biographies mainly of Indian saints and celebrities.] Edited by Chandi Charan Basák. Pages 9, 430. Published by the editor, 127, Masjidbári Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re 1-8.**	Niradbaran Chakravarti, Basak Press, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	430
34	তাপস মালা। অর্থাৎ মোসলমান তপস্বীদিগের জীবন বৃত্তান্ত। চতুর্থ ভাগ। [**Tapasamala. Arthat Mosalman Tapasvidiger Jivan Vrittanta. Chaturtha Bhag.** Lives of Mahomedan Saints. Part IV. Compiled from the Persian work "Tej kartolaulia."] Translated into Bengali by Rev. Bhai Giris Chandra Sen. Pages 1, 87. Published by the printer, Mangalganj Mission Press, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [11th September, 1917.] 8°. 5th edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.** [Part III noticed in entry No. 5 at page 5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	K. P. Nath, Mangalganj, Mission Press, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta.	500
35	ঠাকুর সদানন্দ। [**Thakur Sadananda** (a name). A brief life of Svámi Thákur Sadánanda Sarasvati.] Pages 84. Published by Syamlal Chakravarti, Indian Art School, 92, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [7th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Syamlal Chakravarti, Indian Art School, 92, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	...
	BENGALI—DRAMA.		
27	**Dvijendralal Ray.**—সোরাব রুস্তম। [Sohrab-Rustam (two names). An opera based on the well-known story from the Shah Nama.] Pages 2, 1, 88. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd August, 1917.] 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 718 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1908.]	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Bobks registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*contd.*		
28	**Gopika Raman Ray (Kumar).**—পাপের প্রায়শ্চিত্ত। [Páper Práyaschitta. Atonement for Sins. A drama based on some incidents of the Musalman period of Rajput history.] Pages 16 2, 91. Published by the author, Sylhet [5th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithibir Itihas Printing Works, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Khirertala, Howrah.	1,000
29	**Haranath Basu.**—বেহুলা। [Behulá (a name). A drama based on the story of Behulá who by virtue of her chastity restored her dead husband to life.] Pages 13, 1, 140. Published by Debendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 969 at page 5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1910.]	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,060
30	————. ময়ূর সিংহাসন। [Mayur Sinhásan. The Peacock Throne. An historical drama based on the struggle amongst the sons of Shah Jahan for the throne of Delhi.] Pages 2, 1, 150. Published by Debendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 333 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1909.]	Ditto ...	1,060
31	**Haripada Mukherji (B.Sc., B.L.)**—রাণী দুর্গাবতী। [Rani Durgávati. An historical drama on the conflict between Rani Durgávati of Garhmandal and Emperor Akbar.] Pages 4, 2, 134. Published by Surendranath Banerji, 114-1-2, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [23rd July, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 422 at page 9 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1913.]	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Bráhmosamáj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
32	**Jaharlal Dhar.**—শঙ্কর বিজয় নাটক। [Sankar-Vijay Nátak. A drama on the victory of Sankar. A drama based on the triumph of Sankaracharyya in religious contests.] Pages 93. Published by Sarat Chandra Sil, 15-3, Lakshmi Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th June, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, ...** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 20 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1909.]	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*concld.*		
33	**Jnanasaran Kavyananda.**—পিপাজী। [Pipáji (a name). A religious drama.] Pages 1, 110. Published by Nanilal Ray Chaudhuri, 41, Guruprasad Chaudhuri Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, { Cloth bound, Re. 1-4. Paper bound, Re. 1.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
34	**Kshirodprasad Vidyavinod (M.A.)**—বঙ্গে রাঠোর। [Vange Rathor. The Rathors (the name of a Rajput clan) in Bengal. An historical drama.] Pages 1, 188. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
35	**Pramathanath Sanyal.**—বোকা বলাই। [Boká Baláí. Stupid Baláí. An one-Act farce based on an English story.] Pages 1, 1, 27. Published by the author, Mymensingh. [27th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ram Chandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	500
36	**Sudhir Chandra Ghose.**—শিক্ষার ফল। [Sikshár Phal. The Result of Education. A social drama intended to contrast the good and bad effects of English education.] Pages 1, 158. Published by the author, 211A, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Surendranath Chandra, Protiva Press, 211A, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—FICTION.		
70	**Akshay Kumar Basu.**—নিরুপমা। [Nirupamá (a name). A social story.] Pages 1, 152. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. Bose, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
71	**Amarendranath Mandal.**—সাধ্বী সতী। [Sádhvi-Sati. A Faithful and Virtuous wife. A domestic novel.] Pages 147. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Mihirchandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25-A, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	800
72	**Anilabala Devi.**—মুরলার ভুল। [Muralár Bhul. Muralá's Mistake. A domestic story.] Pages 190. Published by Sudhir Chandra Sarkar, B.A., 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
73	**Bankubihari Dhar.**—কাকী মা। [Káki-Má. Father's younger brother's wife. A domestic story.] Pages 3, 170. Published by the author, 22, Fakir Chand Chakravarti Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 32 at page 9 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1913.]	H. P. De, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
74	**Bhudharchandra Ganguli.**—কালিয়। [Káliya. The name of a serpent in Hindu mythology. A mythological story.] Pages 2, 178. Published by B. K. Das, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th July, 1917.] 24°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
75	**Bibhutibhushan Bhatta.**—স্বেচ্ছাচারী। [Svechchhá-chári. The Self-willed. A domestic story.] Pages 282. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
76	চক্রীর চক্র। [**Chakrir Chakra.** The Plot of the Designing Man. A detective story translated from English.] Edited by Phanindra Nath Pal, B.A. Pages 228. Published by Bidhubhusan Basu, 128-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	Krishna Chaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
77	**Fazlal Karim (Sheikh).**—লায়লী মজনু। [Layli-Majnu (two names). The well-known love story of Layli and Majnu from Persian.] Pages 9, 2, 157. Published by Mainuddin Hossain, 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta. [15th August, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised and enlarged. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 718 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
78	**Gangacharan Nag.**—সতীর উপহার। [Satir Upahár. Present to a Virtuous Woman. A social story.] Pages 1, 144. Published by the author, Kunia, Faridpur. [10th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. C. De, Shastrapra-char Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
79	**Habibar Rahman (Shaikh).**—হাসির গল্প। [Hásir Galpa. Stories exciting laughter. A collection of humerous stories.] Pages 8, 96. Published by Mainuddin Hossain, 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Manik Chandra Ghosh, Lila Printing Works, 14, Madan Baral Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI FICTION—*contd.*		
80	**Habibar Rahman (Shaikh).**—নিয়ামত। [Niyámat. Blessing. A collection of twelve short stories.] Pages 1, 1, 152. Published by Mohammad Mobarak Ali, 5A, College Square, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Krishna Chaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
81	**Haridas Haldar.**—কর্ম্মের পথে। [Karmmer Pathe. On the Path of Action. A social novel denouncing anarchism and unconstitutional methods of political agitation.] Pages 2, 266. Published by Banamali Sen Gupta, 17, Tollyganj Road, Kalighat, Calcutta. [10th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	A. C. Mukherji, Power Steam Press, 10, Fakir Haldar Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta, and Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Préss, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
82	**Harisadhan Mukherji.**—শীশ মহল। [Sismahal. Glass Palace. An historical novel relating to the conquest of Malwa by Akbar.] Pages 222. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [13th July, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 40 at page 9 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	Radha Madhab Das, Beauty Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	500
83	————. স্বর্ণপ্রতিমা। [Svarnapratimá. Golden Image. A social novel.] Page 242. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Kula Chandra De Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
84	**Hemendranarayan Sahityasagar.**—বাঙ্গালী পল্টন। [Bángáli Paltan. The Bengali. Regiment. A love story.] Pages 2, 96. Published by Sambhunath Chakravarti, 3, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th July, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	500
85	**Idris Ali (Shaikh Mohammad).**—বঙ্কিম-দুহিতা। [Bankim-Duhitá. Bankim's Daughter. A social novel.] Pages 2, 247. Published by Mohammad Mobarak Ali, 5-A, College Square, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Krishna Chaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
86	**Jadunath Bhattacharyya.**—রাজা শচীপতি রায়। [Rájá Sachipati Ráy. An historical novel relating to the Burmese and Mahratta raids and internal disturbances in Bengal during the rule of Nawab Aliverdi Khan.] Pages 2, 259. Published by the author, Magura, Jessore. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sibsankar Basak, Jaydev Printing Works, 6-2, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
87	**Jaladhar Sen.**—সীতা দেবী। [Sitá Devi. The story of Sitá from the Rámáyana.] Pages 1, 108. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [28th June, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 443 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1914.]	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
88	**Jane Alam Chaudhuri.**—সাধনার জয়। [Sádhanár Jay. Triumph of Devotion. A domestic story.] Pages 1, 143. Published by Mohammad Mobarak Ali, 5-A, College Square, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [14th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Krishna Chaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
89	**Jatindra Mohan Sen Gupta.**—বিল্বদল। [Bilvadal. *Bel* Leaves. A collection of five short stories.] Pages 188. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D [7th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
90	**Jnanendra Nath Maitra.**—রায় সাহেব। [Ráy Sáheb (a name). A detective story.] Pages 130. Published by Nandalal Sil, 40, Garanhata Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th June, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, ...** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1005 at pages 4-5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1902.]	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
91	**Kaliprasanna Das Gupta (M.A.).**—দাদার ঘরে। [Dádár Ghare. In the House of the Elder Brother. A domestic story.] Pages 1, 191. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
92	খোদার উপর খোদকারী। [**Khodar Upar Khodkari.** Altering the Decree of God. A detective story.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 1, 154. Published by Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [16th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,500
93	**Kshetramohan Ghosh.**—প্রভাত-কুমারী। [Prabhát Kumári (a name). A detective story.] Pages 94. Published by S. K. Sil and H.K. Sil, 111, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th July 1917.] 12°. 7th edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 302 at pages 4-5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1903.]	Purnachandra Kundu, Ramkrishna Printing Works, 347-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
94	**Kshirod Kumar Ray.**—প্রাচীন গ্রীসের উপকথা। [Práchin Griser Upakathá. Legends of Ancient Greece.] Pages 92. Published by Jatindranath Chatterji, 15, College Square, Calcutta. [1st September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Adharchandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
95	**Munindraprasad Sarvadhikari.**—হালদার বাড়ী। [Háldár Bádi. The House of the Háldárs. A domestic story.] Pages 176. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
96	**Nabakrishna Ghosh (B.A.).**—অডিসির গল্প। [Adisir Galpa. The story of Homer's Odyssey.] Pages 1, 2, 102. Published by Anilendranath Sinha, 23, Kalidas Sinha Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [30th June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1154 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1914.]	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
97	————. নেপাল চন্দ্রের ঘটকালী। [Nepál Chandrer Ghatkáli. Matrimonial negotiations by Nepal Chandra. A collection of six short stories.] Pages 142. Published by Ahindranath Chatterji, M.SC., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. C. Das, The Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
98	**Nanda Lal Das.**—কল্পনা-রহস্য বা ডিটেকটিভ কাহিনী। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। মৃত্যুর পূর্ব্বলক্ষণ। [Kalpaná-Rahasya Vá Ditektibh-Káhini. Tritiya Khanda Mrityur Purva Lakshan. The Mystery of the Imagination or Detective Stories. Part III. The premonitory symptoms of Death. A serial detective story.] Pages 58. Published by Asutosh Bhattacharyya, 10A, Baghbazar Street, Calcutta. [6th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 126 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Nut Bihari Ray, India Directory Press, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
99	**Narayan Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—বিন্দুর বিয়ে। [Marriage of Bindu. A social novel.] Pages 1, 231. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [23rd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re 1-8.**	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Simla, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era-date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
100	নাবিক বধু। [**Navik Badhu.** The Sailor's Bride. A story of an adventure evidently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 161. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14-A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,280
101	**Nazibar Rahman (Mohammad).**—হাসন-গঙ্গা বাহমনি। Hásan-Gangá Báhmani. (a name.) An historical novel on the foundation of the Bahmani Kingdom during the rule of the Pathan Emperor Muhammad Tughlak.] Pages 2, 177. Published by Mohammad Mobarak Ali, 5A, College Square, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [12th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Krishna Chaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
102	নিরেট গুরুর কাহিনী। [**Niret Gurur Kahini.** The story of a block-headed Guru (village schoolmaster). A Bengali translation of an English story book entitled "The adventures of the Gooroo Noodle" which itself is an English translation of a Tamil work named "Guru Paramarttan." A humorous story for children.] Translated by Sita Devi, B.A. Pages 1, 65. Published by Ramananda Chatterji, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [1st June 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 6 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Bose, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,000
103	**Nirupama Devi.**—আলেয়া। [Aleyá. Will-O'-the-Wisp. A collection of short stories.] Pages 217. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
104	**Nutbihari Majumdar.**—ঠাকুর দাদার গল্প। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Thakurdádár Galpa. Tritiya Bhag. Grandfather's Tales. Part III. Folktales.] Pages 100. Published by the author, 106, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 130 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Nutbihari Majumdar, Majumdar Press, 106, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500
105	**Phanindranath Pal (B.A.).**—ময়ূর পুচ্ছ। [Mayur Puchchha. Peacock's Plumage. A social novel.] Pages 1, 170. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,050

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
106	**Prabhat Kumar Mukherji.**—পত্রপুষ্প। [Patrapushpa. Leaves and Flowers. A collection of short stories.] Pages 1, 1, 198. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	1,050
107	**Praphullachandra Basu (B.Sc.).**—মায়া উদ্যান। [Máyá-Udyán. Magic Garden. A collection of seventeen short domestic stories.] Pages 1, 261. Published by Kisorimohan Bagchi, 38-1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta [2nd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Nutbihari Ray, India Directory Press, 38-1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
108	**Safiuddin Ahmad.**—কনোজ কুমারী বা আর্য্য জীবন সন্ধ্যা। [Kanoja Kumári Vá Aryya Jivan Sandhyá. Princess of Kanouj or the Evening of the Life of the Aryyas. A novel relating to the invasion of India by Muhammad Ghori.] Pages 4, 1, 110. Published by Muhammad Soleman Khan, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [14th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 12 annas.**	Muhammad Akram Khan, Mohammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
109	————. সৈয়দ সাহেব। [Saiyad Saheb (a name). A social novel.] Pages 1, 184. Published by Mohammad Mobarak Ali, 5-A, College Square, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Krishna Chaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
110	**Sarat Chandra Chatterji.**—অরক্ষণীয়া। [Arakshaniyá. A girl whose marriage cannot be delayed. A social novel.] Pages 6, 176. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 135 at page 9 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
111	————. দেবদাস। [Devadás (a name). A love story.] Pages 156. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [30th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
112	————. কাশীনাথ। [Kásináth (a name). A collection of seven short stories.] Pages 192. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
113	**Sarat Chandra Chatterji.**—নিষ্কৃতি। [Nishkriti. Deliverance. A domestic story.] Pages 125. Published by S. C. Sarkar, B.A., 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [1st July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3,000
114	———. পল্লী-সমাজ। [Palli-Samaj. Village Society. A social novel.] Pages 191. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th July, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 33 at page 16 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
115	**Satya Charan Chakravarti.**—সংযুক্তা। [Sanjukta. The Story of Sanjukta, wife of Prithviraj, the last Hindu Emperor of Delhi. An historical novel relating to the invasion of India by Muhammad Ghori.] Pages 54. Published by Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. [3rd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
116	**Saurindra Mohan Mukharji.**—মণিদীপ। [Manidip. Jewel Lamp. A collection of six stories.] Pages 1, 172. Published by Saumyendra Mohan Mukharji, 15, Haris Chatterji Street, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. [15th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
117	———. বৈকালি। [Vaikali. Pertaining to Evening. A collection of six short stories.] Pages 156. Published by S. C. Sarkar, B.A., 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [10th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,500
118	**Surendra Mohan Bhattacharyya.**—লাল পল্টন। [Lál Paltan. Red Regiment. An historical novel.] Pages 411 Published by Kisori Mohan Bagchi, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. [6th September, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 56 at page 12 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	Nutbihari Ray, India Directory Press, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
119	**Suryya Pada Banerji (B. L.)**—পুণ্য-প্রতিমা। [Punya-pratimá. Image of Virtue. A domestic novel.] Pages 156. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14[illegible], Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION.—*concld.*		
120	**Suvarnaprabha Som.**—সতী-রত্ন। [Sati-Ratna. A Jewel among Virtuous Women. A social novel.] Pages 2, 138. Published by K. M. Som, 216, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [19th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15A, Bhuban Mohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	500
121	ঠাকুরদাদার গল্পের ঝুলি। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [**Thakurdadar Galper Jhuli. Dvitiya Khanda.** Grandfather's Bag of Stories. Part II. Folktales.] Edited by Dhananjay Chatterji. Pages 25 48. Published by the editor, Kalyanpur, Howrah. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [28th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 9 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	500
122	————. Part III. Pages 49-72. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [20th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	500
123	**Upendranath Bhattacharyya.**—একলব্য। [Ekalavya (a name). A mythological story for children from the Mahabhárata.] Pages 37. Published by Debendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
124	**Upendranath Datta.**—নকল পাঞ্জাবী। [Nakal Pánjábi. The Bogus Panjabi. Three love affairs strung together in a story.] Pages 184. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
63	**Basanta Kumar Basu.**—শ্রীরামপুর মহকুমার ইতিহাস। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Srirámpur Mahakumar Itihás. Pratham Khanda. A History of the Serampore subdivision. Part I.] Pages 6, 1, 4, 292. Published by Nikunjalal Datta, 2, Kasi Doctor Lane, Serampore, and the author, Sanipara Lane, Serampore. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A D. [13th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, { Cloth bound, Re. 1-12. Paper bound, Re. 1-4.** [An incomplete edition of the book was noticed in entry No. 34 at page 15 of the Catalogue for the second quarter of 1917.]	Goshthabihari De, Oriental Printing Works, 327, Upper Chitpur Road, and Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
64	সমসাময়িক ভারত। একাদশ খণ্ড। দ্বিতীয় কল্প। চৈনিক পরিব্রাজক। চতুর্থ খণ্ড। [**Samasamayik Bharat, Ekadas Khanda. Dvitiya Kalpa. Chainik Parivrajak. Chaturtha Khanda.** Contemporary India. Part XI. No. II. Chinese Travellers. Part IV. Life of the Chinese traveller It-Sing with an account of his travels in India based on a Japanese work, and a Bengali translation of the work entitled "Bauddha Karmma-Paddhati" by It-Sing.] Edited by Jogindranath Samaddar. Pages 3, 18, 343. Published by Nalinaksha Ray, Moradpur, Patna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, Rs. 3.** [Previous Part noticed in entry No. 36 at page 15 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
65	**Aghornath Basu.**—পদ্য-পুরাবৃত্ত। [Padya-Puravritta. History (of India) in verse.] Pages 4, 2, 144. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [3rd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, { Paper cover, 8 annas. Paste board cover, 10 annas.**	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
66	**Bhudev Mukherji.**—ইংলণ্ডের ইতিহাস। [Inlander Itihás. History of England.] Pages 1, 160. Published by Kumardev Mukherji, Chinsurah, Hooghly. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd August, 1917.] 8°. 7th edition. Brought up to date. **Price, 12 annas.**	Kshetranath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	500
67	————. পুরাবৃত্ত সার। প্রথমভাগ। [Purávritta Sár. Pratham Bhág. Essence of Ancient History. Part I. A History of the ancient world compiled from English sources.] Pages 2, 151. Published by Kumardev Mukherji, Chinsurah, Hooghly. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [2nd August, 1917.] 15th edition. Curtailed. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
68	**Jogendrakumar Sinha (B.A.)**—সরল মৌখিক ভূগোল। [Saral Maukhik Bhugol. An Easy Oral Geography.] Pages 2, 64. Published by Parvaticharan Sinha, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca.	3,000
69	নিম্ন-প্রাথমিক ভূগোল শিক্ষক বোধিনী। [**Nimna Prathamik Bhugol Sikshak Bodhini.** Hand-book of Geography Lessons for Teachers of Lower Primary classes. A Bengali translation of the English work of the same name by J. H. Thickett, M.A., I.E.S.] Translated by Hiralal Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.T. Pages 7, 4, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [28th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
70	**Prasannanarayan Kali.**—ভৌগোলিক পাঠ। [Bhaugolik Path. A Geographical Reader.] Pages 70. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18. A.D. [13th August, 1917.] 16°. 15th edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Rabatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,030
71	পৃথিবীব্যাপী মহাসমর। [**Prithivi-vyapi Mahasamar.** The World at War. A concise Bengali translation of an English work dealing with the present European War, entitled "The World at War" by J. Nelson Fraser.] Translated by Rai Sahib Isan Chandra Ghosh. Pages 114. Published by the Oxford University Press, Bombay. 1917. [7th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
72	**Prothero, M. (M.A.), and R. N. Ghose (F.R.G.S.)**—সাধারণ ভূগোল বিবরণ। প্রথম খণ্ড—য়ুরেশিয়া। Sádháran Bhugol Vivaran. Pratham Khanda. Yurasia. An Elementary General Geography. Part I. Eurasia with special reference to the British Empire.] Pages 2, 187. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000
73	**Surendrakisor Chakravarti** (M.A.)—ভারত ইতিহাস। [Bharat Itihas. History of India.] Pages 4, 122. Published by Acharyya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh. 1917. [20th June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price** { **9 annas. Limp bound, 7 annas.**	S. A Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
74	উচ্চ প্রাথমিক ভূগোল শিক্ষক বোধিনী। [**Uchcha Prathamik Bhugol Shikshak Bodhini.** Hand-Book of Geography. Lessons for Teachers of Upper Primary Classes. A Bengali translation of the English work of the same name by J. H. Thickett, M.A., I.E.S.] Translated by Hiralal Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.T Pages 2, 7, 196. Published by Macmillan & Co., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [15th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
75	**Upendra Chandra Guha (B.A., B.T.)**—প্রাথমিক ভূগোল। [Prathamik Bhugol. Primary Geography.] Pages 2, 3, 112. Published by Sitanath Vidyavinod, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1917. [2nd August, 1917.] 16° 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas 6 pies.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	2,250
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
321	**Jnanendra Mohan Das.**—বাঙ্গালা ভাষার অভিধান। [Bángálá Bháshár Abhidhán. A Dictionary of the Bengali Language.] Pages 20, 2, 1, 1577. Published by Apurba Krishna Basu, Indian Press, Allahabad. [15th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Saratsasi Ráy, New Artistic Press, 1, Rámkissen Dás Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—		
322	**Abdul Jabbar, (Maulvi, Shaikh).**—আদর্শ রমণী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Adarsa-Ramani. Pratham Bhág. Model Women. Part I. A collection of the lives of some famous Muhammadan women.] Pages 64. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th August, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Revatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	2,200
323	**Abinas Chandra Banerji.**—সু পাঠ। [Su-Páth. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 80. Published by Surendra Nath Banerji, 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 51-2-6, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
324	**Abinas Chandra Basu.**—সুশিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Susikshá. Pratham Bhág. A Bengali reader. Part I.] Pages 4, 160. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [29th June, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	P. C. Dás, Kuntalin Press, 61-62, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
325	**Asutosh Deb.**—আদর্শ সাহিত্য সংগ্রহ বোধিকা। [Adarsa Sáhitya Samgraha-Bodhika. A key to Adarsa Sáhitya-Samgraha by Pramathanath Sen, B.A., B.L.] Pages 1, 346. Published by the author, 22-5, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta. [1st August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	A. T. Majumdar, B. P. M.'s Press, 22-5, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
326	————মানব চরিত্র বোধিকা। [Manav Charitra-Bodhiká. A key to Mánav Charitra by Avinas Chandra Basu and Satiskumar Banerji.] Pages 165. Published by the author, 22-5, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
327	**Bibhavati Sen.**—আদর্শ কৌমুদী। [Adarsa-Kaumudi. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 1 9. Published by Narendra Nath Bhadra, 5, Nayábázár, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Pránballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayábázar, Dacca.	200
328	**Fayjuddin Hossein.**—মক্তব বাল্য শিক্ষা। [Maktab Balyasikshá. An alphabetical primer intended for Mahomedan boys.] Pages 40. Published by Benimádhav Sinha, 5, Imamganj Lane, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnánadayini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca.	2,000
329	**Harimohan De.**—শিশু সাহিত্য-বোধিনী। [Sisu Sahitya Bodhini. A key to Sisu Sáhitya.] Pages 32. Published by the author, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
330	**Jagadbandhu Modak.**—সরল পাঠ। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Saral Páth. Tritiya Bhág. Simple Lessons. Part III. A collection of short lessons for children.] Pages 48. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [16th July, 1917.] 16°. 14th edition. Revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	1,000
331	**Jajnesvar Chatterji (Vidyavinod).**—প্রমোদ-পাঠ। [Pramod Path. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 96. Published by Kunja Lal Majumdar, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1917. [30th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	R. M. De, Káshi Printing Works, Dacca.	44
332	———. সাহিত্য-মুকুর। [Sáhitya-Mukur. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 1, 111, 23. Published by Kunja Lal Majumdár, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1917. [28th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	44
333	**Jatindra Lal Basu.**—শিক্ষা-সোপান। [Sikshá-Sopán. Stepping-stone to Instruction. A collection of short lessons for children.] Pages 46. Published by Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basak, Náráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
334	**Madan Mohan Tarkalankar.**—শিশুশিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sisusikshá. Pratham Bhág. Infant Teacher. Part I. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 22. Published by Parvati Charan Pál, Srinath Library, Mogáltuli, Dacca. [14th July, 1917.] 12°. New edition. (R.) **Price, 1 anna.**	Sudhendra Chandra Pál, Basudev Press, Thataribázár, Dacca.	4,000
335	**Mafijaddin Bhuan (Maulvi, M.A.) and Maulvi Abdus Siddiq (B.L.).**—সাহিত্য-চন্দ্রিকা। [Sahitya Chandriká. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 4, 156. Published by Maulvi Abdus Sámád, 154, Walter Street, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [24th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hená Press, Lakshmibázár, Dacca.	1,000
336	**Pareschandra Mukherji (B.A.).**—বাঙ্গালা-সাহিত্য। [Bángálá-Sáhitya. Bengali Literature.] Pages 2, 176, 44. Published by Prankumar Guha, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Pránballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayábázár, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
337	**Paresnath Mahalanavis.**—প্রিয় প্রসঙ্গ। [Priya-Prasanga. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 71. Published by the author, Panchasar, Munshiganj, Dacca. [20th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,050
338	**Parvaticharan Sinha.**—অমিয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Amiya Páth Bodhini. A key to Amiya Páth by Avinaschandra Ráy.] Pages 32. Published by the author, Jnánadáyini Library, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th August, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnanadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
339	————. দ্বিতীয় ভাগ মক্তব-রিডার বোধিনী। [Dvitiya Bhág Maktab-Ridár Bodhini. A key to Maktab-Reader, Part II by Tafajjal Hossein.] Pages 120. Published by the author, Jnanadayini Library, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th August, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000
340	————. কোমল কথা বোধিনী [Komal Kathá Bodhini. A key to Komal Kathá by Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta, M.A.] Pages 36. Published by the author, Jnanádayini Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th August, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
341	————. নীতিমালা-বোধিনী। [Nitimálya-Bodhini. A key to Nitimálya by Rásbihári Basu, M.A.] Pages 128. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
342	————. শৈশব শিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Saisav Siksha Bodhini. A key to Saisav Sikshá by Amritananda Kávyavinod.] Pages 80. Published by the author, Jnanadayini Library, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
343	————. সুনীতি শিক্ষা বোধিনী। [Suniti Siksha Bodhini. A key to Suniti Siksha by Purna Chandra Guha Thakurta.] Pages 76. Published by the author, Jnanadayini Library, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [7th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
344	**Prahlad Chandra Basak.**—নব বাল্য শিক্ষা। [Nava Balya Siksha. A Bengali primer.] Pages 48. Published by Kaliprasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [4th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	3,000
345	**Pran Kumar Guha.**—সচিত্র শিশু পাঠ। [Sachitra Sisu Path. Lessons for children with illustrations. A Bengali primer.] Pages 47. Published by Kunjalal Majumdar, 7, Ziudabahar, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [14th July, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Pranballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayabazar, Dacca.	2,250
346	**Prasanna Kumar Guha.**—মুকুল। [Mukul. Blossom. A collection of short lessons for children.] Pages 2, 2, 52. Published by Kunjalal Majumdar, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1917. [25th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	R. M. De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	44
347	পুণ্যগাথা বোধিনী। [**Punyagatha Bodhini.** A key to Punyagatha by Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A.] Pages 120. Published by the printer, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [16th August, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnanadiyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
348	**Radha Charan Kavyanidhi.**—নূতন ব্যাকরণ। [Nutan Vyakaran. New Grammar. A Bengali grammar.] Pages 1, 74. Published by Jajnesvar Majumdar, Majumdar & Co., Noakhali. 1917. [8th August, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	R. M. De, Kashi Printing Works, Dacca.	3,000
349	**Rajani Kanta Gupta.**—প্রবন্ধমালা। [Prabandhamálá. Garland of Essays. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry for standards V and VI.] Pages 4, 194. Published by Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Mohini Kánta Gupta, 28-16, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, and Kula Chandra De, Sástraprachar Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	100
350	**Rampran Gupta.**—পাঠ মঞ্জরী। [Páth-Manjari. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 90. Published by Madhab Chandra Basák, 13, Pátuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Náráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,050
351	**Ramsundar Basak.**—বাল্যশিক্ষা। [Bályasikshá. Instruction for Childhood. A Bengali Primer.] Pages 40. Published by Bír Chánd Basak, 18, Tantibázár, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd June, 1917.] 16°. 102nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educatioanl—contd.		
352	**Rasik Chandra Basu.**—কাঞ্চন মালা। [Kánchan-Málá. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 71. Published by Mádhab Chandra Basák, 13, Pátuátuli, Dacca. 1917. [2nd June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Náráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
353	সাহিত্য রতন। [**Sahitya-Ratan.** A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Compiled by Dhirendralal Sen, B.A., and Naba Kumar Datta, B.A. Pages 1, 2, 130. Published by Jyotirmay Kaviratna, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1916. [2nd June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
354	সাহিত্য-সংগ্রহ। [**Sahitya-Samgraha.** A Compilation of Literature. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Edited by Maulvi Abdul Karim, Sáhitya-Vishárad, and Phanindra Chandra Ray, B.A., B.T.] Pages 1, 2, 140. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [16th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Dás, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,100
355	**Sarat Chandra Dhar.**—নীতি রত্ন। [Niti-Ratna. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 101, 32. Published by Haris Chandra Sarkár, Gandaria, Dacca. 1917. [5th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. M. De, Káshi Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
356	————. সুনীতি শতদল। [Suniti-Satadal. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 80, 30. Published by Haris Chandra Sarkár, Gandaria, Dacca. 1917. [2nd August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
357	**Srinath Chandra.**—ইন্দ্রপ্রস্থ। [Indraprastha. (Name of the capital town of the Pándavas.) A prose reader containing moral instruction from the Mahabhárata.] Pages 2, 127. Published by Kesav Chandra Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1916 [4th September, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Krishna Chaitanya Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
358	**Subal Chandra Mitra.**—প্রথম ভাগ নবমুকুলের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা ও প্রশ্নোত্তর। [Pratham Bhág Navamukuler Sucháru Vyákhyá O Prasnottar. A key to and a catechism of Navamukul, Part I by Ramdayál Chatterji.] Pages 24. Published by Prakás Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Tárini Charan Bisvás, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
359	**Subal Chandra Mitra.**—প্রথমভাগ শৈশব পাঠের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা ও প্রশ্নোত্তর। Pratham Bhág Saisav Páther Sucharu Vyákhyá O Prasnottar. A key to and a catechism of Saisav Path, Part I, by Sasi Bhúshan Chatterji.] Pages 32. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Tárini Charan Bisvás, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	5,000
360	**Sukharanjan Ray (M.A.)**—রচনা-চয়ন। [Rachaná-Chayan. A Collection of Essays. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 6, 176. Published by Satis Chandra Sarkar, M.A., Patuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	R. M. De, Kasi Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
361	**Sukumar Das Gupta.**—নীতি মঞ্জুষা। [Niti-Manjushá. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 4, 144. Published by B. N. Sinha Chaudhuri, Ethical Publishing House, Dacca. 1917. [16th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	250
362	**Surama Sundari Ghosh.**—সুনীতি শিক্ষা। [Suniti Sikshá. A collection of short moral lessons for children.] Pages 1, 2, 52. Published by the authoress, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Pránballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayábazar, Dacca.	500
363	**Surendra Mohan Bhattacharyya (Kavyatirtha).**—সাহিত্য বিকাশ। [Sáhitya-Vikás. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 1, 96. Published by Mathura Mohan Chakravarti, B.A., Sakti Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Bipin Chandra Barman, Sakti Press, Dacca.	500
364	**Surendra Nath Das Gupta (B.A.)**—হামা গুড়ি। [Hámágudi. Crawling of Infants. A Bengali primer.] Pages 47. Published by Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim-Sanátan Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [21st June, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Radhaballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	3,000
365	**Sures Chandra Ghosh (B.A.)**—রত্নহার। [Ratna-Hár. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 101. Published by Kunja Lal Majumdar, 7, Zindábáhár Lane, Dacca. 1917. [5th July 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	R. M. De Káshi Printing Works, Dacca.	44

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LAW.		
3	**Janaki Bhushan Sinha.**—আইন কথা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Ain Kathá. Pratham Bhág. Law Topics. Part I. The Bengal Tenancy Act in verse intended for the illiterate ryots.] Pages 2, 2, 36, 8. Published by the author, an Assistant Settlement Officer, Mymensingh. [12th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1209 at page 22 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1914.]	Ram Chandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensing.	1,040
	BENGALI—MEDICINE.		
13	**Bhupendra Mohan Ray.**—সংক্ষিপ্ত কলেরা চিকিৎসা। [Samkshipta Kalerá Chikitsá. Abridged Treatment of Cholera according to Homœopathy.] Pages 2, 57. Published by the author, Rowail, Dacca. [26th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
14	**Devendra Nath Datta.**—পশু চিকিৎসা। [Pasu Chikitsá. A treatise on the treatment of animals according to Ayurvedic, Allopathic and Homœopathic systems of medicine.] Pages 4, 234. Published by Nutbihari Majumdar, 23, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [28th August, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Nutbihari Majumdar, Majumdar Press, 106, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500
15	**Hari Mohan Das Gupta (Kaviraj, Kaviratna).**—আয়ুর্ব্বেদীয় ধাত্রী বিদ্যা সংগ্রহ। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Ayurvediya Dhátri Vidyá Samgraha. Pratham Khanda. A compilation of Ayurvedic midwifery. Part I.] Pages 5, 2, 80. Published by Nikhilranjan Sen Gupta, Kavibhushan, Berhampur, Bengal. [19th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Lalit Mohan Chaudhuri, Satyaratna Press, Kasimbazar, Murshidabad.	500
16	**Hariprasad Chakravarti.**—জ্বর চিকিৎসা। [Jvara Chikitsá. A treatise on the therapeutics of fevers according to Homœopathy.] Pages 1, 29, 6, 1, 473, 5, 2, 8, 176, 5. Published by Piyushkiran Chakravarti, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [11th May, 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. Enlarged. **Price, Rs. 4.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 372 at pages 8-9 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1904.]	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	500
17	হোমিওপ্যাথিক ভেষজ লক্ষণ সংগ্রহ বা মেটিরিয়া মেডিকা। [**Homiopyathik Bheshaja Lakshan Samgraha Va Materia Medika.** Homœopathic Materia Medica.] Pages 10, 1, 1,814. Published by Mahes Chandra Bhattacharyya, 83, Clive Street, Calcutta. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Revised. **Price, Rs. 7-8.**	Upendra Nath Ray, Mahes Press, 10, Syama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
18	হোমিওপ্যাথিক মতে কিরূপে রোগী দেখিতে হয় এবং সদৃশতম ঔষধ বাছিয়া লইতে হয়। [**Homiopyathik Mate Kirupe Rogi Dekhite Hay Evam Sadrisatama Aushadh Bachhiya Laite Hay.** "How to take the case and to find the Similimum" according to Homœopathy. A Bengali translation of Dr. Nash's treatise of the above name.] Translated by G. Raye. Pages 78. Published by Nihar Ray, Panbazar, Gauhati, Assam. 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Girish Printing Works, 51-2-6, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1 025
19	হোমিওপ্যাথিক সংক্ষিপ্ত পারিবারিক চিকিৎসা। [**Homiopyathik Samkshipta Paribarik Chikitsa.**—Abridged Homœopathic Domestic Treatment.] Compiled by Mahes Chandra Bhattacharyya. Pages 16, 204, 2. Published by the compiler, 83, Clive Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 12 annas.**	N. C. Sen, Sakha Press, 34, Musalmanpara Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
20	**Mahes Chandra Bhattacharyya.** ওলাওঠা তত্ত্ব ও চিকিৎসা। পূর্ব্বার্দ্ধ। [Oláuthá Tattva O Chikitsá. Purvárddha. "A Hand Book of Cholera with Materia Medica and Repertory." 1st half.] Pages 28, 236. Published by the author, 83, Clive Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sivanarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
21	রোগি চর্য্যা। [**Rogi-Charyya.**—Nursing of the Sick. With advertisement of Ayurvedic medicines.] Pages 45. Published by Dina Nath Deb, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd September, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [6th edition noticed in entry No. 7 at page 43 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Dina Nath Deb, Dhanvantari Steam Machine Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	15,000
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
77	**Ananda Chandra Sen Gupta.**—জননীর কর্ত্তব্য। [Duties of a Mother. Instruction to mothers about the bringing up and education of children and formation of their character.] Pages 2, 4, 33 +. Published by Nagendra Mohan Sen Gupta, 60, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. [24th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sibapada Ghosh Barman, Banik Press, 60, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
78	**Annadaprasanna Chakravarti**—স্ত্রী-শিল্প। [Stri-Silpa. Female Industry. Advocates introduction of spinning as a domestic industry.] Pages 30. Published by Kalikisor Das Gupta, 13, Satrughna Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th June, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15A, Bhubanmohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
79	অরবিন্দ কুল পঞ্জিকা। **[Aravinda-Kula Panjika.** Genealogy of the "Aravinda" family of Vaidyas.] Pages 32. Published by Chandra Kanta Har, Senhati, Khulna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th June, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Umes Chandra Sen, Vinapani Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
80	**Bijaychand Mahtab (Maharajadhiraj Bahadur of Burdwan, Sir, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.).**—ত্রি-চিত্র। [Tri-Chitra. Three Pictures. Two songs on love and a song on the vanity of human life.] Pages 8. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th August, 1917.] 4°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1151 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1913.]	Kaliprasanna Mukherji, K. P. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	1,000
81	**Bipinchandra Upadhyay.**—বঙ্গের হিন্দুসম্প্রদায়। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Banger -Hindu Sampradáy. Pratham Khanda. The Hindu Community of Bengal Part I. Refers to the plight of the Brahmans of Chittagong in their quarrel with the Jogis.] Pages 3, 41. Published by the author, East Bengal Institution, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th May, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Gopalchandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	500
82	**Chunilal Bose (I.S.O., M.B., F.C.S.).**—খাদ্য। [Khádya. Food. A treatise on Food.] Pages 6, 1, 349. Published by Jyotihprakas Basu, 25, Mahendra Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd June, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 87 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1911.]	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
83	ধর্ম্ম-পরীক্ষা। **[Dharmma-Pariksha.** Test of Virtue. Programme and songs of the play named in the title.] Pages 15. Published by Dhirendranath Lahiri, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Khirertala, Howrah. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th May, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithibir Itihas Printing Works, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
84	**Guruprasanna Das Gupta.**—ভাগ্য-গণনা। [Bhágya-Gananá. Fortune-telling. An astrological pamphlet.] Pages 12. Published by the National Agency, Barisal. [1st August, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 888 at page 41 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Asutosh Bagchi, National Machine Press, Barisal.	1,000
85	**Hemchandra Mukherji.**—জোয়ার। [Joyár. The Flood-tide. Miscellaneous songs.] Pages 2, 91. Published by Sabháranjan Mukharji, 38-3, Old Ballyganj 1st Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [21st July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ambikacharan Bág, Beauty Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	500
86	**Jatindranath Pal.**—সঙ্গিনী। [Sangini. Female companion. Instruction and advice for Hindu women.] Pages 2, 118. Published by Barendra Nath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sarat Chandra Sarkar, Manindra Memorial Baradayini Press, 21-1-1A, Bow Street, Calcutta.	1,000
87	**Kamini Kumar Sarkar.**—শ্রী কামিনী কুমার সরকারের নাবালক ওয়ারিশের যাবতীয় স্বত্ব ও বংশাবলী। [Sri Kámini Kumár Sarkárer Nábálak Oyáriser Yávatiya Svattva O Vamsávali. Record-of-rights and family history of the minor heirs of Kamini Kumar Sarkar.] Pages 44. Published by the author, Kanheter Gao, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [4th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	25
88	**Nilmadhav Sen Gupta, Kaviraj.**—ঠান্‌দিদির কবিরাজী বা সরল গৃহ-চিকিৎসা। [Thándidir Kavirají Vá Saral Griha-Chikitsá. Grandmother's Kaviraji or Easy Home treatment. Instruction to women about domestic hygiene and simple remedies of common ailments, in the form of a dialogue.] Pages 1, 1, 136. Published by the author, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [16th June, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
89	**Nripendra Chandra Ray.**—পল্লী-স্বাস্থ্য। [Palli-Svásthya. Village Sanitation.] Pages 25. Published by Sudhir Chandra Ray, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	32

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
90	**Prabodh Chandra De.**—ফলকর। [Phalkar. A treatise on fruit cultivation.] Pages 1, 1, 257. Published by Subodh Chandra De, 27-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th August, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 699 at page 24 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1911.]	A. Rahman, Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street Calcutta.	1,000
91	**Praphulla Chandra Guha.**—যুদ্ধে লগ্নী। [Yuddhe Lagni. Investment in War (Loan Fund). Points out the advantages of investment in the Indian War Loan.] Pages 24. Published by Parimal Chandra Guha, Noakhali. 1917. [16th June, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Majid, Noakhali Press, Noakhali.	1,000
92	**Pramatha Chaudhuri (M.A., Bar.-at-law.)**—বীরবলের হালখাতা। [Virvaler Hálkhátá. Birbal's Account-Book for the current year. Discourses on various subjects.] Pages 278. Published by the author, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. [3rd September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sarada Prasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
93	**Purna Chandra Roy (M.A., B.L.)**—স্বাস্থ্য ও শক্তি। [Svásthya O Sakti. Health and Strength. A treatise on the necessity and usefulness of physical exercise.] Pages 2, 4, 128. Published by Kshirod Chandra Ray, 21, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18A.D. [30th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	S. C. Chaudhuri, 29, Kalidas Singha Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
94	পূর্ব্ববঙ্গ-বৈশ্য সমিতির অষ্টমবর্ষীয় কার্য্য-বিবরণী। [**Purvvavanga-Vaisya-Samitir Ashtamvarshiya Karyya-vivarani.** The Eighth Annual Report of the East Bengal Vaisya Association.] Pages 44. Published by Upendra Mohan Chaudhuri, 1-1, Baroaritala Lane, Hatkhola, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18A.D. [21st June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	Raj Kumar Majumdar, Visva Bhandar Press, 16, Gallif Street, Calcutta.	1,000
95	**Rabindra Nath Tagore.**—কর্ত্তার ইচ্ছায় কর্ম্ম। [Karttár Ichchháy Karmma. The Master's Will is Law. A paper on the present social, religious and political condition of the people of Bengal.] Pages 20. Published by Priya Nath Das Gupta, 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [22nd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
96	**Rampran Sarma.**—রাশিজ্ঞান দীপিকা। [Rási-Junán Dipiká. Illuminator of the knowledge of the signs of the Zodiac. A pamphlet advertising various Ayurvedic medicines and containing astrological information.] Pages 1, 100. Published by the author, Howrah. 1324 sál or 1917-18A.D. [20th August, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, ...** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 130 at page 34 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Apurba Krishna Das, Howrah Printing Works, and J. K. Sinha, Karmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah.	10,000
97	রেকর্ড-কাকলী। [**Rekard-Kakali.** Gramophone-Record songs.] Edited by Jitendra Kumar Ray. Pages 2, 1, 240. Published by the editor, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [17th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Asutosh Datta, Kusumika Press, 47, Mariktala Street, Calcutta.	500
98	সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ পঞ্জিকা ও বঙ্গীয়-সাহিত্য পরিষদের দ্বাবিংশ এবং ত্রয়োবিংশ সাংবৎসরিক কার্য্য বিবরণী। [**Sahitya-Parishat-Panjika O Vangiya-Sahitya-Parishader Dvavinsa Evam Trayovinsa Samvatsarik Karyya-Vivarani.** Sahitya Parishat Calendar and the 22nd and 23rd Annual Report of the Bangiya Sahitya Parishat.] Pages 6, 2, 146, 175. Published by Ram Kamal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
99	**Sasibhushan Biswas**—বর্ত্তমান যুদ্ধ ও আমাদের কর্ত্তব্য [Varttamán Yuddha O Amáder Karttavya. The Present War and Our Duty. Contains exhortation to the Indians to help the Government by enlisting in the Indian Army and investing money in the Indian War Loan.] Pages 2, 52. Published by Hiranmay Biswas, 45, College Street, Calcutta. [14th July, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
100	**Satis Chandra Sen.**—সচিত্র ফুটবল খেলিবার নিয়মাবলী। [Sachitra Phutbal Khelibár Niyamávali. Illustrated Rules for Playing Football.] Pages 1, 28. Published by S. C. Sen, 10-4A, Musalmanpara Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th September. 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
101	**Suvarnaprabha Som.**—সতী-সঙ্গিনি। [Sati-Sangini. Female Companion of Virtuous Women. Instruction to Hindu women.] Pages 1, 59. Published by Kalimohan Som, 216, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15-A, Bhuban Mohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	800

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
102	**Suvarnaprabha Som.**—সতী সুহৃদ। [Sati-Suhrid. The Friend of the Virtuous Women. Instruction to Hindu wives about their duties.] Pages 2, 2, 115. Published by Kalimohan Som, 216, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18. A.D. [13th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 32, at page 53 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15-A, Bhuban Mohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	800
103	উত্তর বঙ্গ সাহিত্য-সম্মিলন। ষষ্ঠ অধিবেশন। কার্য্য বিবরণ। দিনাজপুর। [**Uttarvanga Sahitya Sammilan. Shashtha Adhivesan. Karyya-Vivaran. (Dinajpur.)** Proceedings of the sixth Session of the North Bengal Literary Conference held at Dinajpur.] Pages 2, 628. Published by Jogindra Chandra Chakravarti, M.A., B.L., Dinajpur. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	R. C. Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
104	**Chintaharan Ghosh and Praphulla Kumar Guha.**—সরল শরীর পালন। [Saral Sarir Pálan. An elementary treatise on hygiene and sanitation.] Pages 1, 2, 79. Published by Kunjalal Majumdar, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1917. [10th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Raimohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Banglabazar, Dacca.	50
105	**Faizuddin Hossain.**—লিখন আদর্শ পত্র দলিল শিক্ষা। [Likhan Adarsa Patra Dalil Siksha. Instruction in writing letters and deeds.] Pages 165. Published by Parvaticharan Sinha, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1917 [26th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 7 annas.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca.	2,000
106	**Isanchandra Haidar.**—নূতন আদর্শ পত্র দলিল শিক্ষা। [Nutan Adarsa Patra Dalil Sikshá. Instruction in writing model letters and deeds.] Pages 149. Published by Parvaticharan Sinha, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1917. [23rd August, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
107	নব প্রণালী অনুযায়ী আদর্শ প্রশ্ন। [**Navapranali Anuyayi Adarsa Prasna.** Model Questions According to the New Syllabus. Lower Primary Scholarship examination questions.] Pagss 64. Published by Mahammad Abdul Huq, Bogra. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Jogeschandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
108	**Prasannachandra Das Gupta (B.A.)**—বাল্য ভূষণ। [Bályabhushan. Ornament of Childhood. Moral lessons.] Pages 1, 4, 114. Published by the printer, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Hemchandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
109	**Sarojini Devi.**—আদি পাঠ। [Adi-páth. First Primer. A collection of poems, reading lessons and geographical catechisms.] Pages 34. Published by the authoress, 14, Tikatuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [24th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	200
110	**Subalchandra Mitra.**—সরল পত্র-দলিল-লিখন-শিক্ষা। [Saral Patra-Dalil-Likhan-Sikshá. Instruction in writing letters and deeds.] Pages 238. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Tarinicharan Biswas, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	10,000
111	উচ্চ শিক্ষক সুহৃদ। [**Uchcha Sikshak Suhrid.** The Senior Teacher's Manual. Translated from English.] Edited on behalf of the Education Department, Bengal, by P. Mukerji, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., F.C.U. Pages 20, 453. Published by P. Mukherji & Sons, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta, 1917. [6th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, Re. 1-1.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	1,050
	BENGALI—PHILOSOPHY.		
	Educational—		
1	**Sarat Chandra Brahmachari (M.A., B.T.)**—ব্যবহারিক মনোবিজ্ঞান। [Vyavahárik Manovijnán. Practical Psychology. A treatise on the subject compiled from European writers.] Pages 32, 503. Published by J. C. Mukherji, Cornwallis Buildings, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3.**	Surendra Náth Chandra, Protiva Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—POETRY.		
47	অশ্রু মালা। [**Asru-mala.** Garland of Tears. A collection of poems lamenting the death of the authoress's son.] Pages 1, 2, 128. Published by Kally Prasanna Mookherji, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta. [30th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Kally Prasanna Mukherji, K. P. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	25

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
48	**Brajendrabala Sinha.**—শোকোচ্ছ্বাস। [Sokochchhvás. Overflow of sorrow. Poems lamenting the death of a grand-daughter of the authoress.] Pages 1, 72. Published by Kumar Manindra Chandra Sinha, Paikpara, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A D. [1st July, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Lakshmi Narayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.	500
49	**Girija Prasanna Ray.**—অর্ঘ্য। [Arghya. Offering. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 12, 111. Published by Himansushekhar Gupta, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [26th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. C. Dás, Gupta Press, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
50	———. পুষ্পাঞ্জলি। [Pushpánjali. An offering of Flowers. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 2, 103. Published by Ramrup Bhattacharyya, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [15th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
51	**Habibar Rahman (Shaikh).**—বাঁশরী। [Bansari Flute. A collection of lyrical poems.] Pages 13, 1, 1, 170. Published by Muhammad Mobarak Ali, 5A, College Square, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Krishna Chaitanya Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
52	———. পারিজাত। [Páriját. Heavenly flower. A collection of miscellaneous poems.] Pages 2, 2, 3, 111. Published by Maulvi Muhammad Abbas Ali, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [29th June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 679 at page 33 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1912.]	Munshi Karim Bukhsh, Altafi Press, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
53	হংস দূত। [**Hansa Dut.** The Swan as a Messenger. Metrical translation of Rupa Gosvami's Vaishnav poem in Sanskrit of the same name.] Translated by Basanta Kumar Das, B.A., B.T. Pages 10, 42. Published by Praphulla Kumar Ghosh, Faridpur. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [6th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	500
54	**Jyotishmati Dev (Rani).**—অঞ্জলি। [Anjali. An offering (of poems). Poems lamenting the death of the husband of the authoress, the late Raja Binay Krishna Dev of Sobhabazar.] Pages 5, 6, 352. Published by Gopal Chandra Mukherji, 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price** ...	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
55	**Karali Charan Ray.**—বঙ্গে ম্যালেরিয়া। [Bange Myáleriyá. Malaria in Bengal. A poem on the subject of the title.] Pages 2, 60. Published by K. M. Das, 58, Sikdarbagan Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. M. Das, Sri Krishna Press, 58, Sikdarbagan Street, Calcutta.	200
56	**Krishna Chandra Sarma Chaudhuri.**—দেবী ভারতী। [Devi 'Bhárati.' (A name.) A poem on the author's deceased wife.] Pages 12. Published by the author, Chaitanyapur, Sylhet. [22nd June, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	H. K. Chakravarti, Kali Press 29, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta.	100
57	**Kumudranjan Mallik (B.A.).**—উজানী। [Ujáni (name of a village). A collection of miscellaneous poems.] Pages 2, 90. Published by Jatindra Nath Chatterji, Chakravarti, Chatterji & Co., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 718 at page 60 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1913.]	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
58	**Madhusudan Datta (Michael).**—(সটীক) মেঘনাদ বধ কাব্য। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [(Satik) Meghanád Badha Kávya. Prathama O Dvitiya Bhág. A poem on the slaying of Meghanád (name of a demon) with notes. Parts I and II (together). A well-known mythological poem in blank verse.] Pages 3, 117. Published by Baishnava Charan Basák, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. [18th August, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 2.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 224 at page 36 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1909.]	Niradbaran Chakravarti, Basak Press, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
59	মহাভারত। [**Mahabharat.** The Mahábhárat. The Bengali Mahabharat by Kasiram Das with an introduction and notes.] Pages 18, 11, 1, 281. Published by Natabar Chakravarti, 38-2, Bhavani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th August, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 463 at pages 12-13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1903.]	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangavasi Electro-Machine Press, 38-2, Bhavani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
60	**Muhammad Dad Ali.**—আশেকে রাসুল। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Aseke Rásul. Pratlama Khanda. Lover of the Apostle of God (Hazrat Muhammad). Part I. A collection of religious and didactic poems.] Pages 2, 248. Published by Muhammad Eusuff Ali and Muhammad Mansur Ali, Atigram, Nadia. [14th September, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 633 at page 43 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1914.]	Saratchandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
61	————. শান্তিকুঞ্জ। [Sánti Kunja. Peace Grove. A collection of miscellaneous poems.] Pages 2, 1, 1, 266. Published by Muhammad Eusuff Ali and Muhammad Mansur Ali, Atigram, Nadia. [25th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
62	**Nalini Kanta Sarkar.**—কাঞ্চন তলার কাপ। [Kánchantalár Káp. The Cup of Kánchantalá. A poem in the local dialect of Jangipur in the Murshidabad district on a Football Cup Match.] Pages 1, 9. Published by Sarat Chandra Pandit, Raghunathganj, Murshidabad. 1916. [31st July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. C Pandit, Pandit Press, Raghunathganj, Murshidabad.	500
63	**Prabodh Gopal Basu.**—সান্ত্বনা। [Sántvanā. Consolation. A poem of condolence addressed by a friend to a bereaved husband.] Pages 27. Published by K. M. Das, 58, Sikdar Bagan Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [12th September, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	K. M. Das, Sri Krishna Press, 58, Sikdar Bagan Street, Calcutta.	100
64	**Rakhaldas Adhikari (Kaviratna).**—রাজকীর্ত্তি ও রাজ ভক্তি। [Raj Kirtti O Raj Bhakti. "British Work in India and India's Loyalty to the British Crown in verse."] Pages 4, 29, 1. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
65	**Sri Das.**—প্রেয়সী ও প্রেম (নমুনা খণ্ড)। [Preyasi O Prem (Namuná Khanda). Beloved Wife and Love. (Specimen copy). Love poems. Selected pieces from the author's work of the same name.] Pages 40. Published by Bipin Bihari Manna, Baranagore, 24-Parganas. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Bipin Bihari Manna, Home Press, Baranagore, 24-Parganas.	500
	Educational—		
66	**Jogindra Nath Sarkar.**—ধ্রুব [Dhruva (a name). A mythological story in verse for children.] Pages 2, 28. Published by Harendra Krishna Basu, 57, College Street, Calcutta. 1322 sál or 1915-16 A.D. [18th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Krishna Chaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
67	**Jogindra Nath Sarkar.**—নল-দময়ন্তী। [Nala: Damayanti (two names). A mythological story from the Mahabhárata in verse, intended for children.] Pages 28. Published by Binod Bihari Sen, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th June, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Bose, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	2,000
68	প্রহ্লাদ। [**Prahlad** (a name). A mythological story for children in verse.] Pages 2, 26. Published by Harendra Krishna Basu, 57, College Street, Calcutta. 1322 sál or 1915-16 A.D. [18th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Krishna Chaitanya Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
69	কবিতা গুচ্ছ। [**Kavita Guchohha.** Bunch of Poems. A compilation of miscellaneous poems for children.] Compiled by Ajit Kumár Chakravarti, B.A. Pages 8, 222. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
70	**Kesab Chandra Basu.**—কর্ম্ম সঙ্গীত। [Karmma-Sangit Action Songs.] Pages 3, 60. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Rebati Mohan Dás, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	2,000
71	কিণ্ডার গার্টেন ছড়া। [**Kindargarten Chhada.** Kindargarten verses.] Pages 6, 44. Published by Mrs. M. Shahá, 127, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. [15th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	J. N. Dutt, New Indian Press, 8, Duff Street, Calcutta.	1,000
72	পদ্য পাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [**Padya Path. Dvitiya Bhag.** Poetical Lessons. Part II. A compilation of miscellaneous poems.] Compiled by Jadugopal Chatterji. Pages 1, 62, 7. Published by Parbati Charan Sinha, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [19th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Parbati Charan Singha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
73	**Rasik Chandra Basu.**—ললিত গাথা। [Lalita Gáthá. Didactic poems intended for schools.] Pages 2. 48. Published by Mathurá Náth Guha, 3, Faulder Street, Dacca. 1917. [26th May, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibázár, Dacca.	520

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POLITICS.		
1	**Jatindra Nath Mitra (M.A.)**—ভারতের আর্থিক অবস্থা। [Bhárater Arthik Avasthá. Economic condition of India. A treatise on Indian Economics.] Pages 2, 108. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depôt, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [13th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—RELIGION.		
64	**Brajagopal Niyogi.**—ব্রহ্মোপাসনা। [Brahmopásaná. Worship of Brahma (Supreme Being). Religious instruction for Brahmos.] Pages 1, 144. Published by the author, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. [28th January, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Upendra Nath Ray, Mohes Press, 10, Syamacharan De Street, Calcutta.	500
65	**B. S. S. U. Leaflet.** For 24th June, 1917. [A Christian tract.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliott Road, Calcutta. [15th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
66	———. For 1st July, 1917. Pages 2. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
67	———. For 8th July, 1917. Pages 2. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
68	———. For 15th July, 1917. Pages 2. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
69	———. For 22nd July, 1917 Pages 2. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
70	———. For 29th July, 1917. Pages 2. [28tth June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
71	———. For 5th August, 1917. Pages 2. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
72	———. For 12th August, 1917. Pages 2. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
73	———. For 19th August, 1917. Pages 2. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
74	**B. S. S. U. Leaflet.** For 26th August, 1917. [A Christian tract.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliott Road, Calcutta. [9th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
75	————. For 2nd September, 1917. Pages 2. [9th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
76	————. For 9th September, 1917. Pages 2. [9th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
77	————. For 16th September, 1917. Pages 2. [9th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
78	————. For 23rd September, 1917. Pages 2. [9th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
79	————. For 30th September, 1917. Pages 2. [9th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
80	————. For 7th October, 1917. Pages 2. [9th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
81	————. For 14th October, 1917. Pages 2. [9th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna for 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
82	চৈতন্য ভাগবত (শ্রী)। ৮ম সংখ্যা। মধ্য খণ্ড। [(Sri) **Chaitanya Bhagavat. Ashtam Sankhya. Madhya Khanda.** The Chaitanya Bhágavat. No. 8. The Middle Part. Life of Sri Chaitanya by Thakur Brindaban Das.] Pages 241—320. Published by Randev Misra, Berhampore. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th September, 1917 8°. 1st ition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No 159 at page 42 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Brajanath Misra, Radharaman Press, Berhampore, Bengal.	500
83	ধন্যা কুমারী জননী। [**Dhanya Kumari Janani.** Blessed Virgin Mother. A Bengali translation of Chapter XIV entitled "The Blessed Virgin Mary" from "The Faith of Our Fathers," by Cardinal Gibbons.] Pages 1, 35, 1. Published by the Catholic Mission, Dacca. 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 6 pies.**	R. M. Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
84	জগন্নাথ মঙ্গল (শ্রী)। [**Sri Jagannath Mangal.** Poems on god Jagannath by Biswambhar Das. A Bengali metrical version of the Sanskrit work named Utkal Khanda.] Pages 2, 233. Published by Saratchandra Sil, 319, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th July, 1917.] 12°. New edition. (R.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Saratchandra Sil, Bijali Press, 98-3, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
85	কমলাকান্তের পদাবলী। [**Kamalakanter Padavali.** Songs of Kamalakanta. A collection of the well-known devotional songs of Kamalakanta, the Hindu devotee.] Compiled by Upendranath Mukherji. Pages 98. Published by the printer, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [2nd September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati Electro-Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
86	কপিলামঙ্গল। [**Kapilamangal.** Poems about Kapilá. (A mythological cow).] Pages 24. Published by Madhusudan Jana, Nihar Press, Contai. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th July, 1917.] 12°. 7th edition. **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 713 at page 59 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1913.]	Madhusudan Jana, Nihar Press, Contai.	500
87	কাথোলিক মণ্ডলী ও বাইবেল। [**Katholik Mandali o Baibel.** The Catholic Church and the Bible. A Catholic pamphlet on the conflicting opinions of the Catholics and the Protestants regarding the exposition of the text of the Bible.] Pages 1, 29. Published by the Catholic Mission, Dacca. 1917. [2nd June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Gopalchandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	2,000
88	**Kesab Chandra Sen.**—জীবন বেদ। [Jivan Veda. The Veda of Life. An account of the religious life of the author delivered in the form of sermons.] Pages 4, 1, 152. Published by R. S. Bhattacharyya, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 243 at page 38 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1912.]	R. S. Bhattacharyya, Bidhan Press, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
89	কৃষ্ণকীর্ত্তন (শ্রী)। [**Sri Krishna Kirttan.** Songs about Srikrishna. Poems and songs in antique Bengali on the love of Radha and Krishna alleged to be by Chandi Das the celebrated Bengali poet of the fourteenth century; with annotations, indices and an introduction.] Edited by Basanta Ranjan Ray. Pages 45, 1, 6, 10, 17, 814. Published by Ramkamal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [9th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	R. C. Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
90	মহাপুরুষ মোহম্মদ ও তৎপ্রবর্ত্তিত এসলাম ধর্ম্ম। [**Mahapurush Mohammad O Tatpravarttita Eslam Dharmma.** Mohammad and His Religion, being a short life of the Prophet and a complete compendium and review of his doctrines and opinions as found recorded in the Koran, the Hadish and several other authentic religious histories of Islam.] Pages 1, 4, 100. Published by the printer, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 273 at page 21 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1906.]	K. P. Náth, Mangalganj Mission Press, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta.	500
91	**Manomohini Guha Thakurta.**—আত্মস্মৃতি। [Atma Smriti. Self Reminiscences. Hindu religious instruction.] Pages 41. Published by Prabhucharan Guha Thakurta, 31, Municipal Office Street, Calcutta. 1917 [6th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,000
92	**Mohanlal Sil.**—সাধের সাধন মালা। প্রথম মালা। [Sádher Sádhanamalá. Pratham málá. Favourite Garland of Religious Practices. Garland I. Religious poems and songs.] Pages 3, 5, 67. Published by B. K. Dás, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	B. K. Dás, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	500
93	**Nibaranchandra Das Gupta.**—প্রেমাঞ্জলি। [Premánjali. A handful of offering of love. Religious poems and songs.] Pages 31. Published by the author, Mymensingh [13th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Rámchandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	225
94	ষষ্ঠীমঙ্গল। [**Shashthi-Mangal.** A poem about the goddess Shashthi. A story in verse on the worship of goddess Shashthi.] Pages 33. Published by Madhusudan Jana, Contai. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [12th September, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 804 at page 38 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1911.]	Madhusudan Jáná, Nihar Press, Contai.	500
95	**Sibnarayan Svami, Paramahansa (Srimat.)**—ক্ষুদ্র গ্রন্থাবলী। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Kshudra Granthávali. Prathama Khanda. A collection of smaller religious works of the author. Part I.] Pages 96. Published by Mohinimohan Chatterji, 33, McLeod Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A D. [1st August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
96	**Sris Chandra Ta.**—লক্ষ্মীচরিত। [Lakshmi Charit. Story of goddess Lakshmi in verse.] Pages 2, 24. Published by Ambika Charan Ghatak, Berhampore, Bengal. [24th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Lalit Mohan Chaudhuri, Satyaratna Press, Kasimbazar, Murshidabad.	1,000
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
42	**Asutosh Kar.**—নব ধারাপাত। [Nava Dhárápát. New Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 24. Published by Parbati Charan Sinha, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [13th August, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Parbati Charan Sinha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca.	3,000
43	**Nabi Buksh, Mohamed.**—কিণ্ডার গার্টেন ধারাপাত ও মানসাঙ্ক। [Kindárgarten Dhárápát O Manasánka. Kindergarten Arithmetical Tables and Mental Arithmetic. Part I.] Pages 32. Published by Mahammad Abdul Huq, Bogra. 1917. [8th September, 1917.] 16°. 8th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
44	**Paresnath Mahalanabis.**—নিম্ন পাটীগণিত। [Nimna-Pátiganit. Lower Arithmetic.] Pages 3, 258 Published by Madhav Chandra Basak, 13, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18A.D. [21st June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	100
45	**Srinath Pal Chaudhuri.**—নূতন বৃহৎ ধারাপাত। [Nutan Vrihat Dharápat. New Arithmetical Tables with Subhankar's rules.] Pages 72. Published by Parbati Charan Sinha, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18A.D. [5th August, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca	2,000
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (NATURAL).		
7	জীবন প্রহেলিকা। [**Jivan Prahelika.** The Mystery of Life. A brief account of the modern Theory of Evolution, being a Bengali translation of a lecture in English entitled "Life—What is it?" delivered by Dr. Amritalal Sarkar, F.C.S., at the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science in 1915.] Translated by Sarat Chandra Ray. Pages 4, 43, 17. Published by the translator, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
4	**Dinabandhu Chatterji.**—A short sketch of Rajah Rajendra Mullick Bahadur and his Family. Pages 4, 67, 32. Published by G. C. De, 10, British Indian Street, Calcutta. [30th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	G. C. De, Calcutta Printing works. 10, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
	Educational—		
4	**Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice.**—[The text with introduction and notes.] Edited by Professor Satis Chandra Sarcar, M.A. Pages 21, 1, 213. Published by N. Sarkar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
26	**Dozey, E. C.**—Darjeeling past and present, with chapters on Sikkim, Tibet and Shikar. [A history of the Darjeeling district since 1835.] Pages 9, 217, 4. Published by the printer, Gorkha Press, Darjeeling. [17th. July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	Rev. G. P. Pradhan, Gorkha Press, Darjeeling	500
	Educational—		
27	**Das Gupta, H. L. (M.A.U.)**—A Simple History of India. Pages 1, 4, 247. Published by B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1917. [2nd August, 1917.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	250
28	**Imdad-ul-Huque, K., (B. T.)**—A School Geography. Part I. Elementary Physiography. Pages 8, 222. Published by B. M. Dutt, 67, College Street, Calcutta. [21st August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	S. K. Chatterji, Pani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
29	————. Part III. Advanced Physiography. Pages 2, 3, 277. [28th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
65	**Banerji, (M.A., B.L.)**—Notes on Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies and Unto this Last. Pages 124, 74, 37. Published by Pranes Chandra Ghosh, 14-1, College Square, Calcutta. [12th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Nandalal Bera, Basanti Press, 71, Nebutala Lane, and M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
66	**Brajasundar Ray (M. A.).**—Aids to the study of Homer's Odyssey (Collins). Page 104. Published by Ahindranath Chatterji, M. Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [28th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Nandalal Bera, Basanti Press, 71, Nebutala Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
67	**Burke. The American Speeches on Taxation and Conciliation.)** [The text with an analysis by E. M. Wheeler, M.A., F.R.S.] Edited by Professors Watson, Roy and Chatterjee, M. A. Pages 31, 146. Published by Kedarnath Bose, B.A. 28-1, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta. [22nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Shibnarayan Das Lane, and S. Bhattacharyya, Buckland Press, 28, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta.	2,100
68	**Burke's Speeches.** [Speeches on American Taxation and Conciliation with the Colonies.] Edited by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya. Pages 5, 142. Published by D. N. Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depôt, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [29th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, and K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
69	**Edmund Burke. Speeches on American Taxation and Conciliation with America.** [With Introduction and Notes.] Edited by S. C. Sarcar, M.A. Pages 47, 1, 310. Published by N. C. Sarcar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price,**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
70	**Essays of Addison.** [Selections from the Spectator.] Compiled by Watson, Roy and Chatterjee, M.A. Pages 1, 4, 246. Published by K. R. Ray, 3-1A, Kapibagan Lane, Calcutta 1917. [3rd August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	S. Bhattacharyya, Buckland Press, and K. C. Chakravarti, Girish Printing Works, Calcutta.	3,000
71	**Fergusson, Elizabeth Campbell.**—The "Do and Say" Method of Teaching English in Indian Schools. Part III. Pages 4, 104. Published by the Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta 1917. [18th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. C. Mallik, Miller Printing Works, 196 Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
72	**Gossain, H. M. (B.A.).**—A Guide to Unseen Passages, Story-Building and Thought-Expansion. Pages 4, 179. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 14 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
73	**Harendra Krishna Sarkar (M.A.)**—Analysis with Notes on A Legend of Montrose. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [27th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Gogun Chandra Josh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
74	**Jitendralal Bannerjee (M.A.)**—Notes on Raleigh's Life of Shakespeare. Pages 268, 161. Published by Satyendra Nath Das, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [8th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-10.**	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, and Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kendardine Lane, Calcutta.	750
75	———. Notes on Selections from the Spectator. Pages 2, 17, 142, 100, 47. Published by Satyendra Nath Das, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [14th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, and Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
76	**Ray, A. C.**—Notes and Analysis of Cloister and The Hearth. Pages 135. Published by J. C. Mukherji, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1916. [27th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
77	**Sailendra Nath Sircar (M.A).**—Unseen Passages in Prose and Poetry all with Answers. Pages 14, 200. Published by the author, 32-7, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th June, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 12 annas.**	Nitái Charan Das, Elm Press, 63, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	2,000
78	**Sarcar, S. C. (M.A).**—Notes on Scott's Legend of Montrose. Pages 20, 180. Published by N. Sarkar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. [16th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. C Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
79	———. Notes on (University) Selections from the Spectator. Pages 7, 251. Published by N. Sarkar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. [30th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	3,000
80	**Sen, M. (M.A.) and P. Sinha (M.A.).**—Notes on Collins's Odyssey. Pages 230. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [4th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Protiva Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
81	**Speeches on American Taxation and Conciliation with America. Edmund Burke.**—[With a Marginal Summary.] Pages 143. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [2nd August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Upendra Nath Ray, Mohes Press, 10, Syama Charan De Street, and Bani Press, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
82	**Tipping, Llewelyn (M.A.).**—Sixth Standard English Reader. [For classes learning English by the direct method] Pages 13, 206. Published by Macmillan & Co., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th August, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
83	**Watson, Roy and Chatterjee (M.A.).**—Notes on Addisons' Spectator (Calcutta University Selections). Pages 32, 326, 100. Published by Narayan Chandra Datta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re, 1-4.**	Nandalal Bera, Basanti Press, 71, Nebutala Lane, and K. C. Chakravarti, Girish Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,100
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
22	**Ameer Ali, Syed (P.C., C.I.E., LL.D., M.A.)**—Mahommedan Law. Vol. II. [Containing the Law relating to succession and status.] Pages 26, 640. Published by the printer, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, Rs. 18.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 40 at page 54 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1909.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
23	**Case-noted Unrepealed Acts of the Bengal Council, 1862-1917 (The). Part I.** Pages 400. Published by A. C. Mitra and N. D. Basu, 3 to 5, Bow Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	B. Baral, Crauenburgh Law Publishing Press, 3 to 5, Bow Street, Calcutta.	1,000
24	**Criminal Codes (The).** Pages 4, 388, 2, 219, 10, 110, 1, 792. Published by the Printer, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1917. [29th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 4-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 235 at pages 26-27 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1902.]	S. P. Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
25	**Criminal Court Manual (The). Vol. I. Part III.** Pages 17, 25 5, 6, 7, 31, 10, 38, 41, 52, 16, 4, 21, 10, 15, 4, 1, 7, 20. Published by A. C. Mitra and N. D. Basu, 3-5, Bow Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 3 at page 67 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1917.]	B. Baral, Law Publishing Press, 3-5, Bow Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*		
26	**Donogh, Walter Russell (M.A., Bar-at-Law.)**—The History and Law of Sedition and Cognate Offences, penal and preventive. [With a Summary of Press Legislation in India and an excerpt of the Acts in force relating to the Press, the stage and public meetings.] Pages 3, 1, 12, 285. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [25th August, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 6.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 129 at page 54 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1914.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	550
27	**Guide to the Indian Factories Act (A.)**—[Being Act XII of 1911, with the rules made thereunder and an introduction and notes.] Edited by W. H. C. Prideaux, A.M. I.E.E. Pages 21, 126. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [27th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st editon. **Price, Rs. 4-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
28	**Lalitmohan Ghose (B.L.)**—Judicial Interpretations of Terms and Laws of British India. Civil. Part I (A to H). Pages 12, 1, 263. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta. 1917. [8th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bachu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
29	**Baidyanath Banerjee (B.L.)**—Elements of the Law of Real Property. Pages 2, 1, 172. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M.SC., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
30	**Bijoygopal Basu, (B.A., B.L.).**—A Treatise on Hindu Law. Pages 1, 279, 30. Published by the author, 7-A, Rammohan Saha Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [5th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Upendranath Ray, Mohes Press, 10, Syamacharan De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
31	**Bijoykisor Acharyya [B.A., (Cal.), LL. B. (Edin.), Bar-at-Law].**—Extracts from codification in British India. [As prescribed for the Preliminary B. L. Examination of the Calcutta University.] Pages 6, 146. Published by Satiskumar Banerji, M.A., 55, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
32	**Case-Noted Indian Evidence Act (The).**—[Act I of 1872 with introduction, notes and an index. Intended for law students.] Edited by Harendranath Mitra, M.A., B.L. Pages 60, 240. Published by N. N. Mitra, 92, Khetra Banerji Lane, Sibpur. 1917. [11th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
33	**Chakravarti, H. L. (M.A., B.L.)**—Elements of Hindu Law. Pages 8, 390. Published by the Printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
34	**Chaudhuri, N. (B. L.)**—Equity for Students Pages 1, 141. [For B. L. students]. Published by J. N. Chatterji, 15, College Square, Calcutta. [23rd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Srinath Chandra Das, Model Printing Works, 5, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	1,000
35	**Dutt, J. N. (B. L.)**—A Compendium of Leading Cases for Final B. L. Examination. Pages 1, 155. Published by R. N. Ghosh, 54-8, College Street, Calcutta. [3rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. C. Chaudhuri, Phœnix Printing Works, 29, Kalidas Singhee Lane, Calcutta.	500
36	**Prosanto K. Sen, M.A. (Cal.), M.A., LL. M. (Cantab.), Bar.-at-Law.**—A Manual of the Law of Torts Pages 2, 20, 265. Published by S. K. Lahiri, 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	1,000
37	**Subodh Chandra Sarkar (B.L.)**—An Analysis of Leading Cases on Hindu Law. Pages 1, 58, 4. Published by S. C. Sarkar, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [26th June, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
10	**Harinath Ghosh (Rai Bahadur, M.D.)**—Health and the Spread of Diseases in Calcutta. [A paper read before the Social Study Society in May, 1917.] Pages 13. Published by the printer, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	H. W B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	100
11	**Rames Chandra Ray (L.M.S.)**—Outlines of Hygiene and Public Health. [For students, sanitary officers and practitioners.] Pages 1, 2, 512. Published by the printer, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta 1917. [25th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 4.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
78	**Aird, J. E.**—A Handbook of Tables and Memoranda for Planters. Pages 1, 85. Published by the printers, 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Enlarged. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
79	**Annual Report for the seventeenth year (The) from January to December, 1916. Ram Krishna Mission, Branch Centre, Dacca.** Pages 8, 77. Published by Birendra Nath Bose, Ramkrishna Mission, Hatkhola, Dacca. [7th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	750

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
80	**Barrow, J. R.**—Language and Literature. [Points out the defects of the present system of teaching English in schools and colleges in Bengal.] Pages 98. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., 6, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. [28th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 shilling 6 pence.**	The Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
81	**Birbhoom Kennel.**—[An advertising pamphlet for sale of dogs kept in Birbhoom Kennel with their descriptions and pedigrees.] Pages 20. Published by the printer, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [12th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free circulation.*	D. L. Monro, Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	250
82	**Bulletin No. 8. Fruit Experiment Station, Quetta.** [The Sun-drying of Vegetables by Gabrielle L. C. Howard, M.A.]. Pages 1, 20 Published by A. Howard, M.A., C.I.E. Quetta. 1917. [14th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
83	**Bye-laws of The Mymensingh Co-operative Store, Limited.** Pages 10. Published by Bankim Chandra Guha, Mymensingh. [11th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Barada Kanta Pal, Charu Press, Mymensingh.	150
84	**Collins, N. E.**—Simple Lessons in First Aid. Pages 1, 56. Published by the author, Ramna, Dacca. [15th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. B. Chakravarti, Sreenath Press, Dacca.	1,000
85	**Dacca Sevasram (The).** [A Short Report of the work done by the Sevasram from November, 1913, to March, 1917.] Pages 31. Published by Ambika Charan Nath, B.L., Sevasram, Dacca. 1917. [15th August, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, ...**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	250
86	**Extract from The Century Review. Vol. III. No. 9. Love Offerings.** [A collection of maxims translated from Persian.] Translated by S. Khuda Bukhsh, M.A., B.C.L., Bar-at-Law. Pages 6. Published by the printer, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. [22nd September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, ...**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	20
87	**Guide to the Accounts Clerks and to the Auditors of the Military Accounts Department of Indian troops, as well as to the Officers Commanding Indian Units.** Compiled by Sris Chandra Sinha. Pages 40. Published by the compiler, 90, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. [28th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. L. Datta, Mercantile Printing Works, 111, Radhabázár Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
88	**Holmes, G. P. C.**—The War. This is the Armageddon of the Apocalypse of the Bible. [An open letter written to the editor of "The Pengalee" by the author.] Pages 46. Published by the author, Nalua, Kasauli, Punjab. [31st July, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 29 at page 37 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	S. N. Dutt, Bee Press, 56, Free School Street, Calcutta.	500
89	**I. D. F. Field Message and Sketch Book (The).** Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. [10th July, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	500
90	**Indian Church Directory, 1917 (The). Part I. Calendar and Directory.** Edited by Revd. John Godber, M.A. Pages 10, 485. Published by the Calcutta Diocesan Council, 51, Chowringhee, Calcutta. 1917. [18th July, 1917.] 8°. Thirty-eighth issue. **Price, ...**	Revd. P. Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
91	**Isaac, I. A.**—A short account of the Calcutta Jews with a sketch of the Bene-Israels, the Cochin Jews, the Chinese Jews and the Black Jews of Abyssinia. Pages 2, 16, 10, 18, 9, 9. Published by the author, 7, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. A. Isaac, Telegraphic Association Press, 7, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	250
92	**Manen, John Van.**—Theosophy and Politics. [An Open Letter to Sir S. Subramania Ayer, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., being a condemnation of the identification of Theosophy and Politics by the Theosophical Society.] Pages 14. Published by the author, Ghoom, D. H. Ry. 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	N. N. Bose, Visitor Press, Darjeeling.	200
93	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Dhontola Tea Company, Limited, Jalpaiguri.** Pages 4, 52. Published by the Promoters of the Company, Jalpaiguri. [27th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Jatindranath Majumdar, Royal Printing Works, Limited, Jalpaiguri.	1,250
94	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Ushabari Tea Company, Limited.** Pages 10. Published by the Company, Jalpaiguri, 1917. [6th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Panchanan Datta, Jalpaiguri Press, Jalpaiguri.	1,500
95	**Moreno, H. W. B. (B.A.)**—Anglo-Indians and The Housing Problem. [A paper read before the Social Study Society at the 24th meeting.] Pages 12. Published by the author, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 1917. [18th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	108

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
96	**Nisikanta Ghosh (Rai Bahadur, B. L.)**—Mymensingh Water Supply. [A treatise on the origin, development, construction and subsequent improvement of Raj Rajeswari water-works at Mymensingh.] Pages 1, 1, 1, 104, 11. Published by R. K. Ghosh, Ticatuli, Dacca. 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	250
97	**Official Race Book of the Royal Calcutta Turf Club (The). Calcutta Monsoon Meetings, 1917. First Meeting.** First Day, Saturday, 28th July, 1917. Pages 23. Published by James Hutchinson, 49, Theatre Road, Calcutta. [28th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	2,300
98	———. Second Day, Thursday, 9th August, 1917. Pages 29. [9th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,400
99	———. Third Day, Saturday, 11th August, 1917. Pages 32. [11th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ..	2,300
100	———. Fourth Day, Saturday, 18th August, 1917. Pages 39. [18th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
101	———. Fifth Day, Saturday, 25th August, 1917. Pages 42. [25th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
102	———. Second Meeting. First Day, Saturday, 1st September, 1917. Pages 43. [1st September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,800
103	———. Second Day, Saturday, 8th September, 1917. Pages 46. [8th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,700
104	———. Third Day, Saturday, 15th September, 1917. Pages 51. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,700
105	———. Fourth Day, Saturday, 22nd September, 1917. Pages 53. [22nd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,700
106	**Permanent Settlement of Bengal (The).** [A few extracts from public documents, etc., relating to the Permanent Settlement of Bengal showing that a proposal to impose a land-tax in Bengal involves a violation of a solemn promise.] Compiled by Raja Peary Mohan Mukherjee. Pages 24. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
107	**Pramatha Chaudhuri.**—The Story of Bengalee Literature. [A Paper read at the summer meeting at Darjeeling, containing a bird's eye view of Bengali literature up to the middle of the nineteenth century.] Pages 24. Published by P. Chaudhuri, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. [15th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Saradaprasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	500
108	**Racing Calendar from 1st April, 1916, to 31st March, 1917 (The).** Vol. XXIX. Pages 37, 133, 471. Published by the Royal Calcutta Turf Club, Calcutta. 1917. [16th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.** [Vol XXVIII noticed in entry No. 49 at page 51 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	300
109	**Rangiah, G. M.**—Central Co-operative Banks Accounts and Secretarial Work. [A course of lectures in two parts with an introduction.] Pages 1, 1, 1, 36, 26, 9, 12, 10, 1, 4, 5. Published by C. R Jugadisan, 68-6, Sreegopal Mullick Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [20th March, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6.**	M. C. Mallik, Miller Printing Works, 196, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200
110	**Ray, J. C. (Rai Bahadur, M.A., F.R.A.S.).** The Presidential Address. The All-Orissa Students' Conference. The 4th sitting—28th December, 1916. Balasore. [A paper on the present educational system of Bengal.] Pages 18. Published by the printer, 211, Cornwallis Street. Calcutta. 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	A. C. Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	500
111	**Rules of the Tamluk Agricultural and Zamindary Co-operative Society, Limited.** Pages 11. Published by Sitanath Mandal, Tamluk, Midnapore. 1917. [26th July, 1917.] Foolscap 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Sitanath Mandal. Radhashyam Press, Tamluk, Midnapore.	1,000
112	**Rules of the Tamluk Pleaders' Association.** Pages 13. Published by Sitanath Mandal, Tamluk. Midnapore. 1917. [6th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	100
113	**Shumbhoo Chunder Dey (B.A., B.L.).**—The Bansberia Raj. [The genealogy and history of the Bansberia Raj family from the time of Adisur, King of Bengal, to the present day.] Pages 1, 1, 80. Published by the printer, 21, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th August, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 100 at page 27 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1908.]	B. B. Munshi, Pooran Press, 21, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	100
114	**Stark, H.A. (B.A.)**—Calcutta in Slavery Days. [A paper read before the Social Study Society in November, 1916.] Pages 10. Published by the Printer 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 1917. [21st August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	H. W. B Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	108

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS— *contd.*		
115	**Tweed, Isa.**—Thorough-bred Bull Terriers and Fox Terriers of the Best Blood. [Characteristics of the animals with hints on breeding.] Pages 42. Published by D. L. Monro, 300, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. [12th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1-2.**	D. L. Monro, Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	250
116	**Victoria Club, Puri (The).**—[Rules and regulations of the Victoria Club, a hotel at Puri for Hindu visitors and health-seekers.] Pages 10. Published by the Manager, Victoria Club, Puri [27th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Panchánan Datta, Jalpaiguri Press, Jalpaiguri.	500
117	**War : Its Evils and Remedies.** [A reproduction in condensed form of three discourses on the subject, delivered a century ago at Boston by the Rev. W. E. Channing, D.D.] Compiled by K. C. Sen. Pages 28, 2. Published by S. B. Mallik, Khilgram, Dacca. 1917. [5th March, 1917.] 8°. New edition. **Price, ...**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	500
118	**Warren Hastings Book of Indian Condiments (The).**—[Contains 100 Original Recipes of Chutneys and Pickles collected in the old "John Company" days and including many used by Warren Hastings.] Pages 1, 40. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [4th July, 1917.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
119	**"Winner" Race Programme Book with Tips (The.) Calcutta Monsoon Meeting, 1917.** First Meeting, First day, Saturday, 28th July 1917. Pages 16. Published by J. R. Kirpalani, 33, Samavaya Mansions, 25D, Corporation Place, Calcutta. [28th July 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Dhonopati Day, The Pioneer Art Printing, 250, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	400
120	————. Second day, Thursday, 9th August, 1917. Pages 23. [9th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
121	————. Third day, Saturday, 11th August, 1917. Pages 24. [11th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	30[illegible]
122	————. Fourth day, Saturday, 18th August, 1917. Pages 27. [18th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
123	————. Fifth day, Saturday, 25th August, 1917. Pages 27. [25th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. N. Guha, Eastern Press, 243, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	223

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
124	**Woodroffe, John (Sir.)**—Bharata Shakti. [A Collection of addresses on Indian Culture.] Compiled by Nalinimohan Chatterjee. Pages 1, 26. Published by S. C. Chaudhuri, 29, Kalidas Singhee Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. C. Chaudhuri, Phœnix Printing Works, 29, Kalidas Singhee Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
9	**Stephen, Henry.**—The Problem of Metaphysic. [An Introduction to General Philosophy.] Pages 1, 4 395. Published by the printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 8°. 5th edition. **Price, Rs. 2-12.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 274 at page 91 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]		
	Educational—		
10	**Banerjea, A. (M.A.)**—A Synopsis of Psychology. [For B. A. Students.] Pages 223. Published by the printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,000
11	**Indubhushan Sen Gupta (M.A., B.L).**—Inductive Logic. Pages 1, 1, 156. Published by the author, 22, Peadon Row, Calcutta. 1917. [17th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,200
12	**Sen, S. C. (M.A., B.L).**—Inductive Logic Made Easy. Pages 1, 2, 140. Published by Jitendra Mohan Datta, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [15th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Joges Chandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	1,100
13	———. Students' Manual of General Philosophy. Pages 2, 2, 193. Published by Binay Ranjan Sen, Dacca. 1917. [12th August, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Raimohan De, Kashi Printing Works, Banglabazar, Dacca.	1,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
10	**Byron's Childe Harold, Cantos III and IV.**—[With Introduction and Notes.] Edited by Jitendra Lal Banerjee, M.A. Pages 1, 2, 82, 160. Published by Satyendra Nath Das, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, S. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, and Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—POETRY—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
11	**Mathew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum.** [With Introduction and Notes.] Edited by H. Chatterji, M.A. Pages 1, 1, 11, 1, 87. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
12	———. [With Introduction and Notes.] Edited by M. Sen, M.A., and P. Sinha, M.A. Pages 1, 1, 39, 124, 2. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,500
13	———. [With Introduction and Notes, etc.] Edited by Jitendralal Banerjee, M.A. Pages 1, 29, 62, 79. Published by Satyendranath Das, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
14	**Milton's L'Allegro & Il Penseroso.** [With Introduction, Notes, etc.] Edited by Jitendralal Banerjee, M.A. Pages 1, 26, 73, 4. Published by Khalil Ahmed, 15, College Square, Calcutta. [6th September, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. (R.) **Price, 10 annas.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
15	**Milton's Paradise Lost. Books X-XII.** [With Introduction and Notes.] Edited by Professor Satis Chandra Sarkar, M.A. Pages 40, 1, 270. Published by N. C. Sarkar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
16	**Milton's Paradise Lost. Books, X, XI, XII.** [With Introduction, Notes, etc.] Edited by Jitendralal Banerjee, M.A. Pages 1, 38, 1, 91, 183, 28. Published by Satyendra Nath Das, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [5th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, and Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
17	———. [With Introduction and Notes.] Edited by the Rev. J. C. Scrimgeour, M.A. Pages 1, 1, 30, 236. Published by the printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. New edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
7	**Besant, Annie.**—To My Brothers and Sisters in India. [A protest against the authoress's anticipated internment.] Pages 10. Published by the Bengal Branch, Home Rule for India League, 10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. [24th August, 1917.] 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Sasadhar Ghosh, Tara Press, 56, Sitaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY.—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*		
8	**Nawab Ali (Syed.)**—A Year on the Imperial Legislative Council, 1916-17. [Report of the author's work during 1916-17 as a Muhammadan representative in the Imperial Legislative Council of India.] Pages 7, 1, 76. Published by the author, 27, Weston Street, Calcutta. [16th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	H. Chakravarti, Kali Press, 29, Baitak-Khana Road, Calcutta.	1,000
9	**Towards Home Rule. Part I.** [Reprints of some articles and paragraphs on Home Rule for India from the "Modern Review."] Edited and mostly written by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 1, 160, 1. Published by R. Chatterji, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta 1917. [22nd August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged **Price, 12 annas.**	A. C. Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	2,000
10	**Towards Home Rule. Part II.** [A collection of articles on the Indian Home Rule question.] Edited and partly written by Ramananda Chatterji, M.A. Pages 1, 116 Published by R. Chatterji, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	Educational—		
11	**Introduction to the Study of Political Science (An).** Pages 1, 6 144. Published by B. K. Das, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [21st August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
7	**Ghose, J. C. (M.A., B.L.)**—The Positive Religion. [A brief comparative study of the religious and ethical systems of the world, with a forecast of the future religion of the world in the light of modern science.] Pages 1, 344. Published by the printer, 32, Collin Street, Calcutta. [11th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, ...**	S. C. Banerji, Habibullah Press, 32, Collin Street, Calcutta.	100
8	**Glover, T. R.**—The Jesus of History. [With a foreward by the Archbishop of Canterbury.] Pages 3, 5, 238. Published by D. W. Paterson, 5, Russell Street, Calcutta. 1917. [5th September, 1917.]. 8° 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Revd. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
10	**Maitra, B. K.** A Ready Reckoner. [A table of rent, wages, income and tax for any number of days in a month.] Pages 1, 94. Published by A. Chakravarti, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta. 1917. [11th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Haricnaran Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
8	**Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. VI. Part II.** [Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East.] Edited by N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Pages 75-155 and 2 plates. Published by the Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 5.** [Part I noticed in entry No at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Revd. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	800
9	**Memoirs of the Indian Museum. Vol. V. Fauna of the Chilka Lake, No. 6.** Pages 485-508. Published by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta 1917. [30th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Ditto ...	500
	Educational—		
10	**Chakravarti, M. L. (M.Sc.)**—A Course of Intermediate Chemistry. Pages 1, 2, 284. Published by Ahindranath Chatterji, M. SC., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
11	**Synopsis of Lectures on Sound.** [Delivered by Professor Jitendra Nath Sen, M.A.] Pages 27. Published by the printer, 140-2, 3, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [9th July, 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Asoka Sri Ghosh, Sree-Kunja Printing Works, 140-2, 3, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	210
12	**Umapati Bajpeyi (M.A.)**—Intermediate Inorganic Chemistry. Pages 7, 252. Published by A. C. Ghosh, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [17th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-2.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechuabázár Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH—TRAVELS.		
2	**Brown, Percy.**—Tours in Sikkim and the Darjeeling district. Pages 6, 136. Published by W. Newman & Co., Calcutta. 1917. [3rd September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3.**	W. Newman & Co., Newman & Co.'s Printing Works, 21-22, Meredith Lane, Calcutta.	500
	GUJRATI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Seth Bamanji Navroji Kabraji.**—"સુખલાજીનાં સંકટો" નામના અતી રમુજી ફાર્સના ગાયનો ["Sukhlájinam Sankato" Námná Ati Ramuji Pharsanáon Gayno. Songs of the play of the farce "Sukhlájinám Sankato."] Pages 8. Published by D. P. Talati, 77, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. [14th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	E. N. Kanga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the area—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—ART.		
1	**Hem Chandra Dev.**—कृषि और उद्यान पद्धति। [Krishi Aur Udyán Paddhati. Agriculture and Gardening. A treatise on the subjects of the title.] Pages 1, 6, 246. Published by the author, Navadvip, Nadia. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [13th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25-A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
	HINDI—BIOGRAPHY.		
2	वल्लभाचार्य्यजीका संक्षिप्त जीवन चरित्र। **[Ballabhacharyyajika Samkshipta Jivan Charitra.** A brief biography of Ballabhácháryya, a Hindu saint.] Pages 8. Published by Damodar Das Barmá, 55, Clive Street, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Satis Chandra Ráy, Govinda Press, 8-1, Ramkumár Rakshit Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—FICTION.		
4	**Badriprasad Bhargav.**—सावित्री। [Sávitri. (A name). A mythological story.] Pages 2, 82. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [26th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 38 at page 67 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1913.]	Rámpratáp Bhargav, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	500
5	**Debnarayan Prasad Sinha.**—अलका मन्दिर अथवा अलका ज्योति। [Alaká Mandir Athavá Alaká Jyoti. Temple of Alaká (a name) or Alaká and Jyoti (two names). A love story based on the Bengali work "Rangmahal."] Pages 3, 61. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [1st September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
6	**Hariram Bhargav.**—पार्वती। [Párvati (a name of the goddess Durga.) A mythological story.] Pages 2, 39. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [8th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [1st edition noticed to entry No. 2 at page 90 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1913.]	Ditto ...	500
7	**Nihal Chand Barma.**—जादुका महल या रूपवती। दूसरा भाग। [Jádukà Mahal Yá Rupavati. Dusrá Bhág. Magical Rooms or Rupavati (a name). Part II. A romantic story.] Pages 128. Published by the author, 1, Aphim Chaurasta, Barabazar, Calcutta. 1974 samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [4th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 34 at page 49 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Lalit Mohan Ray, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—FICTION—*concld.*		
8	शैलबाला अर्थात् आदर्श बधू। [**Sailabala Arthat Adarsa Badhu.** Sailabálá (a name) or a Model Daughter-in-law. A social story translated from an Uriya work by Janárdan Pujári.] Translated by Pándeya Muralidhar and Pándeya Mukutdhar Sarmá. Pages 8, 103. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [31st July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (T.) **Price, 6 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 26 at page 71 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	Ramprataр Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
8	साधारण भूगोल विवरण। पहिला भाग। यूरेशिया। [**Sadharan Bhugol Vivaran. Pahila Bhag.—Eurasia.** A Hindi edition of an Elementary General Geography, with special reference to the British Empire, by M. Prothero, M.A., and R. N. Ghose, F.R.G.S Part I. Eurasia.] Pages 2, 165. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [22nd August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	B. K. Dás, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	ভক্ত সুরদাস অথবা বিল্বমঙ্গল কে গায়েন। [**Bhakta Suradas Athava Bilva Mangal Ke Gayen.** Suradas the devotee or songs of "Bilvamangal" in Bengali character.] Pages 8. Published by J. F. Madan, 5, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Haridas Sarkár, Sri Hari Press, 161, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
19	"ભક્ત સૂરદાસ ઊર્ફે બિલ્વમંગળ" નાટકના ગાયન [**Bhakat Suradas Orph Bilvamangal Natakna Gayan.** Suradas (a name), the Devotee or the songs of the drama "Bilvamangal" in Gujrati character.] Pages 8. Published by J. F. Madan, 5, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	E. N. Kánga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	2,000
20	भक्तसूरदास अथवा बिल्वमंगल नाटक के गायन। [**Bhakta Suradas Athava Bilvamangal Natak Ke Gayan.** Suradas the Devotee or the songs of the drama "Bilvamangal" in Devanagar character.] Pages 8. Published by Jamsetji F. Madan, 5, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Bopks registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of this era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
21	**Chandra Sekhar Pathak.**—वारांगना रहस्य। पंचवां भाग। [Váránganá Rahasya. Pánchván Bhág. Mysteries of Prostitutes. Part V. Sketches of the character of certain prostitutes.] Pages 112. Published by the author, 53, Chorbágán, Calcutta. 1974 samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [4th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Part III noticed in entry No. 5 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916. Part IV not received.]	Lalitmohan Ray, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
22	हिन्दी विश्वकोष। ४९ खण्ड। [**Hindi Visvakosha. 49 Khanda.** The Universal Lexicon in Hindi. Part 49. A Hindi edition of the Bengali work of the same name by the editor.] Edited with the help of Hindi experts by Nagendra Nath Vasu, M.R.A.S. Pages 1-32. Published by Nagendra Nath Vasu and Visvánauath Vasu, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta. 1917. [10th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Part 48 noticed in entry No. 15 at page 68 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	1,000
23	नीति संग्रह शिरोमणि वा अक्लमन्दी का खजाना। [**Niti Samgraha Siromani Va Aklamandi Ka Khajana.** A collection of Crest Jewels of Morals, or a Treasury of Wisdom. A collection of moral instructions from various sources intended for children.] Compiled and translated into Hindi by Haridas Vaidya. Pages 4, 1, 291. Published by the compiler, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-4.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 34 at page 73 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	Rampratáp Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
24	**Ramgopal Mohta.**—हमारी वर्त्तमान दशाका विवेचन। [Hamári Varttamán Dasáká Vivechan. Thoughts on Our Present Condition. A plea for social improvement of the Mahesvari Vaisya caste of Bikanir.] Pages 3, 98, 10. Published by the author, 18, Hamám Gully, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [15th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Satischandra Ray, Govinda Press, 8-1, Ramkumar Rakshit Lane, Calcutta.	500
25	संजीवन। पुष्प १। [**Sanjivan. Pushpa 1.** Revival. Flower I. A collection of short essays on a variety of subjects.] Edited by Narayan Jagannath Badhe. Pages 1, 1, 28. Published by the editor, 18, Hamam Gully, Chinabazar, Calcutta. [18th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kalipada Ghosh, Bhárat Mitra Press, 103, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	496

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
26	स्त्रियोंकी पराधीनता। [**Striyonki Paradhinata.** The Subjection of Women. A Hindi translation of John Stuart Mill's work.] Translated by Sibnarayan Dvivedi. Pages 25, 1, 296. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [1st August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Rampratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	500
	HINDI—POETRY.		
1	**Pandeya Lochan Prasad.**—मेवाड़ गाथा। [Mevád-Gátha. Mewar Songs. A collection of patriotic poems.] Pages 1, 1, 78. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [4th August, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 60 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Ditto ...	500
	Educational—		
2	**Pandeya Lochan Prasad.**—नीति कविता। [Niti-Kavitá. Moral Poems. A collection of short miscellaneous poems for children.] Pages 3, 2, 27. Published by Haridas Vaidya, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1916. [16th July, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	HINDI—RELIGION.		
3	यीसु ख्रीस्त का पवित्र सुसमाचार. सन्त मत्ती के अनुसार। [**Yisu Krista ka Pavitra Susamachar, Sant Matti ke Anusar.** Hindi Gospel according to Saint Mathew.] Pages 184. Published by the printer, Catholic Orphan Press, 4 Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	A. Rome, Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	HINDI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
6	वर्नक्युलर अपर प्राइमरी अरिथ्मेटिक। [**Varnakyular Apar Praimari Arithmyatik.** Vernacular Upper Primary Arithmetic.] Pages 4, 232. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [12th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	50,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	LUSHAI—RELIGION.		
1	**Savidge, F. W., and C. S. Murray.**—Nanghi-i-dang-lam tawh em? [A Christian tract in Roman character.] Pages 10. Published by Rev. F. W. Savidge, Lungleh, South Lushai Hills. 1917. [5th September, 1917.] 24°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	MANIPURI—RELIGION.		
1	প্রভু যীশুগী ইশৈ। [**Prabhu Yisugi Isai.** Hymns in Manipuri in Bengali character by Porom Singh, Christian.] Edited by Rev. William Pettigrew. Pages 2, 63, 3. Published by the editor, Mission School Library, Ukhrul, Manipur, Assam. 1917. [15th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	500
	MUNDARI—RELIGION.		
1	शिर्मा होरा, नेआदो कथोलिक गिर्जा बिन्तीको। [**Sirma Hora, Neado Katholik Girja Bintiko.** Path to Heaven. A Catholic Prayer-book.] Pages 150. Published by the printer, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Rome, Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**Muhammad Sanaullah.**—নছিহতে বানি আদম। [Nasihate Bani Adam. Admonition to Men. Religious and social instruction to Musalmans.] Pages 2, 55. Published by Muhammad Abdur Rahim, Charia Wazir, Pabna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
4	**Abdul Aziz.**—তালীমুদ্দারায়েন্। প্রথ ভাগ। [Tálimud-dáráyen. Pratham Bhág. Instruction for both the worlds. Religious instruction for Muhammadans in the form of a dialogue.] Pages 102. Published by Maulvi Abdul Karim, Mulpárá, Tippera. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [30th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
5	**Imdad Ali.**—তরিকোল ইসলাম বা মোস্‌লেম নীতি। ১ম খণ্ড। [Tarikol Islam Vá Moslem Niti. Prathama Khanda. Rules of Islam or Moslem Morality. Part I. Religious tenets to be observed by the Musalmans in the form of a dialogue.] Pages 5, 9, 100. Published by the author, Bhandaria, Barisal. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
6	কুহলুল্ এরফান অর্থাৎ জ্ঞানাঞ্জন। [**Kuhlul Erfan Arthat Jnananjan.** Collyrium of the knowledge of God, or Collyrium of knowledge. A Bengali translation of Maulvi Syed Muhammad Abdul Wahed's Urdu pamphlet, being an attempt to prove that Mirza Gholam Ahmad of Qadian was the promised Mehdi.] Translated by Munshi Sábar Ali Chaudhuri. Pages 72. Published by the translator, Brahmanbaria. 1324 sál or 1917-18. A.D. [12th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.**	J. L. Dutta, Santan Press, Brahmanbaria, Tippera.	500
7	**Maizuddin (Munshi).**—রেছালা হাক্কাল এলান দারবায়ান হোর্মাতে কালইয়ান। [Reṡálá Haqqal Elan dar báyán Hormate qaliyan. A treatise on the true information about the explanation of why smoking is forbidden.] Pages 32. Published by Abdul Alim, Gorai, Tangail, Mymensingh. 1917. [2nd May, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Imdad Ullah, Imdadal Islamia Press, Chak Bazar, Dacca.	2,000
	SANSKRIT—DRAMA.		
1	মুদ্রারাক্ষসম্। [**Mudra-Rakshasam.** Rakshasa (a name) and the Seal. The well-known Sanskrit drama by Visakha Datta with a Sanskrit commentary by the editor.] Edited by Aswinikumar Vidyabhushan Bhattácharyya, Pages 2, 4, 10, 3, 1, 295. Published by Rameswar Bhattacharyya, 23, Kantapukur Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18. A.D. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R). **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Kulachandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	SANSKRIT—MEDICINE.		
1	**Jaminibhushan Ray (M.A., M.B.).**—প্রতিসংস্কৃতো রোগবিনিশ্চয়ঃ [Pratisamskrito Rogavinischayah. Origin and Diagnosis of Diseases, Revised. A work on the Ayurvedic system of pathology.] Pages 22, 7, 220. Published by Surendra Kumar Das Gupta, Kavyatirtha, 29, Fariapukur Lane, Calcutta. [19th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Gobardhan Pan, Govardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	500
2	রুগ্বিনিশ্চয়ঃ। বস্তিগতবিকারাধিকারঃ। [**Rugvinischayah. Vastigatavikaradhikarah.** Diagnosis of Diseases. On the Diseases of the Bladder. The well-known work on Hindu Pathology by Madhava Kar with various commentaries and an introduction in Bengali.] Compiled by Kaviraj Gosvami Vidyavinod, B.A., L.M.S. Pages 2, 21, 156, 6. Published by K. P. Gosvami, 28, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 433 Chaitanyávdá or 1916-17 A.D. [27th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 8 annas.**	H. C. Banerji, Suhrit Press, 28, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT—POETRY.		
2	उद्भट-सागरः। प्रथम-द्वितीय-तृतीय-प्रवाह-समन्वितः। [**Udbhata-Sagarah. Prathama-Dvitiya-Tritiya-prabaha-samanvitah.** Sea of Udbhata Slokas. Parts I, II and III (together). A collection of popular detached Sanskrit stanzas by various persons with annotations.] Compiled by Udbhata-sagara Purnachandra Kabibhushan, Kavyaratna, B.A. Pages 16, 6, 6, 44, 9, 18, 100, 12, 22, 180. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1839 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [14th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
9	সহস্রনাম সংগ্রহ। [**Sahasranama Samgraha.** A Collection of One Thousand Names (of each one of several Hindu deities).] Compiled by Vaishnav Charan Basak. Pages 1, 153. Published by the compiler, 98-3, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [18th August, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1592 at pages 56-57 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1898.]	Niradbaran Chakravarti, Basak Press, 127, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
10	স্তবকবচ-কল্পদ্রুম। [**Stava Kavacha-Kalpadruma.** The Desire fulfilling Tree of Hymns. A collection of hymns and different names of Hindu gods and goddesses.] Edited by Gurunuth Bhattacharyya. Pages 10, 832. Published by Janaki Nath Kavyatirtha, 30, Gopi Mohan Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [6th July, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Lalit Mohan Ray, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
	TANGKHUL-NAGA—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Pettigrew, W. (Rev.).**—Lairik Singkhare. [Tangkhul Naga Primer in Roman Character. Part I.] Pages 21. Published by the Ukhrul Mission School Library, Manipur, Assam. 1917. [22nd June, 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. (Revised.) **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	URDU—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
4	بیان جغرافیۂ عام * حصۂ اول یوریشیا [**Bayan Jagrafia-i-Am. Hissah Awal. Eureshia.** An Urdu edition of an Elementary General Geography. Part I. Eurasia, with special reference to the British Empire, by M. Prothero, M.A., and R. N. Ghosh, F.R.G.S.] Pages 2, 174. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, II annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URDU—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
5	هادي معلمان جغرافيه [**Hadi-i-Ma'allamane Jagrafia.** Urdu translation of "Hand-Book of Geography" Lessons for teachers of Upper Primary classes by J. H. Thickett, M.A., I.E.S.] Translated by Hafiz Maulvi Muhammad Ainul Huda, Samar. Pages 3, 13, 203. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [4th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta	3,000
	URDU—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Muhammad Ismail.**—اردو محاورات و ضرب الامثال [Urdu Mahverát O Zarbul Amsál. Urdu Idioms and Proverbs.] Pages 172. Published by the printer, 22-4, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. M Majid Ali, Kalimi Press, 22-4, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
3	پهلي كتاب [**Pahili Kitab.** ["Urdu Literary Reader. Standard I."] Pages 2, 44. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [25th June, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	3,000
	URDU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	**Muhammad Abdul Basit.**—رسالہ مراۃ التجوید الذیذ قراۃ [Resaláh-i-Merátal Tajwid Ainai Qerát. Mirror of Sayings. Mirror of the reading of the Qoran. Instructions on reading the Qoran correctly.] Pages 4, 16. Published by the printer, 22-4, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Litho. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. M. Majid Ali, Kalimi Press, 22-4, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	URDU—POETRY.		
2	**Muhammad Abdur Rahim Abad.**—كلياتِ ابد [Kulliyat-i-Abad. Works of 'Abad' (poetical name of the author.] Collection of poems composed by the author. Pages 64. Published by the printer, 22-4, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. M. Majid Ali, Kalimi Press, 22-4, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URDU—RELIGION.		
4	**Ahmad Ali (Maulana).**—لطائف شافیابہ تردید تحریفات عرضیۂ غلو و تصریفات وہابیہ [Lataefe Shafiah bah Tardide -Tahrifáte Marziah Ghalu O Tasrifáte Wahábiah. Sufficient nice points to refute the misrepresentations of the Wahabis. Religious controversy between the Hanifites and the Wahabis.] Pages 55, 2. Published by Muhammad Ismail, Sureswar, Faridpur. 1334 A. H. or 1916-17 A.D. [26th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Majid, Noakhali Press, Noakhali.	1,000
5	**Khaja Hashmat Ali alias Muhammad Ibrahim.**—بشارت عیسیٰ - حصہ اول [Besharat-i-Isa. Hissah Awal. Good News from Jesus Christ. Part I. The advent of Hazrat Muhammad shewn from the Christian Scriptures.] Pages 24. Published by S. M. Majid Ali, 22-4, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. [30th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 2 annas.**	S M. Majid, Kalimi Press, 22-4, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	URIYA—DRAMA.		
1	**Gopal Das.**—ରଙ୍ଗସଭା-ସୁଅଙ୍ଗ । [Ranga-Sabhá-Suánga. The Assembly of Warriors. A drama on the slaying of Kansa by Sri Krishna.] Pages 18. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta. 1917. [1st August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.**	Sarat Chandra Ráy, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritolá Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	URIYA—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
1	ନିମ୍ନ-ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ଭୌଗୋଳିକ ଆଦର୍ଶ-ପାଠାବଳୀ । [**Nimna-Prathamik Bhaugolik Adarsa-Pathavali.** An Uriya edition of a Hand-book of Geography Lessons for Teachers of Lower Primary classes by J. H. Thickett, M.A., I.E.S.] Translated by Upendra Narayan Datta Gupta, B.T. Pages 2, 7, 117. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ld., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [14th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
2	ସାଧାରଣ ଭୂଗୋଳ ବିବରଣ । ପ୍ରଥମଖଣ୍ଡ—ଇରେଜିଆ । [**Sadharan Bhugol Vivaran. Pratham Khanda—Euresia.** An Uriya edition of an Elementary General Geography. Part I. Eurasia, by M. Prothero, M.A., and R. N. Ghosh, F.R.G.S.] Pages 2, 200. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [19th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 11 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Educational—		
7	ସହଜ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣବୋଧକ । [**Sahaj Barnabodhak.** An Alphabetical Primer with Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 48. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritolá Lane, Calcutta, 1917. [1st August, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Sarat Ch. Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
8	ବର୍ଣ୍ଣପରିଚୟ । ପ୍ରଥମ ଓ ଦ୍ୱିତୀୟ ଭାଗ । [**Varna-Parichay. Pratham o Dvitiya Bhag.** An Uriya Alphabetical Primer. Parts I and II (together) with Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 60. Published by Arjun Maharana, 8, St. James Square, Bowbazar, Calcutta. 1917. [26th July, 1917.] 12°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	M. L. Maharana, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	1,000
	URIYA—POETRY.		
5	**Bhagirathi Mahapatra.**—ସାଧାଡ଼ା ସୁନ୍ଦରୀ କଥା । [Sáhádá Sundari Kathá. Story of Sáhádá Sundari (the name of a female). A folk-tale in verse.] Pages 16. Published by Manilál Maháraná, 8, St. James Square, Bowbázár, Calcutta. 1917. [30th July, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 141 at page 40 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1907.]	M. L. Maháraná, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Bowbázár, Calcutta.	1,000
	URIYA—RELIGION.		
10	ଚୋରକେଳୀ । [**Chorkeli.** Sports of a Thief. A poem on the sports of Sri Krishna in Bengali character.] Pages 15. Published by Madhusudan Jáná, Contai, Midnapore. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [14th September, 1917.] 16°. 13th edition. (R.) **Price, 9 pies.** [12th edition noticed in entry No. 9 at page 42 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Madhusudan Jáná, Nihar Press, Contai, Midnapore.	1,000
11	জন্মাষ্টমী ব্রত'। [**Janmashtami-Vrata.** The Vow observed on the eighth day of the dark fortnight in the month of Bhádra, being the birth-day of Sri Krishna. A religious poem in Bengali character.] Pages 10. Published by the printer, Contai. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th July, 1917.] 12°. 8th edition. (R.) **Price, 9 pies.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 186 at pages 26-27 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1904.]	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URIYA RELIGION—*concld.*		
12	নটচোরি। [**Natuchori.** Stealing of a Top. A poem on the sports of Sri Krishna.] Pages 8. Published by the printer, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [12th August, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated*. (R). **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 113 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]	Sarat Chandra Ráy, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritolá Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
13	রাসলীলা। [**Rasalila.** Rása Sports (of Sri Krishna). A religious poem in Bengali character.] Pages 24. Published by the printer, Contai, Midnapore. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [5th July, 1917.] 8°. 17th edition. (R). **Price, 2 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 29 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Madhu Sudan Jáná, Nihar Press, Contai.	500
14	————. Pages 24. Published by ditto. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th September, 1917.] 8°. 18th edition. (R). **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto	500
	BI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
3	**Abdul Wadud (B.A.).**—سلم الادب বা (আরবি) সাহিত্য-সোপান। [Sallam Aladab Vá (Arabi) Sahitya-Sopan. Steps to literature. An Arabic-Bengali reader for beginners.] Pages 7, 87. Published by Abdul Majid, Noakhali. 1916 [25th May, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.**	Abdul Majid, Noakhali Press, Noakhali.	2,000
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—RELIGION.		
11	**Abdur Rahim (Shaikh).**—নামাজ শিক্ষা। [Námáj Sikshá. Instruction in "Namaj" (Muhammadan prayer).] Pages 2, 92. Published by Girish Chandra Chandra, 115, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [24th July, 1917.] 12°. 6th edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 6 at page 92 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	Muhammad Fazel, Muhammadi Press, 138, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	4,000
12	**Muhammad Babar Ali.**—ছেয়ানাতল মোমেনিন ফি রদ্দে ছায়েকাতোল মোস্‌লেমিন্। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Siyanatul Momenin fi Radde Sayeqatul Moslemin. Pratham Khanda. Defence of the faithful in refutation of "Sayekatul Moslemin" (name of a book). Part I. Controversy between the Hanifi and the Muhammadi sects on certain religious points.] Pages 128. Published by the printer, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Munshi Karim Bakhsh, Altafi Press, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND MUSALMANI BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Abdul Wahed (Shah).**—আখ্‌লাকে আহসানিয়া। [Akhláke Ahsániyá. Manners of Ahsan. Life and career of Maulána Shah Ahsanullah Saheb of Masurikhola, Dacca.] Pages 2, 132. Published by Maulvi Nurul Haq Chaudhuri, B.A., B.L., Darul-Ulum, Dacca. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [4th March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Muhammad Ibráhim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	3,000
	ARABIC AND MUSALMANI-BENGALI—POETRY.		
1	**Muhammad Akram Ali.**—কেন লোক গরীব হয় এবং কি কি কাজে ধনী হয়। [Kena Lok Garib Hay Evam Ki Ki Káje Dhani Hay. Why People become Poor and What Occupations make them Rich.] Pages 26. Published by the author, Subidpur, Tippera. [1st June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Abdul Majid, Noakhali Press, Noakhali.	1,000
	ARABIC AND MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
4	**Abdul Sattar.** কোরান শোরিফ তফছির ছত্তারি ছুরা কওছর। [Korán-Sorif. Tafsir Sattári Surá Kaosar. The Holy Qorán. Annotations of Surá "Kaosar", by Sattar (Abdul Sattár, the author).] Pages 8. Published by the printer, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Munshi Karim Bakhsh, Altafi Press, 33, Benepukur Road, Calcutta.	500
	ARABIC AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	نصاب فارسي براى امتحان مٹريكوليشن **[Nisab Farsi Barai Imtehan Matrikulasan.** "Persian Course for the Matriculation Examination." Prescribed by the Syndicate of the Calcutta University.] Compiled by E. Denison Ross, PH.D. Pages 106. Published by the Syndicate of the Calcutta University. 1917. [5th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND PERSIAN—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	شجرة طيبة اصلها ثابت و فرعها في السماء * **[Shijaratun Taiyabatun Asiaha Sabet O Faraha fi Samae.** The holy tree, its roots firm and branches in heaven. A list of names of the spiritual guides of the Chistia-Nezamia-Fakhiria-Solemania Latifia order of Sufis.] Compiled by Shah Abdul Latif. Pages 11. Published by Haji Ahmad Ali, Shobharampur, Tippera. 1917. [28th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	2,000
	ASSAMESE AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
4	**Golap Chandra Barua, Rai Saheb.**—ইংৰাজী-অসমীয়া বাক্যাবলী। [Ingráji-Asamiyá Vákyávali. An Anglo-Assamese Word Book.] Pages 2, 82. Published by Siva Nath Bhattacharyya, Rehabari, Assam. 1917. [28th July, 1917.] 12°. 6th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. N. Banerji, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND BRAJABULI—RELIGION.		
1	সংকীর্ত্তন। **[Samkirttan.** Chanting of Devotional Songs. A collection of devotional songs.] Compiled by Amrita Lal Mukherji, B.A. Pages 30. Published by the compiler, Jessore. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th June, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. *Not for sale.*	Raj Kumar Majumdar, Visva Bhandar Press, 16, Gallif Street, Calcutta.	200
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
127	**Charu Chandra Guha.**—The Modern Anglo-Bengali Dictionary. Vol. II. G-Q. Pages 1, 853—1724. Published by the author, Dacca. 1917. [5th August, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price for the complete work, Rs. 10.** [Volume I noticed in entry No. 135 at page 68 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	5,000
	Educational—		
128	**Anathbandhu Basak (B.A., B.T.).**—Beginner's Translation and Word Book, Pages 1, 60. Published by the author, 81, Banagram, Dacca. 1917. [7th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
129	**Ashutosh Dev.**—A complete Key to Junior Prose Reader (Cecil M. Barrow). Pages I, 294. Published by the author, 22-5, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta. [30th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	A. T. Majumdar, B. P. M.'s Press, 22-5, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
130	**Ashutosh Nag.** A complete Key to Victoria Reader. Pages 72. Published by the printer, Dacca. 1917. [15th July, 1917.] 12°. New edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. C. Paul, Basudev Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
131	**Banamali Nath.** A Model Word Book. [With English translation and composition.] Pages 96. Published by Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1917. [21st June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,000
132	**Banerjee, J. C.**—ইংরাজী শিক্ষার সহজ উপায়। [Ingráji Sikshár Sahaj Upáy. Easy Method of Learning English. First Book.] Pages 1, 56. Published by Dr. Nripendra Chandra Ray, 48, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1917. [22nd June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Janhavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	250
133	**Brindaban Dhar (B.A.)**—Child's Word-Book. Pages 1, 100. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Dacca. 1917. [13th August, 1917.] 16°. 21st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	4,000
134	**Chatterjee, A. C.**—A Model Conversation and Translation. Pages 94. Published by Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca. 1917. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
135	**Complete key to B. Dhar's simple English Readings (A).**—Pages 136. Published by Abinas Chandra Basu, 9, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta. 1917. [23rd August, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Joginagar, Dacca.	1,000
136	**Five Hundred Questions on Matriculation English (with Full Answers).** Pages 1, 322. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [14th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
137	**Ganesh Chandra Sen Gupta (B. A., B. T.)**—An Easy Grammar for Beginners. Pages 1, 2, 104. Published by Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca. 1917. [2nd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250
138	**Harendranath Ghosh (B. A.)**—A Junior Class-Book of English Translation. Pages 1, 3, 109. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [12th August, 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. 3rd reprint. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
139	**খেলার গান ও কবিতা। [Khelar Gan O Kavita.** Action Songs and Poems.] Compiled by Jogindranath Sarkar. Pages 1, 2, 106. Published by Binodbihari Sen, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
140	**Mahalanabis, P. N.**—Child's First Word Book. [With hints on translation and composition.] Pages 92. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1917. [1st July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
141	**Mukherji, S.**—The First Book of English Grammar. Pages 2, 3, 144. Published by the author, Panchasar, Dacca. 1917. [3rd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,100
142	**Nalini Kanta Roy (M.A.)**—Easy Hints on Translation. Pages 142. Published by Acharyya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh. 1917. [18th June, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price { Paste-board cover—9 annas. Paper cover—7 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
143	**Parbati Charan Sinha.**—A complete Key to B. Dhar's Simple English Reading. Pages 96. Published by the Printer, Mogultuli, Dacca. [25th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca.	1,000
144	**Sinha, H.**—A Primer of English Grammar (Anglo-Bengali). Pages 4, 144. Published by Narayan Chandra Datta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th July, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
145	**Subal Chandra Mitra.**—A complete key to Macmillan's Bengal Readers, No. 1. Pages 1, 82. Published by Prakas Chandra Datta, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Tarini Charan Biswas, New Bengal Press, 66-67, College Street, Calcutta.	5,000
146	**Sudhansu Mohan Mitra (B.A., B.T.).**—Boys' English Grammar. [With exercises on translation and composition.] Pages 1, 76. Published by Graduate Friends & Co., 61, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1917. [3rd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
9	**Bhuban Mohan Basak.**—ঢাকা জন্মাষ্টমী মিসিলের ইতিহাস। [Dháká Janmáshtami Misiler Itihás. A History of the Dacca Janmashtami Procession.] Pages 1, 18, 5. Published by the author, 5, Takarhat, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th July, 1917.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. C. Chatterji, Newton Press, 12, Córrie's Church Lane, Calcutta.	550
10	**Saileshwar Singh Roy and Bijoy Prosad Singh Roy (B.A.).**—The History of the Chakdighi Singh Roy Family. Pages 2, 101. Published by the printer, 5, Uckoor Dutt Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [10th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *For private and confidential use.*	Nabin Chandra Bose, Standard Press, 5, Uckoor Dutt Lane, Calcutta.	250
11	স্বায়ত্ত শাসনের হিতকল্পে কতিপয় বিনীত নিবেদন। [**Svayattva Sasaner Hitakalpe Katipay Vinita Nivedan.** "A Few Humble Suggestions Towards the Achievement of Local Self-Government."] Pages 1, 8, 2. Published by Sasibhushan Mallik, Khilgram Union, Dacca. 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. New edition. **Price, ...**	Shaikh Ansar Ali East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	500
	Educational—		
12	**Satyananda Das (B.A.).**—সন্তান শিক্ষা নীতি ও ধর্ম্ম। [Saatán Sikshá-Niti O Dharmma. Education of Children—Moral and Religious.] Pages 1, 47. Published by the East Bengal Bráhmo-Sammilani, 2, 13, Lyal Street, Dacca. 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Gopalchandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	520
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—POETRY.		
5	**Satischandra Ghosh.**—Love. Order. Progress. [Two Bengali and a few English Poems.] Pages 33. Published by the author, 27, Linton Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	N. Mukherjee, Gupta, Mukherjee & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
2	**Divine Order of Things (The).**—[Passages from the Bible with their Bengali translations.] Pages 22, 22. Published by Rev. G. Schanzlin, 52, Tangra Road, Calcutta. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 for 100 copies.**	Surendranath Chandra, Protiva Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
19	**Hariram Dhar (B.A.)**—শিশুরঞ্জন ধারাপাত। [Sisuranjan Dharapat. Arithmetical Tables for Children.] Pages 64. Published by the author, Popular Library, Dacca. 1917. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 14th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
20	**Kishorymohan Bose.**—Easy Arithmetic in Anglo-Vernacular. Pages 1, 3, 271. Published by Upendra Kumar Chanda, B.L., Banglabazar, Dacca. 1917. [15th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. M. De, Kashi Printing Works, Banglabazar, Dacca.	2,000
21	**Madhusudan Jana.**—অঙ্ক সূত্র বা শিশু ধারাপাত। [Anka Sutra Vá Sisu Dhárápát. Arithmetical Tables for Children.] Pages 40. Published by the author, Contai, Midnapur. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Madhusudan Jana, Nihar Press, Contai, Midnapur.	1,500
	BENGALI AND HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ମଧୁମାଳତୀ। [**Sangit Madhumalati.** Sweet Songs. A collection of miscellaneous songs in Bengali and Hindi in Uriya character.] Compiled by Arjun Mahárana. Pages 12. Published by Manilál Maharana, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. [9th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	M. L. Mahárana, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Abdul Wadud (B.A.).**—سلام التعليم বা পারসি সাহিত্য-সোপান। [Sallam Uttalim Vá (Farsi) Sáhitya Sopán. Steps to Education. A Bengali-Persian Reader for beginners.] Pages 4, 78. Published by Abdul Majid, Noakhali. 1916. [10th June, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.**	Abdul Majid, Noakhali Press, Noakhali.	3,000
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
9	**Bidhu Sekhar Bhattacharyya.**—সংস্কৃত চন্দ্রোদয়। [A Sanskrit Primer.] Pages 7, 78. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, 26, Banglabazar, Dacca, and 64-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MEDICINE.		
5	**Harimohan Das Gupta (Kaviraj).**—আয়ুর্ব্বেদ বিষয়ক প্রস্তাব। [Ayurveda Vishayak Prastáva. An Essay on the Ayurveda. A brief history of the Ayurveda.] Pages 28. Published by Indrabhushan Sen, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [31st May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Biharilal Datta, Baikunthanath Press, Dacca.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
17	**Jay Chandra Siddhantabhushan.**—জীবন শিক্ষা। [Jivana Sikshá. Instruction regarding Life. Treats of the social, domestic and religious duties of Hindus.] Pages 6, 216. Published by Tripurananda Sen, B.A., Ballyganj, Calcutta. [24th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Gupta Sarma, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitra's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	1,100
18	লুপ্ত বিদ্যা। [**Lupta Vidya.** Obsolete Knowledge. A treatise on the occult arts.] Compiled by Abhayananda Giri. Pages 104. Published by Sebananda Brahmachari, Vindhyachal. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [24th June, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	500
19	**Syamacharan Sen Gupta (Kaviraj)**—ব্রহ্মচর্য্য বা শিক্ষাজীবন। প্রথম ভাগ। প্রাচীন চিত্র। [Brahmacharyya Vá Sikshá-Jivan. Pratham Bhág. Práchin Chitra. Life of Continence or Student Life. Part I. Ancient Picture. Contains a picture of the life led by Indian students in ancient times.] Pages 4, 6, 310. Published by the author, Chittagong. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [5th July, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. B. Basu, Minto Press, Chittagong.	1,000
	Educational—		
20	চাণক্য নীতিমালা। [**Chanakya Nitimala.** Wise Sayings of Chánakya. With a Bengali translation in prose and verse and a brief life of Chánakya.] Edited by Upendra Mohan Chaudhuri, Kavibhushana. Pages 62. Published by Prabodh Chandra Bhaduri, 18, Guruprasad Chaudhuri Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A. D. [15th August, 1917.] 12°. New edition. Revised and enlarged. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ramkrishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
21	চাণক্য শ্লোক। [**Chanakya Sloka.** Wise Sayings of Chánakya. With Bengali translation in prose and verse.] Compiled by Abinash Chandra Vidyabinod. Pages 3, 55. Published by Panchanan Nath, Bijay Krishna Nath and Kanailal Banerji, 23, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [30th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—PHILOSOPHY.		
11	বেদান্ত দর্শনম্। প্রথম খণ্ড। [**Vedanta Darsanam. Prathama Khanda.** Vedanta Philosophy. Part I. The text of Vyása with the commentaries of Sankara, Vachaspati Misra, Ramananda Sarasvati and Vidyaranya Munisvara, and Bengali translation and expositions of the text and the commentaries and notes by Mahamahopadhyay Pramathanath Tarkabhushana.] Edited by Rajendranath Ghosh. Pages 128. Published by Anil Chandra Datta, 28-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd March, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price ...**	Siddhesvar Chaudhuri, Phœnix Printing Works, 29, Kalidas Singhee Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*		
12	বেদান্ত দর্শনম্। চতুর্থ খণ্ড। [**Vedanta Darsanam. Chaturtha Khanda.** Vedanta Philosophy. Part IV. The text of Vyása with the commentaries of Sankara, Vachaspati Misra, Ramananda Sarasvati and Vidyaranya Munisvara, and Bengali translation and expositions of the text and the commentaries and notes by Mahamahopadhyay Pramathanath Tarkabhushana.] Edited by Rajendranath Ghose. Pages 385-512, 287-88. Published by Anil Chandra Datta, 28-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.** [Parts II and III noticed in entries Nos. 6 and 7, respectively, at pages 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917, respectively.]	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	500
13	———. Part V. Pages 513-640. [16th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	500
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—POETRY.		
2	**Pyari Charan Chakravarti.**—রামায়ণ। সীতা পরীক্ষা পালা। [Rámáyan. Sitá Parikshá Pálá. The Ramayana. The Theme of the Ordeal of Sita. Rhapsodies about Sitá's Ordeal by fire.] Pages 41. Published by the printer, 34, Musalmanpara Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Nirmal Chandra Sen, Sakha Press, 34, Musalmanpara Lane, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
46	বলিদানের শাস্ত্রীয় সিদ্ধান্ত। [**Balidaner Sastriya Siddhanta.** Sastric authority regarding animal sacrifice. An attempt to prove that animal sacrifice is not necessary in Hindu worship. Compiled from the writings and speeches of Parivrájak Krishnananda Svami.] Pages 1, 4, 98. Published by Kshetranath Sen, Kasi Yogásram, Benares City. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [31st July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
47	**Bhaktivinod Thakur.**—জৈব ধর্ম্ম। [Jaiva Dharmma. Religion of Created Beings. A treatise on the Vaishnava religion mainly in the form of dialogues.] Pages 1, 2, 435, 1. Published by Bimalaprasad Siddhanta Sarasvati, Krishnagar. [26th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Jogendra Chandra Haldar, Sri Bhagavat Press, Krishnagar.	1,000
48	ব্রহ্মচর্য্যম্। [**Brahmacharyyam.** Religious Practices. Daily rituals observed by Brahmans.] Compiled by Giris Chandra Sarasvati Bhattacharyya. Pages 17, 58. Published by Sitanath Mandal, Tamluk, Midnapur. [11th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Sitanath Mandal, Radha Syam Press, Tamluk, Midnapore.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*contd.*		
49	চৈতন্যচরিতামৃতম্ (শ্রীশ্রী)। অন্ত্যলীলা। [**Sri Sri Chaitayna Charitamritam. Antya Lila.** Nectar of the Life of Sri Chaitanya. Sports in the last part of his life. The text with notes and commentaries and Bengali translation of the Sanskrit slokas.] Edited by Nitya Svarup Brahmachari. Pages 368. Published by the editor, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [12th August, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 3-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 40 at page 129 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]	Pulinbihari Das, Devakinandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	2,500
50	**Jogaprakas Brahmachari.**—(সচিত্র সাধনবিজ্ঞান। প্রথম কাণ্ড। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Sachitra Sádhan-Vijnan. Prathama Kánda. Prathama Khanda. Knowledge of Religious Practices with Illustrations. Vol. I. Part I. A treatise on Hindu devotional exercises.] Pages 1-56. Published by Rai Aghor Chandra Hajra Bahadur. 121, Circular Garden Reach Road, Calcutta. Asvin, 1323 sál, or September-October, 1916. [4th October, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91 2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
51	————. Vol. II. Part III. Pages 113-168. Published by Dvijendranath Dhar, F.R.G.S., 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. Chaitra 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [29th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 31 at page 85 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Ramkrishna Ghosh, Bengal Art Printing 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
52	————. Vol. II. Part IV. Pages 169-224. Baisakh. 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [16th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
53	————. Vol. II. Part V. Pages 225-280. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [4th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
54	লক্ষ্মীদেবীর ব্রত কথা (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Lakshmi Devir Vratakatha.** The Story of the Vow in honour of the goddess Lakshmi.] Compiled by Annada Charan Banerji. Pages 12. Published by the compiler, Barisal. [25th August, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 53 at page 51 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	G. Shah, Islamia Press, Barisal.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*contd.*		
55	মোহ-মুদ্গর ও মোহ-কুঠার। [**Moha-Mudgar O Moha-Kuthar.** The Club which destroys Illusion and the Axe which cuts down Illusion. Two sets of well-known Sanskrit poems by Sankaracharyya on the illusiveness of the world and its pleasures and their Bengali translations in verse with a short life of Sankaracharyya.] Compiled and translated by Purna Chandra Kavyaratna, B.A. Pages 36. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (R.) **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 60 at pages 32-33 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1904.]	Radha Syam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
56	**Mohinimohan Basu.**—জীবের শিবত্ব লাভের উপায়। [Jiver Sivatva Lábher Upáy. Means by which a created being can gain Salvation. Religious instruction for Hindus.] Pages 2, 28. Published by the author, Barodi, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	500
57	**Narendra Nath Chatterji.**—ত্যাগ। [Tyága. Renunciation. Religious instruction based on Hindu Sastras.] Pages 5, 170. Published by Gobardhan Ballabh, Garalgacha, Hooghly. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd September, 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Lalit Mohan Ray, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
58	**Nigamananda Paramahansa (Svami).**—প্রেমিক গুরু। [Premik Guru. Loving Preceptor. Instruction in the esoteric practices of the Vaishnav religion.] Pages 1, 8, 2, 299. Published by Kumar Chidananda, Sarasvat Math, Assam. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [6th May, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 88 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1913.]	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,000
59	সত্যপথ বা সত্য নারায়ণের ব্রতকথা। [**Satyapath Va Satya Narayaner Vratakatha.** True Path or the story of the Vow observed in honour of the god Satya Narayan. The Sanskrit text from the Reva Khanda of the Skanda Purana and a Bengali translation in verse with rituals for the worship of Satya Narayan.] Translated and edited by Hrishikesh Datta. Pages 20, 36. Published by Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya, Arangpara, Khulna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th July, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Joges Chandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	500
60	শিবপূজা-পদ্ধতি। [**Sivapuja-paddhati.** Rituals for the worship of Siva.] Page 31. Published by Adhar Chandra Chakravarti, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [22nd July, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Kula Chandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*concld.*		
61	শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা। পঞ্চম ভাগ। তৃতীয় ষট্‌ক। প্রথম খণ্ড। ত্রয়োদশ অধ্যায়। [**Srimadbhagavadgita. Panoham Bhag. Tritiya Shatka. Pratham Khanda. Trayodas Adhyay.** The Srimadbhagavadgitá, Vol. V. The third aggregate of six (chapters). Part I. Chapter XIII. The text with a metrical Bengali translation and an elaborate commentary in Bengali.] Edited by Devendra Bijay Basu. Pages 1, 5, 528. Published by Sailendra Kumar Basu, 6, Dinabandhu Lane, Calcutta. [20th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, paper bound, Re. 1-8. Cloth bound, Rs. 2.** [Previous part noticed in entry No. 21 at page 138 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Joges Chandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
62	শ্রীমদ্ভাগবতম্। চতুর্থঃ স্কন্ধঃ। ৩য়-৪র্থ খণ্ড। [**Srimadbhagavatam. Chaturthah Skandhah. Tritiya-Chaturtha Khanda.** The Srimadbhagavat. Chapter IV. Parts III and IV (together). The text with a Sanskrit commentary, purports of the slokas in Sanskrit and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Nitya Svarup Brahmachari. Pages 113-232. Published by the editor. 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. [12th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 8 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 44 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Pulin Bihari Das, Devakinandan Press, 66, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
63	————. Chapter X. Parts I and II (together). Pages 128. [10th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 8 annas.** [Skandhas V, VI, VII, VIII and IX not yet published.]	Ditto ...	1,000
64	**Surendra Nath Ray.**—মাতৃমঙ্গল। [Matrimangal Auspiciousness of the Mother (goddess Durga). Stories from Markandeya-Chandi in simple Bengali prose.] Pages 1, 1, 151. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [17th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 8 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH AND HINDI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
4	**Haridas (Pandit).**—অংগরেজী শিক্ষা। পহলা ভাগ। [Angreji Sikshá Pahala Bhag. How to learn English. Part I. English words and sentences with their Hindi equivalents.] Pages 2, 188. Published by the author, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 16°. 10th edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ram Pratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
8	**Mohammad, A. A. K.**—Beginner's Pronouncing Persian to English Dictionary with English to Persian Dictionary. [With appendices.] Pages 4, 568. Published by M. Husayn, 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [30th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
9	**Mufazzal Ahmad, M. (Quazi).**—The New Persian Reader (with Grammar and Composition.) Second Reading Book. Pages 40. Published by Q. M. A. Zaman, Kumargaon, Dacca. 1917. [15th August, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Moslem Hitaishi Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
12	**Girija Sunder Vidyalankar.**—প্রবেশিকা-তরণী। [Pravesiká-Tarani. A key to the Matriculation Sanskrit Course.] Pages 288. Published by U. C. Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [10th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Hem Chandra Ráy, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
13	**Kamini Kumar Sen (M.A.)**—সুকুমার-পাঠম্। [Sukumar-Patham. A Sanskrit Reader for beginners.] Pages 2, 37. Published by Harsha Náth Dutt, Dacca. 1917. [13th June, 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
14	**Mohes Chandra Bhattacharyya Vidyabhushan.**—সরল সংস্কৃত শিক্ষা। [Saral Sanskrita Siksha. Part I. A Sanskrit Reader for beginners.] Pages 2, 60. Published by Nabin Chandra Bhattacharyya, Athgharia, Nalbari, Assam. 1917. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LAW.		
2	**Jogendra Chander Ghose (M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur.)**—The Principles of Hindu Law. Vol. I. Pages 8, 77, 1099. Published by S. C. Auddy, Wellington Street, Calcutta. 1917. [7th September, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 10.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 18 at page 60 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1906.]	B. K. Dass, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, and D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Haldár Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Hyderabad Archaeological Series No. 2. The Daulatabad Plates of Jagadekamalla, A.D. 1017.** Pages 2, 9 and 4 plates. Published by His Highness the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad, Deccan. 1917. [27th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 80 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	HINDI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
2	संस्कृत शिक्षिका। [**Sanskrita Sikshika.** "The Sanskrit Teacher". A Hindi translation of "Sanskrit Teacher" by Rao Bahadur Vidyabhushana Kamalasankara Pransankara Trivedi, B.A.] Translated by Pandit Lakshmana Sastri Tailanga, Sahityacharyya. Pages 23, 420. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [27th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	HINDI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
5	**Hardwarimal Chokhani, Lala.**—पितृ यज्ञकी संहति। [Pitri-Yajnaki Samhati. A collection of Sastric texts and other evidences pointing to the necessity of performing the Sradh ceremony.] Pages 4, 52. Published by the author, 402, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Govinda Press, 8-1, Ramkumar Rakshit Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
6	श्रीरामनामामृत। [**Sri Ramnamamrita.** Nectar of the name of Ráma. The first half contains only the name "Sri Rama" repeated over 10,000 times and the remaining pages contain hymns, songs, etc., in honour of Ráma.] Compiled by Harmukhray Chhavchhariyá. Pages 4, 215. Published by Dvárká Dás Kedárbaks Bhagat, 4, Chinipati, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [5th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated. For free distribution.* [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 96 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Satis Chandra Ráy, Gobinda Press, 8-1, Rám Kumár Rakshit Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI AND URDU—RELIGION.		
1	**Eusufuddin.**—ছহি উমদাতল নছিহত। [Sahi Umdátal Nasihat. True Good Admonitions. Religious instruction to Muhammadans.] Pages 56. Published by the author, Dhantalá, Bogra. [4th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Saleman, Solemani Press, 155, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERSIAN AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Muhammad Rahat Hosain (Syed, Shah).**—فوائد الصبیان [Fawaedus Sibyan. A Persian Grammar in Urdu.] Pages 24. Published by Munshi Muhammad Majid Ali 22-4, Mechhua Bázár Street, Calcutta. 1913. [10th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Muhammad Majid Ali, Kalimi Press, 22-4, Mechhuábázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
2	————. سراج القواعد [Serjul Qawaed. The lamp of Grammar. A Persian Grammar in Urdu.] Pages 40. Published by Munshi Muhammad Majid Ali, 22-4, Mechhuábázár Street, Calcutta. 1335 A.H. or 1916-17 A.D. [10th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	PERSIAN AND URDU—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
2	**Wajihuddin Ahmad Mushin (Maulvi).**—پند سود مند یا مسدس کریما [Pand Sud Maud Yá Musaddas Karimá. Useful advice or musaddas (verses of six lines), of "Karima" (Sáádi's work). Didactic poems.] Pages 60. Published by the author, Seraj Buildings, Calcutta. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Litho. **Price, 5 annas.**	Qazi A. M. Maula Bakhsh Rezwan, Rezwani Press, 26, Metcalfe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	TRI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC, MUSALMANI-BENGALI AND URDU—RELIGION.		
3	**Eusuff Ali (Syed).**—ফতোয়া রদ্দে বেদাত। [Fatwa Radde Bedát. Decision refuting innovation (in religion). Refutation of certain innovations in Muhammadan religion.] Pages 20. Published by the author, 138, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [8th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Muhammad Fazel, Muhammadi Press, 138, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND HINDI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Lala, S. N.**—Tri-lingual Treasury. [A collection of Hindi words with their Bengali and English equivalents.] Pages, 2, 109. Published by Haridas Sarkár, 2, Jagamohan Saha Lane, Chorbagan, Calcutta. 1917. [15th July, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Jatindra Nath Ghosh, Star Printing Works, 30, Sibnarayan Dás Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
27	**Asutosh Dev.**—সংস্কৃত পাঠমালা বোধিকা। [Samskrita Pathmala Bodhika. A key to Samskrita Pathmala.] Pages 265. Published by the author, 22-5, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [26th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	A. T. Majumdar, B. P. M.'s Press, 22-5, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
28	**Panchanan Kaviratna.**—Sanskrita Siksha-Kaumudi or Sanskrit Composition and Translation for Matriculation Examination. Part II. Pages 1, 172. Published by the author, Rajbari, Faridpur. 1917. [3rd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
29	**Saradaranjan Ray, Vidyavinode, M.A.**—Dasakumara-Charitam. [A key to Dasakumar Charitam.] Pages 2, 12, 2, 229, 24. Published by Prankrishna Chakravarti, 90-3A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [14th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. N. Mitra, Aryan Press, 12-1A, Balái Singhee Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
30	**Sashibhushan Kavyaratna.**—Praveshika Manjari. [A key to the Sanskrit Matriculation Course. Part I.] Pages 2, 2, 280, 436, 48. Published by K. G. Chakravarti, 28, Haritaki Bagan Lane, Calcutta. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. C. Aich, Calcutta Commercial Press, 27, Haritaki Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,200
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	**Jogesohandra Sen (L.M.S.) and Hemchandra Sen (L.M.S.).**—ব্রহ্মচর্য্য সাধন। [Brahmacharyya Sadhan. Practice of Continence. Points out the physical, mental and spiritual welfare which can be secured by the practice of continence from early youth.] Pages 4, 4, 131. Published by the authors, 78, Russa Road (North), Bhowanipur, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A D. [15th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Hemchandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
8	জ্যোতির্ব্বিজ্ঞান চন্দ্রিকা বা বেদাঙ্গ কোষমালা। [**Jyotirvijnan Chandrika Va Vedanga Koshamala.** Moonlight of Astrology or Dictionary of Astrological and Astronomical Terms. A Hindu Astrological work.] Edited by Mohini Mohan Jyotih-Sástri. Pages 8, 134. Published by the editor, Dhamaran, Dacca. [24th July, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Jogendra Chandra Háldár, Sri Bhagavat Press, High Street, Krishnagar, Nadia.	900

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
	Educational—		
9	**B. A. Examination Questions (University of Calcutta), 1909-1916.** Pages 46, 127, 27, 28, 28, 93, 21, 56. Published by the printer, Mahes Press, 10, Syámá Charan De Street, Calcutta. 1917. [22nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Upendra Nath Ráy, Mahes Press, 10, Syámá Charan De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
10	**I. A. and I. Sc. Examinations [Calcutta University Questions up to 1917.]** Pages 301, 26. Published by the printer, Mahes Press, 10, Syámá Charan De Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
5	**Sisupala-Vadham. Canto I. Part. I.**—[With Mallinatha's commentary.] Edited with notes and translations by J. N. Kaviratna, B.A. With an Introduction by Satyendra Nath Sen Vidyávágisa, M.A. Pages 4, 6, 16, 4, 80. Published by Jitendra Nath Sen, B.A., 41, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Ráybágán Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
	Educational—		
3	**Manu-Samhita.—Chapter I.** [With Kulluká's commentary.] Edited with notes and translations by J. N. Kaviratna, B.A. With an introduction by Satyendranath Sen Vidyávágisa, M.A. Pages 4, 2, 18, 4, 2, 196, 4, 2. Published by Jitendranath Sen, B.A., 41, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th July, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised). (R.) **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Jogeschandra Adhikári, Metcalfe Press, 79, Baláram De Street, and Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybágán Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	**Manu-Samhita with Kulluka's Commentary. Chapter II.** Edited with notes and translations by Sitanath Kavyaratna and Madhabdas Samkhyatirtha, M.A. Pages 4, 415, 12 Published by Rajendranath Ghosh for Sarkar & Co., 54-8, College Street, Calcutta. [2nd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	Amritalál Sarkár, Kátyáyani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Dás Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI, HINDI AND URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ରସ-ଭଣ୍ଡାର । **[Sangit Rasa-Bhandar.** Storehouse of sweet Songs. A collection of miscellaneous songs in Bengali, Hindi and Uriya.] Compiled by Jrjun Maháraná. Pages 36. Published by the compiler, Yajpur, Cuttack. 1917. [7th August, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	M. L. Maharana, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, PALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
1	पातिमोकखं भिकखुपातिमोकखं भिकखुनीपातिमोकखं च। **Patimokkham Bhikkhupatimokkham Bhikkhunipatimokkham Cha.**—A portion of the Buddhist Scriptures. [Text with Bengali translation, Tika, appendices and an introduction in Bengali.] Edited and translated by Bidhusekhar Bhattacharyya Pages 10, 77, 392. Published by Gauriprasad Sukul, Harischandrapur, Maldah. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, ...**	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH, HINDI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	संस्कृत व्याकरण की उपक्रमणिका। **[Samskrita Vyakaranki Upakramanika.** A Hindi edition of Pandit Isvar Chandra Vidyáságar's Sanskrit Grammar "Upakramanikâ."] Edited and translated by Nárâyan Chandra Chatterji, B.A. Pages 2, 4, 200. Published by Narayan Chandra Datta, trading as N. C. Dutta & Co., 32, College Street, Calcutta. Samvat 1974 or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 10 annas.**	Lalit Mohan Ray, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI, PERSIAN AND URDU—POETRY.		
1	**Serajal Haq.**—গুরুতত্ত্ব। [Guru Tattva. Truth about the Guru (spiritual guide). A collection of Mahomedan religious poems.] Pages 90, 6. Published by Abdul Majid, Noakhali. 1322 sál or 1915-16 A. D. [26th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Abdul Majid, Noakhali, Press, Noakhali.	1,000
	QUADRI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	BENGALI, ENGLISH, PERSIAN AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
1	**Soham Svami.**—সোঽহংগীতা। [Soham Gitá. Lay about "I am He." An exposition in Bengali verse of a reformed and liberal Hinduism, with an appendix containing quotations from Sanskrit English and Persian religious and philosophical literature.] Pages 2, 1, 551. Published by Suryyakánta Banerji, B.L. 1917. [8th April, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 128 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1912.]	Ramani Mohan De, Gandaria Press, Dacca.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, HINDI, PERSIAN AND URDU—RELIGION.		
4	রাধাস্বামী মত দর্শন। [**Radha-Svami Mata Darsan.** The Mirror of the Radha-Svami creed. An exposition of the creed.] Pages 50. Published by Brajabasi Lal, B.A., LL.B., Ambala City. 1917. [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Niradbaran Chakravarti, Basak Press, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	500
	POLY-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC, BENGALI, ENGLISH PERSIAN AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
2	**Muhammad Habibullah, A. F.**—পাঁচ ভাষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Pánch Bháshá. Pratham Bhág. Five Languages. Part I. A collection of Bengali words with their equivalents in Arabic, Bengali, English, Persian and Urdu.] Pages 64. Published by the printer, Noakhali. 1334 A. H. or 1916-17 A. D. [29th May, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Abdul Majid, Noakhali Press, Noakhali.	1,000
	UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	বাঁহী। [**Banhi.**—Flute. 8th year. No. 8. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Lakshmi Nath Bejberua Pages 337-384. Published by L. N. Bejberua, 22, Rosemary Lane, Howrah. June, 1917. [5th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 95 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Manomohan Ghosh, Samaj Electric Machine Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	700
9	——————. No. 9. Pages 385-432. July, 1917. [6th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	700
	ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
7	দীপ্তি। [**Dipti.** Refulgence. 3rd year. No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to Christian religion.] Edited by Rev. A. E. Stephen. Pages 27-30. Published by the American Baptist Mission, Gauhati, Assam. July, 1917. [18th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 96 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
8	দীপ্তি। [**Dipti.** Refulgence. 3rd year. No. 8. A monthly journal devoted to Christian religion.] Edited by Rev. A. E. Stephen. [Pages 31-34. Published by the American Baptist Mission, Gauhati, Assam. August, 1917. [28th July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
9	——————. No. 9. Pages 35-38. September, 1917. [25th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	400
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—FICTION.		
8	গল্প লহরী। [**Galpa Lahari.** Waves of Stories. 5th year. No. 3. A monthly magazine publishing series of stories.] Edited by Jnánendra Nath Basu. Pages 129-196. Published by the editor, 29, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [17th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 96 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	K. C. De. Shastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
9	——————. No. 4. Pages 197-258. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [25th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
10	——————. No. 5. Pages 261-324. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [24th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
16	চিকিৎসা প্রকাশ। [**Chikitsa Prakas.** Light of Medical Treatment. Vol. X. No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to Allopathy and Homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. Dhirendra Nath Haldar. Pages 43-80. Published by the editor, Andulberia, Nadia. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Gobardhan Pan, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
17	——————. No. 3. Pages 81-118. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [25th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
18	চিকিৎসা প্রকাশ। [**Chikitsa Prakas.** Light of Medical Treatment. Vol. X. No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to Allopathy and Homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. Dhirendra Nath Haldar. Pages 121-158. Published by the editor, Andulberia, Nadia. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [27th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Gobardhan Pan, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
19	প্রচারক। [**Pracharak.** The Preacher. Vol. I. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. A. C. Majumdar, L.M.S. Pages 97-140. Published by Rajendra Nath Lahiri, 129-11A, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. May-June, 1917. [3rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 12 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	250
20	স্বাস্থ্য-সমাচার। [**Svasthya-Samachar.** News of Health. 6th year. No. 3. A monthly journal dealing with hygiene and medical treatment.] Edited by Dr. Kartick Chandra Basu, M.B. Pages 49-72. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [24th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 15 at page 77 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Kartick Chandra Basu, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3,000
21	——————. No. 4. Pages 73-96. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [29th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	6,000
22	—————— No. 5. Pages 97-120. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	3,000
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
203	আলোচনা। [**Alochana.** Review. 21st year. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogindra Nath Chattarji. Pages 33-64. Published by Jugal Krishna Sinha, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [12th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 108 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karmmayog Press, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
204	আলোচনা। [**Alochana.** Review. 21st year. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogindra Nath Chattarji. Pages 65-96. Published by Jugal Krishna Sinha, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karmmoyog Press, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah.	500
205	————. No. 4. Pages 97-128. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [18th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
206	————. No. 5. Pages 129-160. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [6th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
207	ভারতবর্ষ। [**Bharatvarsha.** India. 5th year. Part 1. No. 2. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jaladhar Sen. Pages 161-320. Published by Sudhanshu Sekhar Chattarji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [12th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 111 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
208	————. No. 3. Pages 321-480. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [11th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
209	————. No. 4. Pages 481-640. Aswin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [11th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.*	Ditto ...	5,000
210	ভারতী। [**Bharati.** Goddess of speech. 41st year. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Manilal Ganguli and Saurendra Mohan Mukherji. Pages 211-308. Published by Satis Chandra Mukherji, 3, Sunny Park, Baliganj, Calcutta. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 113 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,500
211	————. No. 4. Pages 311-404. Srávan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [17th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
212	————. No. 5 Pages 407-502. Bhádra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [17th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
213	ধন্বন্তরী। [**Dhanvantari.** The Physician of Heaven. 2nd year. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Purna Chandra Gupta. Pages 257-288. Published by Jotindra Mohan Sen, B.L., 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Ashár, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [4th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 116 at page 99 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Jatindra Mohan Sen, B.L., Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	750
214	————. No. 10. Pages 289-320. Srávan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [6th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	625
215	————. No. 11. Pages 321-352. Bhádra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [10th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	625
216	ইউনাইটেড ট্রেড গেজেট (দি)। [**Iunaited Tred Gejet (Di).** The United Trade Gazette. 8th year. No. 10. A monthly trade journal.] Edited by Náráyan Krishna Gosvami. Pages 73—80. Published by Siva Sankar Sháhá, 46, Nimu Gosvámi Lane, Calcutta. February, 1917. [3rd September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 118 at page 99 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Haridás Chongdár, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
217	————. No. 11. Pages 81—88. March, 1917. [17th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	5,000
218	জগজ্জ্যোতিঃ। [**Jagajjyotih.** The Light of the World. 9th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine devoted to the Buddhist religion and literature.] Pages 311-338, 1-3. Published by Maháráj Mahájan, 1, Buddhist Temple Lane, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [27th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 120 at page 99 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Abdul Ghafur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	600
219	————. 10th year. No. 1. Pages 1—28. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ..	500
220	————. No. 2. Edited by Ramani Ranjan Vidyavinod, M.R.A.S (London). Pages 29—56. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto .	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
221	কাজের লোক। [**Kajer Lok.** Man of Business. New series. Vol. XI. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with agriculture, art, industry and manufacture.] Edited by S. P. Chatterji. Pages 81-100. Published by the editor, 17, Akrur Datta Lane, Calcutta. June, 1917. [4th July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 128 at page 100 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	S. P. Chatterji, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
222	————. No. 7. Pages 101-116. July, 1917. [25th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
223	————. No. 8. Pages 117-130. August, 1917. [1st September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
224	কর্ম্ম। [**Karmma.** Action. 2nd year. No. 1. An organ of the Karmakar caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Krishna Kishore Das, B.L. Pages 1-16. Published by K. K. Das, 18, Govinda Chandra Sen Lane, Calcutta. Baishakh, 1324 sal or April-May, 1917. [30th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [1st year. No. 6 noticed in entry No. 400 at page 60 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	K. K. Das, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	400
225	————. Nos. 2 and 3 (together). Pages 17-48. Jyaishtha and Ashar, 1324 sal or May-July, 1917. [30th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
226	কথা। [**Katha.** Talk. 1st year. No. 2. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Rajendra Chandra Sen, B.L., and Kisori Mohan Joardar, M.A. Pages 33-64. Published by Kishori Mohan Joardar, M.A., 19, Sarkar Bye Lane, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [15th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 129 at page 100 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
227	————. No. 3. Edited by Kisori Mohan Joardar, M.A. Pages 65-96. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [16th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
228	কায়স্থ পত্রিকা। [**Kayastha-Patrika.** The Journal of the Kayastha caste. New series. Vol VIII. No. 4. A monthly magazine of the Kayastha caste, treating of caste questions.] Edited by Sarat Kumar Mitra Varma, Kiran Chandra Datta Varma and Nitis Chandra Ghosh Varma. Pages 185-244, 5-8. Published by the Bangadesiya Káyastha Sabhá, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August 1917. [15th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 133 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Manomohan Ghosh, Samaj Press, 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000
229	——————. No. 5. Pages 245-302, 9-14. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
230	কৃষক। [**Krishak.** The Cultivator. Vol. XVIII. No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by Nikunja Bihari Datta, M.R.A.S. Pages 33-64 Published by Sasi Bhushan Mukherji, 162, Bow Bázár Street, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [18th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 135 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Ramchandra Das, Sriram Press, 162, Bow Bázár Street. Calcutta.	700
231	——————. No. 3. Pages 65-96. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [12th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.*	Ditto ...	700
232	মহিলা বান্ধব। [**Mahila Bandhab.** Woman's Friend. Vol. XXXIII. No. 7. A monthly magazine intended mainly for women and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Miss M. L. Eddy. Pages 1-16. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. July, 1917. [3rd July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 139 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
233	মাহিষ্য মহিলা। [**Mahishya Mahila.** The Mahishya Woman. Vol. V. Nos. 5 & 6 (together). A monthly organ of the Mahishya caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Krishna Bhabini Biswas. Pages 65-96. Published by S. C. Biswas, Udaipur, Nadia. Magh and Phalgun, 1323 sál or January to March, 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 51 at page 159 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Lalit Mohan Roy, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
234	মাহিষ্য মহিলা। [**Mahishya Mahila.** The Mahishya Woman. Vol. V. Nos 7 & 8 (together). A monthly organ of the Mahishya caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Krishna Bhabini Biswas. Pages 65-96. Published by S. C. Biswas, Udaipur. Nadia Chaitra, 1323 sál and Baishakh, 1324 sál or March to May, 1917. [6th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Lalit Mohan Roy, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	500
235	মাহিষ্য সমাজ। [**Mahishya Samaj.** The Mahishya Community. 7th year. No. 2. A monthly organ of the Mahishya caste.] Edited by Sevananda Bharati. Pages 25-48. Published by Narendra Nath Das, 62, Police Hospital Road, Entally, Calcutta. Jyaistha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [12th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Narendra Nath Das, Lila Printing Works, 14, Madan Baral Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 142 at page 102 of the Catalogue of the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
236	মালঞ্চ। [**Malancha.** Flower Garden. 4th year. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kali Prasanna Das Gupta. Pages 261-348. Published by Pramatha Nath Das Gupta, 24, Strand Road, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [19th July 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Pramatha Nath Das Gupta, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kashi Mitra's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	1,750
	[No, 3 noticed in entry No. 145 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
237	————. No. 5. Pages 349-426. Bhádra, 1324 sal or August-September, 1917. [21st August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
238	মানসী ও মর্ম্মবাণী। [**Manasi O Marmmavani.** Born of the Mind and Utterances of the Inmost Heart. 9th year. Part I. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Maháraja Jagadindra Nath Ray and Prabhat Kumar Mukherji. Pages 601-716, 7. Published by Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [23rd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	4,000
	[No. 5 noticed in entry No. 149 at page 103 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
239	————. Part II. No. 1. Pages 1-120. Bhadra, 1324 sal or August-September, 1917. [23rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
240	মুকুল। [**Mukul** Blossom. Vol. XXII. No. 5. A monthly magazine for children.] Pages 65-80. Published by Abinas Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [22nd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 4, noticed in entry No. 151 at page 103 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	400
241	————. No. 6. Pages 81-96. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [30th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
242	————. No. 7. Pages 97-112. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [15th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
243	————. No. 8. Pages 113-128. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [22nd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
244	নারায়ণ। [**Narayan.** The god Vishnu. 3rd year. Vol. II. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Chittaranjan Das. Pages 565-658. Published by Purna Chandra Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 155 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
245	————. No. 3. Pages 659-730. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [14th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
246	————. No. 4. Pages 731-814. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [9th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
247	নব্যভারত। [**Navya Bharat.** New India. Vol. XXXV. Nos. 2 and 3 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Devi Prasanna Ray Chaudhuri. Pages 65-176. Published by the editor, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Jyaishtha and Ashar, 1324 sál or May-July, 1917. [19th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 157 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Siva Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
248	নব্যভারত। [**Navya Bharat.** New India. Vol. XXXV. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Devi Prasanna Ray Chaudhury. Pages 177-232 Published by the editor, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sal or July-August, 1917. [19th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Siva Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,200
249	নোয়াখালী। [**Noakhali.** (name of a district in Eastern Bengal). 2nd year. No. 3. A quarterly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Arun Chandra Sinha. Pages 2, 161-240. Published by Raj Kumar Chakravarti, B.A., 96, Harrison Road, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sal or July-August, 1917. [1st August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 158 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Tulsi Charan Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
250	প্রজাপতি। [**Prajapati.** An Epithet of Brahma (the Creator). 9th year. No. 2. A monthly journal of the Sadgop caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jnanendra Nath Kumar. Pages 25-48. Published by J. N. Kumar, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1324 sal or May-June, 1917. [1st July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 161 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	J. N. Kumar, Prajapati Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
251	————. No. 3. Pages 49-72. Ashar, 1924 sál or June-July, 1917. [3rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	900
252	————. No. 4. Pages 73-96. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [19th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
253	প্রবাসী। [**Pravasi.** The Sojourner. Volume XVII. Part I. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 225-324. Published by Abinas Chandra Sarkár, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [19th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 163 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,000
254	————. No. 4. Pages 325—432. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [18th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
255	প্রবাসী। [**Pravasi.** The Sojourner. Volume XVII. Part 1. No. 5. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 433-552. Published by Abinas Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Bhádra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [21st August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,000
256	————. No. 6. Pages 553—656, 1—8. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [18th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
257	সবুজ পত্র। [**Sabuj-Patra.** Green Leaf. 4th year No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Chaudhuri, M.A., Bar-at-Law. Pages 139-195. Published by the editor, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [14th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sarada Prasád Dás, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 166 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
258	————. No. 4. Pages 199-252. Srávan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [23rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
259	————. No. 5. Pages 255-318, 2. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [22nd September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
260	সাহিত্য। [**Sahitya.** Literature. Vol. XXVII. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sures Chandra Samajpati. Pages 153-224. Published by the editor, 2-1, Ramdhan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [30th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Hari Charan De, Manika Press, Radháprasád Lane (Sukea Street), Calcutta.	2,000
	[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 169 at page 106 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
261	————. No. 4. Pages 225 304. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [17th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
262	সাহিত্য পরিষৎ পত্রিকা। [**Sahitya Parishat Patrika.** The Journal of the Literary Association entitled Sáhitya Parishat. Vol. XXIV. No. 1. A quarterly journal devoted to literary and historical research.] Edited by Ramendra Sundar Trivedi, M.A., Vidyáságar. Pages 1, 68, 1, 110. Published by Ram Kamal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [12th July, 1917]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Vol. XXIII, No. 4, noticed in entry No. 171 at page 106 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	R. C. Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
263	সাহিত্য-সংহিতা। [**Sahitya-Samhita.** Compilation of Literature. New series. Vol. V. Nos. and 10 (together). A monthly journal of literature, religion, history, &c.] Edited by Syama Charan Kaviratna. Pages 397-464. Published by Prabodh Chandra Ganguli, 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Paus and Magh, 1323 sál or December, 1916-February, 1917. [15th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 173 at page 106 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	B. N. Nandi, Kaviratna Press, 32, Simla Street, Calcutta.	500
264	————. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). Edited by Mahamahopadhya Pramatha Nath Tarkabhushan. Pages 465-546. Phalgun and Chaitra, 1323 sál or February-April, 1917. [5th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
265	সাহিত্য সংবাদ। [**Sahitya-Samvad.** Literary News. 6th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Nath Sanyal. Pages 537-576. Published by Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [21st June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 175 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, Prithivir Itihas Printing Works, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.	1,200
266	————. 7th year. No. 1. Pages 1-48. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [22nd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,400
267	সন্দেশ। [**Sandes.** A kind of sweetmeat. 5th year. No. 3. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by Sukumar Ray, B.Sc. Pages 65-96. Published by Lalit Mohan Gupta, 21-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [17th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 179 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Lalit Mohan Gupta, U. Roy & Son's Press, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
268	সন্দেশ। [**Sandes.** A kind of sweetmeat. 5th year. No. 4. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by Sukumar Ray, B.SC. Pages 97-128. Published by Lalit Mohan Gupta, 21-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Lalit Mohan Gupta, U. Roy & Son's Press, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	2,500
269	শাশ্বতী। [**Sasvati.** The Earth. Vol. IV. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nikhil Nath Ray Pages 697-760, 4. Published by Kula Chandra De, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 181 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Kula Chandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
270	শিশু। [**Sisu.** Infant. 6th year. No. 1. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by B. Majumdar. Pages 1-48. Published by the editor, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. Baisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [20th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 98 at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	B. Majumdar, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
271	————. No. 2. Pages 51-96. Jayishtha, 1324 sál, or May-June, 1917. [28th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
272	———— No. 3. Pages 97-144. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [23rd August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,100
273	সুবর্ণ বণিক সমাচার। [**Suvarna Banik-Samachar.** News of the Suvarna Banik caste. 1st year. No. 9. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nrisinhapada Datta, B.L. Pages 257-288. Published by Jatindra Nath Mandal, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [21st July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 184 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Jatindra Nath Mandal, Pratibha Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,300
274	————. No. 10. Pages 289-320. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [18th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
275	সুবর্ণ বণিক সমাচার। [**Suvarna Banik-Samachar.** News of the Suvarna-Banik caste. 1st year. No. 11. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nrisinhapada Datta, B.L. Pages 321-352. Published by Jatindra Nath Mandal, 211A., Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [16th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Jatindra Nath Mandal, Prativa Press, 211A., Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,250
276	তাম্বুলি পত্রিকা। [**Tambuli-Patrika.** A journal of the Tambuli caste. 3rd year. No. 6. A monthly organ of the Támbuli Sammilani Sabhá, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Sinha, B.L., and Rajendra Nath Som, B.L. Pages 165-192. Published by J. K. Sinha, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [23rd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 187 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	J. K. Sinha, Karmmayog Printing Works, 4, Telkalghat Road, Calcutta	650
277	————. No. 7. Pages 193-224. Ashar, 1324 sál, or June-July, 1917. [25th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	600
278	————. No. 8. Pages 225-256. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	600
279	তাম্বুলি সমাজ। [**Tambuli Samaj.** The Tambuli Community. 16th year. Nos. 1 and 2 (together). A monthly organ of the Tambuli caste dealing with matters of caste interest.] Edited by Suresh Chandra Pál. Pages 1-24. Published by the editor, 5, Visvakosh Lane, Calcutta. Baisakh and Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or April-June, 1917. [29th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 361 at page 118 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtalá Street, Calcutta.	500
280	তিলি-বান্ধব। [**Tili-Bandhab.** Friend of the Tili Caste. 7th year. No. 2. A monthly organ of the Tili caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Báhirdás Pál. Pages 25-48. Published by the editor, 1, Bantra Road, Kadamtalá Bazar, Howrah. Jyáishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [14th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 188 at page 109 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Báhirdás Pál, Tili Bandhav Press, 211, Belilios Road, Howrah.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
281	তিলি-বান্ধব। [**Tili-Bandhab.** Friend of the Tili Caste. 7th year. No. 3. A monthly organ of the Tili caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Báhirdás Pál. Pages 49-72. Published by the editor, 1, Bantra Road, Kadamtalá Bazar, Howrah. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [5th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Báhirdás Pál, Tili Bandhav Press, 211, Belilios Road, Howrah.	2,000
282	————. No. 4. Pages 73-96. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [5th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	2,000
283	বৈশ্য-পত্রিকা। [**Vaisya-Patrika.** A journal of the Vaisya caste. 7th year. No. 11. A monthly organ of the Vaishya caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath De. Pages 265-288. Published by the editor, Jessore. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 191 at page 109 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Kali Prasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,000
284	————. No. 12. Pages 289-312. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [29th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
285	————. 8th year. No. 1. Pages 1-24. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [29th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
286	বামা বোধিনী পত্রিকা। [**Vamabodhini Patrika.** A Journal for the Instruction of Women. No. 645. A monthly magazine intended for females and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 1-40. Published by Santosh Kumar Datta, 39, Anthony Bágán Lane, Calcutta. May, 1917. [3rd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 644 noticed in entry No. 194 at page 109 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	400
287	————. No. 646. Pages 41-80. June, 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
288	যমুনা। [**Yamuna** (name of a river). 8th year. No. 4 A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Phanindra Nath Pal. Pages 121-160. Published by P. N. Pal, 26-3, Scott's Lane, Calcutta. Srávan, 1323 sál or July-August, 1916. [19th August, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 378 at page 121 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	P. N. Pál, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	750

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
289	যমুনা। [**Yamuna** (name of a river). 8th year. No. 5. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Phanindra Nath Pal. Pages 161-200. Published by P. N. Pal, 26-3, Scott's Lane, Calcutta. Bhádra, 1323 sál or August-September, 1916. [10th November, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.**	P. N. Pal, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidám Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	750
290	——————. 9th year. No. 2. Pages 41-80. Jyaistha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [7th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-6 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 202 at page 110 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Ditto ...	750
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
27	ভক্তি। [**Bhakti.** Devotion. 15th year. No. 9. A monthly journal mainly dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Dines Chandra Bhattacharyya, Bhaktinidhi. Pages 185-208. Published by the editor, Jhorhat Bhaktiniketan, Andul Mauri, Howrah. Baisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [2nd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Subodh Chandra Kundu, British India Printing Works, Howrah.	500
28	——————. Nos. 10 and 11 (together). Pages 209-256. Jyaishtha and Ashár, 1324 sál or May-July, 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
29	পন্থা। [**Pantha.** Path. Vol. V. No. 12. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by Rajendra Lal Mukherji, M.A., B.L., and Ardhendu Kumar Ganguli, B.L. Pages 481-528. Published by Kshirod Prasad Vidyabinod, M.A., 13, Brajanath Mitra Lane, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [8th June, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 17 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
30	সম্মিলনী। [**Sammilani.** Union. 11th year. No. 3. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by N. J. Bose, M.A. Pages 49-72. Published by Rev. H. G. Banurji, 58, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. June, 1917. [14th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 20 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	S. C. Bose, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bheem Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	300
31	——————. No. 4. Pages 73-96. July, 1917. [16th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
32	সম্মিলনী। [**Sammilani.** Union. 11th year. No. 5. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by N. J. Bose, M.A. Pages 97-120. Published by H. G Banurji, 58, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. August, 1917. [27th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	S. C. Bose, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bheem Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	300
33	সেনাপতি। [**Senapati.** Commander of an Army. Vol. VI. No. 3. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by Rev. W. Carey. Pages 25-36. Published by the editor. Barisal. July, 1917. [25th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 125 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Calcutta.	250
34	————. No. 4. Pages 37-48. August, 1917. [26th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	250
35	————. No. 5. Pages 49-60. September, 1917. [28th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	250
36	তত্ত্ববোধিনী পত্রিকা। [**Tattvabodhini Patrika.** A journal for the exposition of truth. No. 887. A monthly journal of the Adi Brahmo Samaj, dealing with religions subjects.] Edited by Satyendra Nath Tagore and Kshitindra Nath Tagore. Pages 47-74. Published by Ranagopal Chakravarti, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta Ashár, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [25th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 886 noticed in entry No. 26 at page 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	400
37	————. No. 888. Pages 75-102. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [25th July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
38	————. No. 889. Pages 103-130. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
39	তত্ত্ব মঞ্জরী। [**Tattva-Manjari.** Blossoms of Truth. 21st year. No. 3. A monthly organ of certain followers of Ramkrishna Paramhamsa, devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svámi Yogavinod. Pages 65-96. Published by Suresh Chandra Basu, 6-B, Bheem Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. Ashár, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917 [4th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 26 at page 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Suresh Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6, Bheem Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	900

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
40	তত্ত্ব মঞ্জরী। [**Tattva-Manjari.** Blossoms of Truth. 21st year. No. 4. A monthly organ of certain followers of Ramkrishna Paramhansa, devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svámi Yogavinod. Pages 97-128. Published by Sures Chandra Basu, 6-B, Bheem Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917 [11th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Sures Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6, Bheem Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	900
41	————. No. 5. Pages 129-160. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [25th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	900
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
5	বিজ্ঞান। [**Vijnan.** Science. 6th year. No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to Art and Science.] Edited by Amritalal Sarkar, F.C.S. Pages 121-160. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. April, 1917. [18th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 113 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	180
6	————. No. 5. Pages 161-200. May, 1917. [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	180
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—ART.		
9	**Gardener's Magazine (The).** Vol. XIX. No. 6. [A monthly journal devoted to gardening, agriculture and the allied arts.] Edited by B. M. Ray. Pages 61-72. Published by the editor, 8, Gopalnagar Road, Alipore, Calcutta. June, 1917. [25th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 8 at page 113 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	B. M. Ray, Hitaishi Press, 1-1, Kedar Nath Basu Lane, Bhowanipore, Calcutta.	300
10	————. No. 7. Pages 73-84. July, 1917. [25th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
1	**Journal of the Panjab Historical Society.** Vol. VI. No. 2. Edited by A. C. Woolner, M.A. Pages 69-167. Published by the Panjab Historical Society, Lahore. 1917. [14th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 130 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—LAW.		
17	**Calcutta Law Journal (The).** Vol. XXV. No. 12. [A fortnightly journal containing reports of cases decided by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council and the Calcutta High Court.] Edited by Haraprasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L., and Asutosh Mukherji, M.A., B.L. Pages 45*n*-46*n*, 589-648. Published by B. M. Majumdar, M.A., B.L., 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. 16th June, 1917. [16th June 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 114 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
18	——————. Vol. XXVI. No. 1. Pages 1*n*-4*n*, 1-48. 1st July, 1917. [6th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
19	——————. No. 2. Pages 5*n*-12*n*, 49-96. 16th July, 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
20	——————. No. 3. Pages 97-152. 1st August, 1917. [2nd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
21	——————. No. 4. Pages 2, 153-214. 16th August, 1917. [16th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
36	**Calcutta Journal of Medicine (The).** Vol. XXXVI. No. 4. [A monthly journal of the medical and auxiliary sciences.] Edited by Amrita Lal Sarkar, L.M.S., F.C.S. Pages 134-176. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. April, 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 19 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	75

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*contd.*		
37	**Calcutta Journal of Medicine (The).** Vol. XXXVI. No. 5. [A monthly journal of the medical and auxiliary sciences.] Edited by Amrita Lal Sarkar, L.M.S., F.C.S. Pages 177-220. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. May, 1917. [9th August, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	80
38	——————. No. 6. Pages 221-264. June, 1917. [13th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	80
39	**Calcutta Medical Journal (The).** Vol. XI. No. 12 [A monthly journal of the Calcutta Medical Club.] Pages 352-379. Published by K. L. Ghoshal, 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta. June, 1917. [17th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 22 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Hem Chandra Ray, Slati Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	500
40	——————. Vol. XII. No. 1. Pages 1-24. July, 1917. [16th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
41	——————. No. 2. Pages 25-48. August, 1917. [15th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
42	**Health and Happiness.** Vol. V. No. 9. [A monthly magazine devoted to hygiene and medical science.] Edited by Dr. Kartik Chandra Bose, M.B. Pages 193-216. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. June, 1917. [22nd June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 24 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Dr. Kartik Chandra Bose, M.B., Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,700
43	——————. No. 10. Pages 217-240. July, 1917. [10th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,700
44	——————. No. 11. Pages 241-264. August, 1917. [14th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,700
45	**Indian Medical Record.** Vol. XXXVII. No. 7. [A monthly journal of public health and tropical medicine, etc., devoted to the interests of the medical profession with a complete Medical Gazette of the Indian Empire.] Pages 121-140. Published by A. C. Bisarad, 2, Hara Kumar Tagore Square, Corporation Street, Calcutta. July, 1917. [18th July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 31 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	J. C. Ghosh, Nelys Printing Works, 15A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
46	**Indian Medical Record.** Vol. XXXVII. No. 8. [A monthly journal of public health and tropical medicine, etc., devoted to the interests of the medical profession with a complete Medical Gazette of the Indian Empire.] Pages 141-160. Published by A. C. Bisarad, 2, Hara Kumar Tagore Square, Corporation Street, Calcutta. August, 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Nelys Printing Works, 15A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500
47	——————. No. 9. Pages 161-180. September, 1917. [24th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
48	**M. S. Journal.** Vol XVIII. No. 4. [A monthly medico-surgical journal of the tropics.] Edited by S. K. Mallick, M.S., M.D. (Edin.). Pages 49-64. Published by S. Majumdar, 46, Beadon Street, Calcutta. April, 1917. [30th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 35 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 51-2-6, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	125
49	——————. No. 5. Pages 65-80. May, 1917. [15th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.**	Ditto ...	125
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
64	**Bengal Co-operative Journal (The).** Vol. II. No. 6. [A bi-monthly journal of the Bengal Co-operative Credit Society.] Edited by Rai J. M. Mitra Bahadur. Pages 1, 443-535. Published by N. Mukherji and L. M. Gupta, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. May, 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 40 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quart r ending June, 1917.]	N. Mukherji, B.A., Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	750
65	——————. Vol. III. No. 1. Edited by J. T. Donovan, I.C.S. Pages 1, 1, 1-77, July, 1917. [25th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	750
66	**Bengal, Past and Present.** Vol. XIV. Part I. Serial No. 27. [A journal of the Calcutta Historical Society.] Pages 1-146. Published by the Honorary Secretary, Calcutta Historical Society, 26, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. January-March, 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 5.** [No. 26 noticed in entry No. 42 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Haldar Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
67	**Calcutta Review (The).** No. 289. New Series. No. 19. [A quarterly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 213-328. Published by the Printer, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. July, 1917. [19th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-12.** [No. 288 noticed in entry No. 43 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	D. L. Monro, Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	425
68	**C. B. S. Chronicle (The).** Vol. IV. No. 4. [A quarterly journal of the Calcutta Boys' School, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 9. Published by the Calcutta Boys' School, 72, Corporation Street, Calcutta. May, 1917. [14th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 137 at page 75 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	N Mukherji, Gupta Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	300
69	**Century Review (The).** Vol. III. No. 6. [A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by H. W. B. Moreno, B.A. Pages 181-217. Published by the editor, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. June, 1917. [29th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 46 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	H. W. B. Moreno, B.A., Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	125
70	——————. No. 7. Pages 218-253. July, 1917. [31st July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	170
71	——————. No. 8. Pages 1, 255-290. August, 1917 [21st August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	160
72	——————. No. 9. Pages 291-326. September, 1917. [22nd September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	160
73	**Ex-Soldier (The).** Vol. VII. No. 6. [An official organ of the Ex-soldiers' Society of India and Burma.] Edited by H. E. French. Pages 1-24. Published by the editor, 50, Loco Quarters, Sealdah, Calcutta. June, 1917. [5th July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 49 at page 118 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta Mukherji and Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	550
74	——————. No. 7. Pages 1-24. July, 1917. [13th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	550

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
75	**Hindu Spiritual Magazine.** Vol. XI. No. 12. [A monthly magazine devoted to psychic matters like spiritualism, Yoga, mesmerism, etc.] Edited by Mati Lal Ghosh. Pages 401-480. Published by T. K. Biswas, 19 and 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. February, 1917. [12th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. K. Biswas, Patrika Press, 19-20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.	450
	[No. 11 noticed in entry No. 51 at page 118 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
76	——————. Vol. XII. No. 1. Pages 1-80. March, 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
77	**Indian Cycle and Motor Journal (The).** Vol. III. No. 2. [A monthly journal.] Edited by S. K. Sen, B.A. Pages 40. Published by A. Rahaman, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. July, 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	A. Rahaman, Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta	1,000
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 55 at page 118 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
78	——————. No. 3. Pages 40 August, 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
79	——————. No. 4. Pages 40. September, 1917. [18th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
80	**Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.** New series. Vol. VIII. 1912 [Contains Title page and Index.] Pages 8, CXLI—CLI. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
81	**Kosmos.** 3rd year. No. 3. [A monthly magazine.] Edited by Madame H. Coulon. Pages. 2, 1-26. Published by the Eastern Bureau, Ltd., 5, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta 1917. [25th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	P. N. Guha, Eastern Press, 243, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta	400
	[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 56 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
82	——————. No. 4. Pages 1-24. 1917. [8th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era-date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
83	**Modern Review (The).** Vol. XXI. No. 6. [A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji Pages 611-766, 8. Published by Abinás Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. June, 1917. [1st June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 58 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Abinaschandra Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	4,500
84	——————. Vol. XXII. No 1. Pages 1-110. July, 1917. [1st July, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500
85	——————. No. 2. Pages 111-230. August, 1917. [1st August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500
86	——————. No. 3. Pages 231-364. September, 1917. [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500
87	**National Magazine (The).** New series. Vol. XXVIII. No. 12. [A monthly review.] Pages 533-580. Published by K. P. De, 26, Kalidás Singhee Lane, Calcutta. December, 1916. [25th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price Re. 1.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 60 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnáráyan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
88	——————. Vol. XXIX. No. 1. Pages 1-48. January, 1917. [28th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	500
89	——————. No. 2. Pages 49-97. February, 1917 [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	500
90	**Presidency College Magazine (The).** Vol. IV. No. 1 [A magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects and issued five times in the year.] Edited by Saroj Kumar Das, B.A. Pages 64. Published by the editor, Presidency College, Calcutta [15th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [Vol. III. No. 4 noticed in entry No. 62 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Revd. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,200
91	**Quarterly Magazine (The).** Vol. IX. No. 2. [A quarterly magazine of the Home Missionary Society of India.] Edited by Dr. Nina Ottmann. Pages 1-22. Published by Miss H. M. Wise, 37, Dharamtalá Street, Calcutta. Second Quarter, 1917. [16th June, 1917,] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 38 at page 152 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
27	**Assam Diocesan Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 10. [A magazine devoted to Church news, issued six times a year.] Edited by Rev. Hugh T. Millett, B.A. Pages 113-130. Published by Trail & Co., Ltd., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta, July, 1917. [2nd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Trail & Co., Ltd., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	400
28	——————. No. 11. Pages 131-144. September, 1917. [4th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	400
29	**Chota Nagpur Diocesan Paper.** For July 1917. [A journal mainly devoted to Church news.] Pages 1-16. Published by the Bishop of Chota Nagpur, Ranchi. [3rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** .. [April number noticed in entry No. 14 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
30	**India Temperance Record and White Ribbon (The).** Vol. XI. No. 7. [A monthly journal of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.] Edited by Mrs. F. B. Price. Pages 97-112. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. July, 1917. [29th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 17 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	600
31	——————. No. 8. Pages 113-128. August, 1917. [28th July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	600
32	——————. No. 9. Pages 129-144. September, 1917. [31st August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	650
33	**Monthly News Letter.** Vol. XXXI. No. 7. [A monthly journal of the Baptist Missionary Society.] Pages 4. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. July, 1917. [30th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 20 at page 121 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
34	——————. No. 8. Pages 4. August, 1917. [31st July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
35	**Monthly News Letter.** Vol. XXXI. No. 9. [A monthly journal of the Baptist Missionary Society.] Pages 6. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. September, 1917. [30th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
36	**Our Bond.** Vol. XXIII. No. 7. [A monthly Christian journal containing news and notes of the Australasian Baptist Missions, East Bengal.] Edited by Rev. W. Barry. Pages 1-8. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. July, 1917. [3rd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 23 at page 121 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. C. H Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	600
37	———. No. 8. Pages 1-8. August, 1917. [3rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	600
38	———. No. 9. Pages 1-8. September, 1917. [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	600
39	**St. James' Parish Magazine.** No. 2. [A quarterly magazine devoted to Church news.] Edited by N. Banerji. Pages 29. Published by the editor, 165, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. July, 1917. [7th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 25 at page 121 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	300
40	**Y. W. C. A. Outlook.** Vol. VI. No. 4. [A monthly journal of the Young Women's Christian Association.] Pages 4. Published by the Young Women's Christian Association, 134, Corporation Street, Calcutta. June, 1917. [15th June, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 26 at page 122 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Ditto ...	450
41	———. No. 5. Pages 4. July and August, 1917. [6th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
8	**Journal of the Civil Engineering College (Sibpur) Mining Society (The).** Vol. XII. No. 1. [A quarterly journal devoted to mining.] Edited by D. Fransz. Pages 18. Published by E. H. Roberton, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta July, 1917. [19th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.** [Vol XI. No. 4 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 122 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	200
9	**Records of the Indian Museum.** Vol. XIII. Part III. [A journal of Indian Zoology.] Pages 103-173 and 4 plates. Published by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta. June, 1917. [30th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 7 at page 122 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	375
10	——————. Part IV. Pages 175-241 and 3 plates. August, 1917. [31st August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	375
11	**Transactions of the Mining and Geological Institute of India.** Vol. XI. Part 2. [A quarterly magazine devoted to mining and geology.] Edited by the Honorary Treasurer. Pages 59-137. Published by the Institute, 12, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. May, 1917. [30th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 4.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 16 at page 81 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
	GARO PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
4	**Achikni Ripeng.** Vol. XXXVII. No. 7. [A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by Rev. M. C. Mason, D. D. Pages 25-32. Published by the Garo Mission, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Tura, Assam. July, 1917. [3rd July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas yearly.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 123 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	300
5	——————. No. 8. Pages 33-40. August, 1917. [28th July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas yearly.**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	300
6	——————. No. 9. Pages 41-48. September, 1917. [3rd September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas yearly.**	Ditto.	

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	বিদ্যোদয়ঃ। [**Vidyodayah.** The Dawn of Learning. Vol. XLVI. Nos. 2-3 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with literary subjects.] Edited by Bhavavibhuti Vidyábhushan, M. A., and Bhavabhuti Vidyáratna. Pages 19-60, 19-24. Published by Sukhamay Mitra, 9, Sibnáráyan Dás Lane, Calcutta. May and June, 1917. [2nd August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 123 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnáráyan Das Lane, Calcutta.	300
	BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
17	আহলে হাদিস। [**Ahle Hadis** (Name of a Muhammadan sect.) Followers of Traditions. 2nd year. No. 10. A monthly organ of the Ahle Hádis Sect, dealing with religious, social and literary topics.] Edited by Muhammad Babar Ali. Pages 425-472. Published by Háji Abdur Rahim, 1 Marquis Lane, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [27th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 124 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Haji Abdur Rahim, Muhammadi Press, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta.	500
18	———. No. 11. Pages 473-520. Srávan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [2nd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
19	———. No 12. Pages 521-568. Bhádra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [13th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
20	الاسلام [**Al-Islam.** The Islam. Vol. III. No. 2. A monthly Muhammadan journal, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 65-128. Published by Muhammad Muzaffar Uddin, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [31st July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 15 at page 124 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Muhammad Akram Khán, Muhammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,500
21	———. No. 3. Pages 129-184. Ashádh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [19th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
22	الاسلام [**Al-Islam.** The Islam. Vol. III. No. 4. A monthly Muhammadan journal, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 185-240. Published by Muhammad Muzaffar Uddin, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Srávan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [2nd September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Akram Khan, Muhammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,500
23	————. No. 5. Pages 241-296. Bhádra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
24	ইসলাম দর্শন। [**Islam Darsan.** Mirror of Islam. 1st year. No. 5. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 191-232. Published by Munsi Abdur Rahim, 21, Anthony Bágán Lane, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1323 sál or May-June, 1916. [18th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price 2 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 20 at page 135 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Muhammad Fazel, Muhammadi Press, 138, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
25	————. No. 6. Pages 233-272. Ashádh, 1323 sál or June-July, 1916. [3rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
26	মস্‌জেদ হানিফি। [**Masjed (Hanifi).** Mosque (Hanifite). 1st year. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Munshi Ahmed Sobhán. Pages 41-80. Published by Munshi Golám Rahman, Satkhirá, Khulna. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [10th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 16 at page 124 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
27	————. No. 3. Pages 81-120. Ashádh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [18th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	ARABIC AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Journal & Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.** New series. Vol. XIII. 1917. No. 2. [A monthly journal.] Pages 1, 209. Published by the Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. July, 1917. [4th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 131 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
24	**Bangabasi College Magazine.** Vol. XV. No. 4. [A magazine published every month except during College vacations.] Edited by G. C. Bose, M.A. Pages 53-68. Published by M. T. Bose, 25-1, Scott Lane, Calcutta. July, 1917. [3rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 157 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
25	————. No. 5. Pages 69-88. August, 1917. [27th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
26	**Bikash or the New Light.** 1st year. Part I. No. 2. [A quarterly magazine for students dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Purnendu Nath Chaudhuri. Pages 35-96. Published by Vijay Chandra Banerji, Zilla School, Rangpur. April, May and June, 1917. [18th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 23 at page 125 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Bipin Bihari Nath, Mahila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	200
27	**Hare School Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 3. Edited by Sailesh Chandra Ghosh. Pages 1, 97-134. Published by K. C Dás, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [21st August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 157 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	K. C. Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	525
28	**Hindu School Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 3. Edited by Dines Chandra Bhattacharyya and Patanjali Bhattacharyya. Pages 218-256. Published by Phanindra Mohan Som, Hindu School, Calcutta. 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 7 at page 157 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	J. Banerji, Lawrence Printing Works, 3, Rama Prasad Ray Lane, Calcutta.	500
29	**Midnapore College Magazine.** Vol. II. No. 2. Edited by K. C. Bose, M.A., B.L. Pages 33-64. Published by N. L. Panja, Midnapore College, Midnapore August, 1917. [17th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 158 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200
30	**Ripon College Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 4. Edited by Sukumar Datta, M.A., B.L., and Ananda Krishna Sinha, M.A., B.L. Pages 2, 173-204. Published by Atindra Nath Mukherji, M.A., B.L., Ripon College, Calcutta. May, 1917. [20th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 17 at page 158 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1A, Nur Muhammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,800

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
31	**Scottish Churches College Magazine (The).** Vol. VIII. No. 1. Edited by Revd. Dr. W. S. Urquhart and Allan Cameron. Pages 1-16. Published by S. K. Ray, M.A., Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. July, 1917. [6th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1A, Nur Mahammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta	1,350
	[Vol. VII. No. 5 noticed in entry No. 21 at page 125 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
7	আয়ুর্ব্বেদ। **Ayurveda.** The Ayurveda. 1st year. No. 11. A monthly magazine dealing with the Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Edited by Kaviraj Biraja Charan Gupta Kavibhushan and Jaminibhushan Rav Kaviratna, M.A. M.B Pages 473-520. Published by Hariprasanna Ray Kaviratna, 29, Fariapukur Street, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or or July-August, 1917. [18th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Hariprasanna Ray Kaviratna, Gobardhan Machine Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta	1,250
	[No. 10 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 126 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
8	————. No. 12. Pages 521-564, 3. Bhádra, 1324 sal or August-September, 1917. [23rd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
9	————. 2nd year. No. 1. Pages 1-48. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917 [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,050
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
40	আর্য্যপ্রভা। [**Aryyaprabha.** Light of the Aryyas. 8th year. No. 3. A monthly journal dealing with literary subjects and publishing serially standard Sanskrit works.] Edited by Kunjabihari Tarkasiddhanta, Kavyatarkatirtha. Pages 33-48, 129-144. Published by the editor, Berobeltora, Manbhum. Ashadh, 1839 sak or June-July, 1917. [15th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.**	Kula Chandra De, Sastraprachár Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	750
	[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 27 at page 126 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
41	————. No. 4. Pages 49-64, 145-160. Sravan, 1839 sak or July-August, 1917. [1st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.**	Ditto ...	750

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
42	ব্রাহ্মণ সমাজ। [**Brahman Samaj.** The Brahman Community. 5th year. No. 10. A monthly magazine dealing with social and religious matters.] Edited by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi and Kumar Panchanan Mukherji. Pages 509-558. Published by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Ashadh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [21st July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 30 at page 127 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, Jyotishprakas Press, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	1,000
43	————. No. 11. Pages 559-612. Sravan, 1324 sal or July-August, 1917. [22nd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
44	গৃহস্থ। [**Grihastha.** Householder. Vol. VIII. No. 5. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 385-480. Published by the printer, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. Phálgun, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [19th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 31 at page 127 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Kshetra Nath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	4,000
45	————. No. 6. Pages 481-576. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [10th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
46	জন্মভূমি। [**Janmabhumi.** The Native Land. 24th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 5, 441-472. Published by Narendra Nath Datta, 39, Manik Basu's Ghat Street, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1323 sál or March-April, 1917. [23rd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 33 at page 127 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	N. Datta, Janmabhumi Press, 39, Manik Basu's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	500
47	————. 25th year. No. 1. Pages 1-40. Vaisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	500
48	মন্দার-মালা। [**Mandar-Mala.** Garland of Mandar (name of the flower of a celestial tree). 4th year. No. 9. Edited by Umesh Chandra Vidyaratna. Pages 1-32. Published by the editor, 67, Simla Street, Calcutta. Vaisakh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [20th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 35 at page 127 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
49	মন্দার-মালা। [**Mandar-Mala.** Garland of mandar (name of the flower of a celestial tree). 4th year. No. 10. Edited by Umesh Chandra Vidyaratna. Pages 1-32. Published by the editor, 67, Simla Street, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or May-June, 1917. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	300
50	———. No. 11. Pages 1-32. Ashadh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Amritalal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
51	উৎসব। [**Utsav.** Festival. 12th year. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramdayal Majumdar, M.A. Pages 73-104, 461-468. Published by Chhatresvar Chatterji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Ashadh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [4th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 4 annas.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,400
	[No. 2 noticed in entry No. 38 at page 128 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]		
52	———. No. 4. Pages 105-136, 469-476, 75-82. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [5th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,650
53	———. No. 5. Pages 137-168, 477-484, 83-90. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [20th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,650
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
24	ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা। [**Brahmavidya.** Knowledge of the Supreme Being. 5th year. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Purnendu Narayan Sinha, M.A., B.L., and Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L. Pages 1-48. Published by Manmatha Mohan Basu, M.A., 4-3A, College Square, Calcutta. Baisákh, 1323 sal or April-May, 1916. [29th April, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. M. Basu, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta	750
	[4th year. No. 12 noticed in entry No. 21 at page 117 of Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]		
25	———. No. 2. Pages 49-96. Jyaishtha, 1323 sál or May-June, 1916. [20th May, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. M. Basu, Metcalfe Press, 76, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	750

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
26	ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা। [**Brahmavidya.** Knowledge of the Supreme Being. 6th year. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Purnendu Narayan Sinha, M.A., B.L., and Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L. Pages 97-144. Published by Manmatha Mohan Basu, M.A., 4-3A, College Square, Calcutta. Ashadh, 1324 sal or June-July, 1917. [25th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 15 at page 129 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	M. M. Basu, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De, Street, Calcutta.	750
27	————. No. 4. Pages 145-192. Srávan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [2nd August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
28	————. No. 5. Pages 193-240. Bhádra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [30th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
29	হিন্দু পত্রিকা। [**Hindu Patrika.** The Hindu Magazine 24th year. No. 3. A monthly magazine devoted to Hindu philosophy and religion.] Edited by Jadunath Majumdar, M.A., B.L. Pages 97-144. Published by the printer, Jessore. Ashadh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [28th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 18 at page 129 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Kaliprasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,200
30	————. No. 4. Pages 145-192. Srávan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [29th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200
31	————. No. 5. Pages 193-240. Bhádra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [29th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200
32	নিত্য ধর্ম্ম বা সর্ব্ব ধর্ম্ম সমন্বয় (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Nitya Dharmma Va Sarva Dharmma Samanvay.** Eternal Religion or the Harmonising of all Religions. 4th year. Nos. 2 to 4 (together). A monthly Hindu Journal advocating the unification of all religions.] Edited by Satyanath Bisvas and Upendranath Nág, L.M.S. Pages 17-64. Published by the editors, Mahánirván Math, Kalighat, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1323, to Vaisák, 1324 sál or February to May, 1917. [2nd July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 8 at page 164 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Niradbaran Dás, Hitavádi Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
33	নিত্য ধর্ম্ম বা সর্ব্ব ধর্ম্ম সমন্বয় (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Nitya Dharmma Va Sarva Dharmma Samanvay.** Eternal Religion or the Harmonising of all Religions. 4th year. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly Hindu journal advocating the unification of all religions.] Edited by Satyanath Bisvas and Upendranath Nag, L.M.S. Pages 65-96. Published by the editor. Mahánirván Math Kalighat, Calcutta. Jyaishtha-Ashadh, 1324 sál or May-July, 1917. [15th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Niradbaran Dás, Hitavadi Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	500
34	সজ্জন তোষণী (শ্রী)। [**Sri Sajjan Toshani.** The Comforter of the Pious. Vol. XIX. No. 10. A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Edited by Bimalá Prasad Siddhánta Sarasvati. Pages 345-380. Published by the editor. Máyápur, Nadia. 430 Gaurávda or 1916-17 A.D. [3rd July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 20 at page 129 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Jogendra Chandra Haldar, Sri Bhagavat Press, High Street, Krishnagar.	500
35	————. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). Pages 381-452, 430, Gaurávda or 1916-17A.D. [20th July, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly**	Ditto ...	500
36	বৈষ্ণব সঙ্গিনী বা ভক্তি প্রভা (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Vaishnava-Sangini Va Bhakti Prabha.** Female Companion of the Vaishnavas or Light of Devotion. Vol. XII. No. 10. A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Pages 73-80, 17-32. Published by Madhu Sudan Dás Adhikari, Elati, Hooghly. Vaisákh, 1324 sál or April-May, 1917. [26th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 22 at page 130 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Gobardhan Pán, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktárám Babu Street, Calcutta.	600
37	যোগবল। [**Yogaval.** Power of Yoga (concentration of mind). 2nd year. Nos 7 and 8 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Kaviraj Amritalal Gupta Kavibhushan. Pages 109-140. Published by Devendra Nath Gupta, Kaviraj, 3, Kasi Nath Dutta Street, Nimtalá, Calcutta. Chaitra 1323 and Vaisakh 1324 sál or March-May, 1917. [20th June, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 23 at page 130 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kaliká Press, 21, Nandá Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917—concluded.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	TRI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND PUNJABI PERIODICALS—ART.		
1	আনন্দ সঙ্গীত পত্রিকা। [**Ananda Sangit Patrika.** A Paper containing Delightful Songs. 4th year. Nos. 10 and 11 (together) A monthly journal devoted to Hindu music.] Edited by Pratibhá Devi and Indirá Devi. Pages 127-150. Published by Jahar Lal Mukherji, 49-6A, Bentinck Street, Calcutta. Vaisakh and Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or April-June, 1917. [24th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 125 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Jahar Lal Mukharji, H. C. Ganguli & Co.'s Press, 49-6A, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	250
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—ART.		
1	আনন্দ সঙ্গীত পত্রিকা। [**Ananda Sangit Patrika.** A Paper containing Delightful Songs. 4th year No. 12. A monthly journal devoted to Hindu music.] Edited by Pratibha Devi and Indira Devi. Pages 151-165. Published by Jahar Lal Mukherji, 49-6A, Bentinck Street, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [30th August, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed under No. 1 at page 120 of this Catalogue.]	Jahar Lal Mukherji, H. C. Ganguli & Co.'s Press, 49-6A, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	250
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	অনাথ বন্ধু। [**Anath Bandhu.** Friend of the Orphan. 1st year. Part I. No. 8. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sasibhushan Mukherji. Pages 3, 2, 2, 381-434. Published by Kaliprasanna Mukherji, 7, Waterloo Street. Calcutta. Magh, 1323 sál or January-February, 1917. [30th July, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 131 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Kaliprasanna Mukherji, K. P. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	600
	QADRI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	ARABIC, BENGALI, ENGLISH AND PERSIAN PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.** New Series. Vol XIII. 1917. No. 3. [A monthly journal.] Pages 105-176, and 8 plates. Published by the Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. July, 1917. [30th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 2 noticed under No. 1 at page 113 of this Catalogue.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800

The Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1917, consists of the following :—

No.	Language.	Books.		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
	UNI-LINGUALS.			
1	Arabic	1	2	3
2	Assamese	2	10	12
3	Bengali	174	76	250
4	English	69	48	117
5	Guzrati	1	.....	1
6	Hindi	18	3	21
7	Lushai	1	.....	1
8	Manipuri	1	.....	1
9	Mundari	1	.....	1
10	Musalmani-Bengali ...	5	.....	5
11	Sanskrit	6	.....	6
12	Tangkhul-naga	.....	1	1
13	Urdu	5	3	8
14	Uriya	8	3	11
	Total Uni-linguals ...	292	146	438
	BI-LINGUALS.			
1	Arabic and Bengali ...	2	1	3
2	Arabic and Musalmani-Bengali	3	.....	3
3	Arabic and Persian ...	1	1	2
4	Assamese and English ...	.....	1	1
5	Bengali and Brajabuli ...	1	.....	1
6	Bengali and English ...	6	23	29
7	Bengali and Hindi ...	1	.....	1
8	Bengali and Persian ...	.....	1	1
9	Bengali and Sanskrit ...	27	3	30
10	English and Hindi ...	.....	1	1
11	English and Persian ...	.....	2	2
12	English and Sanskrit ...	2	3	5
13	Hindi and Sanskrit ..	2	1	3
14	Musalmani-Bengali and Urdu	1	.....	1
15	Persian and Urdu ..	.....	3	3
	Total Bi-linguals ...	46	40	86
	TRI-LINGUALS.			
1	Arabic, Musalmani-Bengali and Urdu.	1	.....	1
2	Bengali, English and Hindi ...	.....	1	1
3	Bengali and Sanskrit ...	2	9	11
4	Bengali, Hindi and Uriya ...	1	.....	1
5	Bengali, Pali and Sanskrit ...	1	.....	1
6	English, Hindi and Sanskrit ...	.....	1	1
7	Musalmani-Bengali, Persian and Urdu.	1	.....	1
	Total Tri-linguals ...	6	11	17
	Carried over ...	344	197	541

No.	Language.	Books.		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
	Brought forward ...	344	197	541
	QUADRI-LINGUALS.			
1	Bengali, English, Persian and Sanskrit.	1	.....	1
2	Bengali, Hindi, Persian and Urdu.	1	.....	1
	Total Quadri-linguals ...	2	.....	2
	POLY-LINGUALS.			
1	Arabic, Bengali, English, Persian and Urdu.	.....	1	1
	Total Poly-linguals ...	.....	1	1
	UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Assamese Periodicals ...	5	.....	5
2	Bengali Periodicals ...	115	.....	115
3	English Periodicals ...	69	.....	69
4	Garo Periodicals ...	3	.....	3
5	Sanskrit Periodicals ...	1	.....	1
	Total Uni-lingual Periodicals	193	.....	193
	BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Arabic and Bengali Periodicals	11	.....	11
2	Arabic and English Periodicals	1	.....	1
3	Bengali and English Periodicals.	8	.....	8
4	Bengali and Sanskrit Periodicals.	31	.....	31
	Total Bi-lingual Periodicals...	51	.....	51
	TRI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Bengali, English and Panjabi Periodicals.	1	.....	1
2	Bengali, English and Sanskrit Periodicals.	2	.....	2
	Total Tri-lingual Periodicals	3	.....	3
	Carried over ...	593	198	791

No.	Language.	Books.		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
	Brought forward ...	593	198	791
	QUADRI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.			
1	Arabic, Bengali, English and Persian Periodicals.	1	.....	1
	Total Quadri-lingual Periodicals.	1	.....	1
	GRAND TOTAL OF BOOKS, &c.	594	198	792

MANMATHA NATH RUDRA,
Librarian of the Bengal Library
and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under
Section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867.

CALCUTTA,
The 2nd January, 1918.

APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 1918.

BENGAL LIBRARY

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

REGISTERED IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

DURING THE

FOURTH QUARTER ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER 1917.

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ASSAMESE—BIOGRAPHY.		
4	**Haliram Mahanta.**—ঠাকুৰ আতা। [Thákur Atá. (A name). Life of Bhabánanda Thákur Atá of the village Háldiyá, in Baguri Bádi pargana, a disciple of Sankara Deva and Mádhava Deva, with their lives.] Pages 10, 333. Published by Paramesvar Mahanta. Rángápáni Satra, Baranagar, Assam. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Gobardhan Pán, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktárám Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ASSAMESE—DRAMA.		
3	ভীমদৰ্প। [**Bhimadarpa** (a name). An Assamese translation of Shakespeare's Macbeth.] Translated by Devánanda Bharáli. Pages 1, 89. Published by J. P. Duara, Golaghat, Assam. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 11 annas.**	Purna Chandra Dás, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
4	ঢোৰোক পণ্ডিত। [**Dhorok Pandit** (a name). A social farce.] Pages 2, 38. Published by Kumudesvar Barathákur, Sibságar, Assam. 1917. [5th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *For distribution.*	Md. Ibrahim, Moslem Hitaishi Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
5	**Padmadhar Chaliha (M.A.)**—নিমন্ত্ৰণ। [Nimantran. Invitation. A farce.] Pages 2, 2, 37. Published by Dr. Harakánta Duvrá, Namdam Tea Estate, Margheritá, Assam. [15th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Balai Chandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
6	**Ramesvar Barua (B.A.)**—মুখেন মাৰিতং জগৎ। [Mukhena Máritam Jagat. The World killed with words of mouth. A social farce.] Pages 2, 58. Published by Kumudesvar Barathákur, B.A., Sibságar, Assam. 1917. [5th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Moslem Hitaishi Press, Dacca.	500
	ASSAMESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Kumudesvar Barathakur.**—সাধুৰ ভৰাল। প্ৰথম ভাগ। [Sádhur Bharánl. Pratham Bhág. Store of stories. Part I. A collection of short historical stories of Assam and witty sayings.] Pages 2, 72. Published by the author, Brahmanpati, Sibsagar, Assam. 1917. [28th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Moslem Hitaishi, Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	500
3	সভাপতিৰ সম্ভাষণ। [**Sabhapatir Sambhashan.** Presidential Address. The Presidential address at the first sitting of the Assamese Literary Conference.] Pages 42. Published by D. N. Banerji, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1839 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [11th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. N. Banerji, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ASSAMESE—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
1	**Ananda Chandra Agarwala (Rai Sahib).**—জিলিকনি। [Jilikani. A sparkle. A poetical reader in Assamese.] Pages 1, 43. Published by Lakshminath Phukan, Jorhat, Assam. 1839 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [25th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. N. Banerji, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	500
	ASSAMESE—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)		
	Educational—		
5	সরল ক্ষেত্র জ্যামিতি। [**Sarai Kshetra Jyamiti.** Simple Plane Geometry.] Compiled by Bhárat Chandra Dás. Pages 2, 132. Published by the Compiler, Goalpara, Assam. 1917. [14th November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Sibapada Ghosh Barman, Banik Press, 60, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—ART.		
19	**Bhupendra Nath Banerji.**—অভিনয় শিক্ষা। [Abhinay Sikshá. Instruction in dramatic performance.] Pages 8, 210. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [25th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Pulin Bihári Dás, Debakinandan Press, 66, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta.	1,000
20	**Dakshina Charan Sen.**—সরল হারমোনিয়ম-সূত্র। প্রথম ভাগ। [Saral Harmoniyam-Sutra. Pratham Bhág. Simple Rules on the Harmonium. Part I. A treatise on theoretical and practical instruction in playing on the Harmonium.] Pages 2, 96. Published by Bipin Bihari Munshi, 21, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th September, 1917.] 4°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 756 at page 3 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1906.]	Bipin Bihari Munshi, Puran Press, 21, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
21	**Jogendra Kumar Banerji.**—সহজ সেলাই শিক্ষা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sahaj Selái Sikshá. Dvitiya Bhág. Simple Instruction in sewing. Part II. A book on tailoring.] Pages 1, 1, 88. Published by Rashbihari Banerji, 162, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta. [19th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 17 at page 4 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Ram Chandra Dás, Sree Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,200

BENGAL LIBRARY.—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY.		
36	**Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—কেশব চন্দ্র। [Kesab Chandra (a name). A brief biography of Kesab Chandra Sen.] Pages 46. Published by the author, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [24th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	2,000
37	একজন আদর্শ মুসলমান জমিদার। [**Ekjan Adarsa Musalman Jamidar.** A Model Muhammadan Zamindar. A brief biography of Maulvi Muhammad Badaruddojá Chaudhuri with a brief account of his family.] Compiled by Muhammad Golám Káder Mián. Pages 16. Published by the compiler, Rámu, Chittagong. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Muhammad Reájuddin Ahmad, Reyajul Islám Press, 159, Kareya, Road, Eutally, Calcutta.	100
38	**Jagadindra Nath Ray.**—নূরজাহান। [Núrjáhán (A name). The life of the Empress Nurjahan Begum.] Pages 4, 212, 3. Published by Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, 14A, Rámtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Mánasi Press, 14A, Rámtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	604
39	**Prasannamayi Devi.**—পূর্ব্ব কথা। [Purva Kathá. Past Topics. A biography of the authoress's father.] Pages 187. Published by Barendra Nath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [19th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rana Gopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500
40	**Saralabala Dasi.**—নিবেদিতা। [Niveditá (consecrated). A brief life of Sister Nivedita (Miss Noble).] Pages 4, 3, 56. Published by Brahmachári Ganendra Nath, 1, Mukherji Lane, Bágbazar, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. (Revised and enlarged). *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 18 at page 9 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]	Sures Chandra Majumdár, Sri Gauránga Press, 71-1, Mirzápur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
41	**Tara Kisor Chaudhuri (M.A., B.L.).**—ব্রজ বিদেহী মহন্ত মহারাজ শ্রীশ্রীস্বামী রামদাস কাঠিয়া বাবাজী। [Braja Videhi Mahanta Maharaj Sri Sri Svámi Rámdás Káthiyá Bábáji. A life of Svámi Rámdás Káthiyá Bábáji of Brindávan.] Pages 6, 2, 186. Published by Gangádhar Chakravarti, Rupganj, Jessore. [29th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Gangadhar Chakravarti, Byásilin Press, Rupganj, Jessore.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA.		
37	**Aghor Chandra Kabyatirtha.**—হরিশ্চন্দ্র। [Harischandra (a name). A Hindu religious drama.] Pages 1, 251. Published by H. P. De, for Paul Brothers & Co., 7, Sibkrishna Daw Lane, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [11th October, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1915.]	Balai Chandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
38	**Ahibhushan Bhattacharyya.**—ধর্ম্মলীলা গীতাভিনয়। [Dharmalilá Gitábhinay. A religious drama.] Pages 2, 292. Published by Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1916 A.D. [31st October, 1917.] 16° 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 712 at page 6 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1908.]	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 37, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
39	**Amar Chandra Ghosh (B.A.)**—বাবর শা। [Babar Shah. (A name). An historical drama based on the life of the Moghul Emperor Babar as contained in his "Memoirs."] Pages 2, 5, 169, 3. Published by Purna Chandra Ghosh, 8, Ultadanga Junction Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Manmatha Nath De, Abasar Press, 34, Kaliprasad Dutt Street, Calcutta.	1,000
40	অনিরুদ্ধ-মিলন গীতি-নাট্য। [**Aniruddha-Milan Giti-Natya.** An opera describing the union (of Ushá) with Aniruddha (a name). A mythological drama.] Pages 3, 132. Published by Karanjáksha Banerji, 10A, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th October 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Not for public sale.*	Kula Chandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	150
41	**Atulananda Ray.**—পানিপথ। [Pánipath. An historical drama describing the first battle of Pánipath.] Pages 1, 136. Published by Dhirendra Nath Pande, 1-1, Goabagan Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [23rd October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Dhirendra Nath Pande, Minerva Printing Works, 68-A. Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,000
42	বিল্বমঙ্গল ঠাকুরের পালা। [**Bilvamangal Thakurer Pala.** The Drama "Bilvamangal" by Giris Chandra Ghose of which gramophone records have been taken.] Pages 1, 94. Compiled by M. L. Saha. Published by the compiler, 5-1, Dharamtolla Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Not for sale.*	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*contd.*		
43	গ্রামোফন রেকর্ডে বিল্বমঙ্গল। [**Gramofone Rekarde Bilvamangal.** The drama "Bilvamangal" in gramophone records.] Edited by Mullick Brothers. Pages 1, 88. Published by Sisir Kumar Mullick, 182, Dharamtola Street, Calcutta. [20th October, 1917.] Revised edition. *Not for sale.*	B. B. Nath, Mahila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	500
44	**Haripada Chatterji.**—জয়দেব। [Jaydev (a name). A religious drama.] Pages 1, 186. Published by Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917 18 A.D. [18th September, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 40 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	1,000
45	**Khudiram Ghosh.**—টাকার গাছ। [Tákár Gáchh. A tree of rupees. A social farce.] Pages 2, 36. Published by the author, Mundutala, Midnapur. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Gobardhan Pan, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
46	**Manindranath Majumdar (B. A.)**—রাণা সংগ্রাম সিংহ। [Rana Sangram Sinha. An historical drama relating to the battle of Fatehpur Sikri.] Pages 3, 131. Published by Manindra Nath Bhattacharyya, Bahirgachi, Nadia. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Amrita Lal Ghosh, Das Press, 4, William's Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
47	**Munindra Prasad Sarbadhikari.**—সবিতারাধনা। [Sabitárádhaná. Worship of the Sun. A religious drama.] Pages 4, 134. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Priya Nath Das, Fine Art Printing Syndicate, 148, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	500
48	নেপালে বাঙ্গালা নাটক। [**Nepale Bangala Natak.** Bengali Dramas in Nepal. Four Bengali dramas in song, discovered in Nepal, the language of some of which has got a large admixture of Nepali words, composed about the middle of the 18th century.] Edited by Nanigopal Banerji. Pages 4, 244. Published by Ram Kamal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	R. C. Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha, Lane, Baghazar, Calcutta.	500
49	**Phakir Chandra Das.**—পূজার এখনও দেরি আছে। [Pujar Ekhana o Deri Achhe. The Puja has yet to come. A social farce.] Pages 11. Published by the author, 334, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Sarat Chandra Das, The Universal Printing Works, 113, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*concld.*		
50	**Surendra Nath Dhali.**—সত্যব্রত। [Satyavrata. The vow observed in honour of the god Satya Narayana. A religious drama.] Pages 2, 24. Published by the author, Malipara, Baranagar, 24-Parganas. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [9th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Binod Bihari Ghosh, Kalpataru Press, Victoria Road, Baranagar, 24-Parganas.	975
	BENGALI—FICTION.		
125	**Abinas Chandra Basu.**—দেবযানী। [Devyáni (a name). A mythological story from the Mahabharata.] Pages 80. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [15th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
126	————. শিয়াল রাজা। [Siyál Rájá. The Jackal King. A collection of amusing stories for children.] Pages 1, 48. Published by Ahindra Nath Chatterji, 15, College Square, Calcutta. [4th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
127	**Akshay Chandra Sarkar.**—মোতি কুমারী। [Motikumari (a name). A collection of seven short stories and humorous dissertations.] Pages 1, 130. Published by Jyotis Chandra Mukherji, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th November, 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
128	**Apurbamani Datta.**—অভ্রপুষ্প। [Abhra-Pushpa. A Fanciful Flower in the Sky. A collection of nine short stories.] Pages 2, 178. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	500
129	আরব্য উপন্যাস। প্রথম খণ্ড। [**Arabya Upanyas. Pratham Khanda.** The Arabian Night's Tales. Part I.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 4, 230. Published by the editor, 219-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18A.D. [2nd October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, Re. 1.**	A. C. Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
130	বাদশা ও পদ্মরাগমণি। [**Badsa O Padmarag Mani.** The Emperor and the Ruby. Eastern Fables and Folk Tales. Grade V. No. I.] Pages 163. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [16th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
131	**Bankubihari Dhar.**—বৌ-মা। [Bau-má. A Daughter-in-law A domestic novel.] Pages 1, 248. Published by the author, 22, Phakir Chand Chakravarti Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	H. P. De, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
132	**Basanta Kumar Chatterji.**—গল্প মাল্য। [Galpa-málya. A Garland of Stories. A collection of eight short stories.] Pages 229. Published by Ahindranath Chatterji, 15, College, Square, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D [12th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
133	**Basantakumar Das (B.A. B.T.)**—বনলতা। [Bana-latá. Forest creeper. The story of Sakuntalá told in simple prose intended for young girls.] Pages 44. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [14th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,100
134	**Binodbihari Sil.**—মাধুরী মহিমা। [Mádhuri-Mahimá. Greatness of Mádhuri (a name). A social novel advocating the remarriage of Hindu widows.] Pages, 1, 150. Published by Narendra Kumar Sil, 178, Nimu Gosain Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	S. K. Sil, Sil Press, 333, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
135	**Bipinbihari Datta Chaudhuri.**—পদ্মের মৃণাল। [Padmer Mrinál, (a name). A domestic novel.] Pages 92. Published by the Presidency Library, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [13th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
136	**Birendra Kumar Datta (M.A., B.L.)**—প্রহেলিকা। [Prahelika. A Riddle. A social novel.] Pages 794. Published by Jogendra Nath Gupta, University Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [14th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, { Cloth, Rs. 2. Paper bound, Re. 1-10.**	S. A. Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
137	**Dinendrakumar Ray.**—পল্লীকথা। [Palli-kathá. Village Topics. A collection of nine short stories with bright pictures of domestic life.] Pages 154. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,350

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
138	**Haraprasad Sastri, (Mahamahopadhyaya C.I.E.)**—কাঞ্চনমালা। [Kánchanamálá (a name). The historical story of Prince Kunál, son of the Buddhist King Asoka, and his heroic wife Kanchanamálá and the triumph of the Buddhistic religion through them.] Pages 146. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 13 at page 14 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Woks, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
139	**Harisadhan Mukherji.**—অপরাধিনী। [Aparádhini. The Guilty Woman. A social novel.] Pages 1, 235. Published by Satis Chandra Mitra, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta. [16th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
140	————. কমলার অদৃষ্ট। [Kamalár Adrista. The fate of Kamalá. A social novel.] Pages 1, 225. Published by Barendra Nath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
141	————. মরণের পরে। [Maraner Pare. After Death. An historical novel.] Pages 1, 316. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [16th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Balai Chandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
142	**Hemanalini Devi.**—তরু-তীর্থ। [Taru-Tirtha. A tree as an object of worship. A collection of seven short stories.] Pages 1, 185. Published by Gurudas Chatterji. 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sal or 1917-18 A.D. [4th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ambikacharan Bag, Beauty Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
143	**Hemendra Kumar Ray.**—মধুপর্ক। [Madhuparka. An offering of honey, milk etc. A collection of eight short stories.] Pages 193. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sal or 1917-18 A.D. [16th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radha Syam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
144	**Jamini Chandra Ghosh.**—বৌমা। [Baumá. Daughter-in-law. A domestic novel.] Pages 120. Published by Kanai Lal Sil, 27-2, Tarak Chatterji Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sal or 1917-18 A.D. [15th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
145	**Jatindramohan Sen Gupta.**—দূর্ব্বাদল। [Durvádal. Blades of (sacred) *Durvá* grass. A collection of ten short stories with high ideals for women.] Pages 223 Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 85 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
146	**Jatindra Nath Pal.**—বঙ্গবালা। [Bangabálá. A Maiden of Bengal. A social novel denouncing the practice of exacting heavy dowries in Hindu marriages in Bengal.] Pages 1, 215. Published by Chedilal Agarwala, 8, Madan Mohan Chatterji Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sarat Chandra Sarkar, Baradayini Press, 21-1-1A, Bow Street, Calcutta.	1,000
147	————. বিধির বিধি। [Bidhir Bidhi. God's Decree. A love story.] Pages 1, 179. Published by Kalobaran Ghosh, 176, Ramkrishnapur Lane, Howrah. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [22nd October, 1917.] 18°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,000
148	————. বিয়ের কনে। [Biyer Kane. The Girl to be Married. A social novel.] Pages 208. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [24th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Santakumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
149	**Jaykumar Bardhan Ray.**—অদৃষ্ট চক্র। [Adrishta-Chakra. The Wheel of Fortune. An historical novel.] Pages 254. Published by the printer, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Kshirertala, Howrah. [19th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, The Prithibir Itihas Printing Works, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Kshirertalá, Howrah.	1,000
150	**Joginda Nath Chatterji.**—দরাফ খাঁ। [Daraf Khan (a name). A religious historical novel.] Pages 6, 164. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Kula Chandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	600
151	**Kaliprasanna Das Gupta (M.A).**—কুড়ান ফুল। [Kudána Phul. Picked up Flowers. A collection of five instructive stories.] Pages 185. Published by Chandra Kumar Bhattacharyya, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [31st October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Chinmay Gupta Sarma, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitter's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
152	**Kaliprasanna Das Gupta (M.A).**—পল্লব। [Pallava. Leaves. A collection of twelve short stories.] Pages 2, 313. Published by Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,050
153	**Kedaresvar Banerji.**—দেব-বালকের অমিয়-ভোগ। [Deva-Bálaker Amiya-Bhoga. Nectarean food-offering to the divine child. A collection of moral tales for children.] Pages 5, 144, 1, 30. Published by Brajendra Mohan Datta, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [19th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Priyanath Das, Fine Art Printing Syndicate, 148, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	4,000
154	কেনিলওয়ার্থ। [**Kenilworth.** A Bengali translation of Scott's Kenilworth.] Translated by Manomohan Ray, B.L. Pages 210. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [3rd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
155	**Krishna Kumar Ray.**—শ্বেতাম্বরা। [Svetámbará. A woman in white garments. A social novel.] Pages 2, 236. Published by Kisori Mohan Bagchi, 19, 19-1, Gulu Ostagar Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [10th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Nut Bihari Ray, India Directory Press, 38-1, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.	1,000
156	**Kuladaranjan Ray.**—ছেলেদের বেতাল পঞ্চবিংশতি। [Chheleder Vetál Panchavinsati. The twenty-five Demons for children. Based on the well-known stories in Sanskrit entitled "Vetal Panchavinsati."] Pages 1, 133. Published by U. Ray and Sons, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [20th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Bose, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,000
157	কুন্তলীন পুরস্কার। ১৩২৪ সালের। [**Kuntalin Puraskar. 1324 saler.** The Kuntaline prizes for 1324 B. S. A collection of short stories intended to advertise a hair-oil.] Pages 105. Published by Hitendramohan Basu, 61, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. 1324 Sal or 1917-18 A.D. [15th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Purna Chandra Dás, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	2,000
158	**Manomohan Ray (B.A. B.L.).**—লীলার স্বপ্ন। [Lilár Svapna. Dreams of Lilá. (A name.) A metaphysical story intended to illustrate the supremacy of love over knowledge.] Pages 151. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 Sal or 1917-18 A.D. [14th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Bibarilál Náth, The Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
159	**Manomohan Ray B.A., B.L.).**—মারচ্যাণ্ট অব ভিনিস্। [Merchant of Venice. The story of Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice told in Bengali prose with a brief life of the poet.] Pages 158. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. 1324 Sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuábázár Street, Calcutta.	3,000
160	**Nagendranath Thakur.**—পথ নির্দ্দেশ। [Pathanirddes. Pointing out the way. A social novel.] Pages 235. Published by Visvesvar Thakur, 6-22, Kebalkrishna Sur Street, Calcutta. 1324 Sal or 1917-18 A.D. [25th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Kartik Chandra Bose, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
161	**Nani Gopal Ghosh.**—কালো বউ। [Kálo Bau. A Swarthy Daughter-in-law. A collection of two stories.] Pages 107. Published by the printer, 30, Sibnarayan Das Lane. Calcutta. 1324 sal or 1917-18 A. D. [17th October, 1917] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. N. Ghosh, Star Printing Works, 30, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
162	**Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya.**—মণির বর। [Manir Bar. Mani's Bridegroom. A social novel.] Pages 1, 196. Published by Satis Chandra Mitra, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sal or 1917-18 A. D. [30th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
163	**Navakrishna Ghosh.**—পথহারা। [Pathahárá. One who has lost his path. A domestic novel.] Pages 234. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [6th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-8.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
164	নিরুপমা পুরস্কার। [**Nirupama Puraskár.** The "Nirupama" prizes. A collection of short stories intended to advertise a hair-oil.] Pages 124. Published by Jitendranath Banerji, 43, Strand Road, Calcutta. [5th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Ambikacharan Bag, Beauty Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
165	পাতালে। [**Patale.** Inside the earth. A Bengali translation of Jules Verne's "Journey to the centre of the Earth."] Translated by Rajendralal Acharyya, B.A. Pages 234. Published by Brajendramohan Datta, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [10th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Girish Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
166	**Phanindra Nath Pal (B. A.).**—বিলাতি হাওয়া। [Biláti Háoyá. European Atmosphere. A social novel depicting the evil consequences of blindly imitating European social customs.] Pages 1, 225. Published by Hrishikes Mitra, 1, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917 18 A.D. [13th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Saratchandra Sarkar, Baradayini Press, 21-1-1A, Bow Street, Calcutta	1,200
167	**Rakhaldas Banerji.**—ধর্ম্মপাল। [Dharmapál (a name.) An historical novel describing the life of Dharmapal, King of Bengal, in the 9th century.] Pages 265. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [21st September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 132 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending 31st December, 1915.]	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
168	রমণী-হৃদয় রহস্য বা গুপ্ত প্রেম লীলা। [**Ramani-Hriday Rahasya va Gupta Prem Lila.** The mystery of a Woman's Heart or Clandestine Love-intrigue. A detective story.] Compiled by Sarat Chandra Sarkar. Pages 138. Published by the printer for Paul Brothers & Co., 7, Shibkrishna Daw Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [13th October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 14 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 342 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1912.]	H. P. De, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
169	**Rasik Chandra Basu.**—পুণ্য চিত্র। [Punya-Chitra Holy-Pictures. A collection of seven historical and religious stories.] Pages 219. Published by Purna Chandra Ghosh, 26, Becharam Deuri, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, 26, Becharam Deuri, Dacca.	1,000
170	**Sailabala Ghosh-Jaya.**—শেখ আন্দু। [Shaikh-Andu. (a name). A social novel.] Pages 207. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Bihari Lal Nath, Emarald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
171	শৈশব সাহিত্য। [**Saisav-Sahitya.** Children's Classics. Some legends of the North.] Pages 152. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [16th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
172	**Sarat Chandra Chatterji.**—চরিত্রহীন [Charitrahin The Characterless. A social novel.] Pages 566. Published by Sudhir Chandra Sarkar for Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur and Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [11th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 3-8.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, and B. B. De, Modern Printing House, 26, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
173	**Sarat Chandra Ghoshal (M.A.B.L.)**—অভিমানিনী। [Abhimánini. A sensitive woman. A love story.] Pages 1, 234. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
174	**Sarat Chandra Sarkar.**—হরতনের নওলা। [Hartaner Naolá. Nine of Hearts. A detective novel.] Pages 174. Published by the printer for Paul Brothers & Co., 7, Sibkrishna Daw Lane, Calcutta. 1916. [15th October. 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 495 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1908.]	H. P. De, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
175	**Sasibhushan Basu.**—শর্ম্মিষ্ঠা। [Sarmishthá. (A name.) A mythological story from the Mahabharata.] Pages 60. Published by Debendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
176	**Satkari Chatterji.**—মায়াদেবী। [Máyádevi. (A name.) A social sketch.] Pages 32. Published by the author, Vinapani Pathsálá, Chinsurah. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th October. 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Mukherji, Pal & Co., Sunrise Press, Chinsurah.	250
177	**Satya Charan Chakravarti.**—কুলাঙ্গনা। [Kulánganá. A woman belonging to a respectable family. A social novel.] Pages 170. Published by M. Sarkar, 12-3, Goabagan Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [19th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
178	**Satyendra Kumar Sil.**—জ্যোৎস্নার বিবাহ। [Jyotsnár Viváha. Marriage of Jyotsna. A social novel.] Pages 2, 137. Published by the author, 160, Nimu Goswami Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [1st October, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Asutosh Datta, Kusumika Press, 47, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	500
179	**Sivanath Sastri.**—মেজ বউ। [Meja Bau. The Second Daughter-in-law. A domestic novel.] Pages 1, 91. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [27th September, 1917.] 16°. 15th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 751 at page 17 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Bihari Lal Nath, The Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
180	**Surendramohan Bhattacharyya.**—ঘুমন্ত ছবি। [Ghumanta Chhabi.—A Sleeping Picture. A domestic hypnotic novel.] Pages 2, 110, 2. Published by Hemendra Kumar Sil, 111, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [17th October, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 308 at pages 4-5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1904.]	Purna Chandra Kundu, Ram Krishna Printing Works, 347-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
181	————. ছিন্নমস্তা [Chhinamastá. The Headless Form of the goddess Durga. A social novel.] Pages 272. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 562 at page 9 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1906.]	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
182	————. লোহার বাঁধন। [Lohár Bándhan. An Iron Tie. A domestic story.] Pages 2, 398. Published by Satis Chandra Sil, 6, Ram Chandra Maitra Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [5th December, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 28 at page 16 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1915.]	Hari Das Chongdar, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvámi Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
183	**Surendra Nath Ray.**—গ্রন্থি বন্ধন। [Granthi-Bandhan. Tying the Knot (of affection). A domestic novel.] Pages 1, 309. Published by the printer for Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18A.D. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
184	————. সাবিত্রী সত্যবান। [Sávitri-Satyaván. Sávitri and Satyaván (two names). A well-known mythological story.] Pages 3, 140. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [18th September, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1192 at page 15 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1913.]	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
185	————বিধির মিলন। [Vidhir Milan. A Divine Union A domestic novel.] Pages 1, 149. Published by Jitendra Kumar Ray, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [25th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Asutosh Datta, Kusumika Press, 47, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*concld.*		
186	**Suryyapada Banerji (B.L.)**—উদ্‌যাপন। [Udyápan. The Final Performance of a vow. A love story alleged to be based on true fact.] Pages 236. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
187	**Upendranath Bhattacharyya.**—সতী। [Sati. (A name of goddess Durgá). A well-known mythological story.] Pages 67. Published by Debendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
76	কুচবেহারের পত্র বিবরণ। [**Kuchbeharer Patra Vivaran.** A short account of Cooch Behar, with a map.] 1 sheet. Published by K. M. Brahma, Cooch-Behar. [15th September, 1917.] Demy full sheet. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas, 6 pies.**	Rádhásyám Dás, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
77	সমসাময়িক ভারত। একবিংশ খণ্ড। (চতুর্থ কল্প—ইউরোপীয়ান্ পর্য্যটক,। তৃতীয় খণ্ড। [**Samasamayik Bharat. Ekavimsa Khanda. (Chaturtha Kalpa—Iuropiyan Paryyatak. Tritiya Khanda.** Contemporary India. Part XXI. No. 4. European Travellers. Part III. A Bengalee translation of Bernier's Travels with an introduction by Mahamahopadhyaya Haraprasad Sastri, M.A., C.I.E.] Edited by Jogindra Nath Samaddár. Pages 2, 2, 2, 6, 4, 519. Published by Nalinaksha Ráy, Moradpur, Patna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, Rs. 4.** [Previous part noticed in entry No. 36 at page 15 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Upendra Náth Ráy, Mahes Press, 10, Syamacharan De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
78	**Indra Kumar Naha.**—সরল ভূগোল। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Saral Bhugol. Dvitiya Bhág. Easy Geography. Part II.] Pages 2, 68. Published by Sarat Chandra Ráy, Isab Bázár, Dacca. 1917. [11th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmi Bázár, Dacca.	1,200
79	**Maclean, J. (M.A., I.E.S.)**—ভারত সাম্রাজ্য। [Bhárat-Sámrajya. Indian Empire. A history of the Indian Empire.] Pages 1, 1, 160. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. [20th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Rádhásyám Dás, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	5,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI HISTORY—(INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
80	**Pares Nath Hod.**—ভূগোল প্রসূন। (দ্বিতীয় ভাগ।) [Bhugol Prasun. (Dvitiya Bhág). Flower of Geography. (Part II).] Pages 2, 2, 83. Published by the author, Madaripur. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	B. N. Banerji, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	2,000
81	**Praphulla Kumar Guha.**—আদর্শ ভূগোল পাঠ। [Adarsa Bhugol-Páth. Model Geographical Reader.] Pages 1, 120. Published by Prankumár Guha, 7, Zindábahár Lane, Dacca. 1917. [25th November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
82	——— ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস। [Bháratvarsher Itihás. History of India] Pages 2, 10, 224. Published by Prankumar Guha, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1917. [28th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
83	———. শিশুপাঠ্য ভারত-ইতিহাস। [Sisu Páthya Bhárat-Itihás. History of India for children.] Pages 132. Published by Prankumár Guha, 7, Zindábáhár, Lane, Dacca. [25th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
84	**Rajani Kanta Gupta.**—প্রথম শিক্ষা ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস। [Pratham Sikshá Bharátbarsher Itihás. Primary History of India.] Pages 2, 212. Published by Mohini Kanta Gupta, 28-16, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [8th December, 1917.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. De, Sástrapracháar Press, 5, Chhicam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
85	**Rajendra Kumar Ghosh.**—মৌখিক ভূগোল পাঠ। [Maukhik Bhugol Páth. Oral Geographical Reader.] Pages 1, 58. Published by Hemendranath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th October, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Ráimohan De, Káasi Printing Works, Bángálá Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
86	**Sachindra Kumar Ghosh (M.A.).**—ঐতিহাসিক পাঠ—ভারতবর্ষ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Aitihásik Páth—Bháratbarsha. Dvitiya Bhág. Historical Reader—India Part II. British Period.] Pages, 1, 5, 86. Published by Sarat Chandra Datta and Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basak, Nárayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Edcational—concld.		
87	**Sailendranath Ghosh.**—পাঠশালা ভূগোল। [Páthsálá Bhugol. A school Geography.] Pages 4, 98. Published by Hemendranath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Raimohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Dacca.	6,000
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
366	**Abinaschandra Banerji.**—শৈশব-সহচর। [Saisav Sahachar. Companion of Childhood. Home lessons in Bengali.] Pages 5, 130. Published by Jitendramohan Dutt, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [29th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, { Paper cover, 8 annas. Cloth bound, 10 annas.**	T. C. Dás, Cherry Press, 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,200
367	**Ambika Charan Ghosh.**—ছাত্র পাঠ ব্যাকরণ। [Chhatra-Páth Vyákaran. A Bengali Grammar for children.] Pages 2, 76. Published by Jitendra Nath Ghosh, Bengal Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [13th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Raimohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
368	**Asutosh Dev.**—ছাত্রবোধ অভিধান। [Chhátrabodh Abhidhán. A comprehensive Bengali Dictionary for students.] Pages 1, 1, 1249. Published by the author, 22-5, Jhámápukur Lane, Calcutta. [15th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	A. T. Majumdár, B. P. M.'s Press, 22-5, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta	1,000
369	**Atul Chandra Chakravarti.**—নীতিহার। [Nitihár. Garland of Morals. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 4, 102 Published by Kaliprasanna Náth, Ripon Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [27th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca,	200
370	**Bipin Bihari Mitra (Vidyavinod).**—মহাভারত। [Mahábhárata. The Mahábhárata in prose and poetry.] Pages 8, 224. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition (revised and enlarged). *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Purna Chandrá Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
371	**Bipin Chandra Das Gupta.**—অশুদ্ধি সংশোধন। [Asuddhi-Samsodhan. Treats of common errors in writing Bengali.] Pages 2, 108. Published by the author, Chittagong. [31st October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Devendra Nath Banerji, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	65[illegible]

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
372	**Birendra Mohan Sarkar Tattvaratna.**—ব্যাকরণ পরিচয়। [Vyakaran-Parichay. An Elementary Bengali Grammar on the inductive method.] Pages 1, 68, 4. Published by Surendra Mohan Sarkár, Karail, Mahera, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ráy, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	1,000
373	**Gopal Chandra Vidyaratna.**—কথামালা দীপিকা। [Kathámálá Dipiká. A key to Kathámálá by Isvar Chandra Vidyásagar.] Pages 125. Published by Dvijendra Nath De, 107, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta. [6th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
374	**Hemendra Nath Ghosh.**—ক খ শিক্ষা। [Ka Kha Siksha. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 12. Published by the author Victoria Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th September, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rái Mohan De, Kási Printing Works, Dacca.	6,000
375	**Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar.**—কথামালা। [Kathámálá. Æsop's Fables in Bengali.] Edited by Gopal Chandra Vidyáratna. Pages 2, 100. Published by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. [23rd November, 1917.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
376	**Jamini Kisor Ray (M.A., B.L., M. R.A.S.)**—মণিমালা। [Manimálá. Garland of Jewels. A collection of short lessons in prose and poetry.] Pages 60. Published by Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hená Press, Lakshmi Bazar Dacca.	250
377	**Jnan Chandra Banerji.**—বালিকা শিক্ষা। [Báliká Sikshá. Instruction to Girls. A collection of short lessons for girls.] Pages 1, 2, 58. Published by Nripendra Chandra Ráy, 48, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1917. [25th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	250
378	**Jogendra Nath Gupta.**—সাহিত্য-শিক্ষা। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sáhitya Sikshá. Dvitiya Bhág. Instruction in Literature. Part II. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 141. Published by H. N. Datta, University Library, 8, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ráimohan De, Kási Printing Works, Bangla-bazar, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December. 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*cont'd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
379	**Jogindra Nath Sarkar.**—হাসি খুসি। [Hási Khusi, Laughter and Merriment. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 32. Published by Kesab Chandra Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 8°. 15th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Basu, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	5,000
380	**Kedaresvar Gangopadhyay (B.A.)**—বাঙ্গলা ব্যাকরণ ও রচনা। [Bánglá Vyákaran O Rachaná, Bengali Grammar and Composition.] Pages 4, 281. Published by the author, Kasi Printing Works, Bangla Bazar, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Ráimohan De, Kási Printing Works, Banglabazar, Dacca.	1,000
381	**Krishna Kisor Chakravarti.**—নূতন বর্ণ-পরিচয়। [Nutan Varna-Parichay. New Alphabetical primer.] Pages 44. Published by Suryya Kumar Nath and Ganes Chandra Náth, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkár, Suryya Press, 33, Gauribor Lane, Calcutta.	200
382	**Kunja Bihari Das Gupta (Kavyaratnakar).**—প্রথম শিক্ষা ব্যাকরণ। [Pratham Sikshá Vyákaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 54. Published by B. K. Das for S. C. Auddy & Co., 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [6th October, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
383	**Madan Mohan Tarkalankar.**—সচিত্র শিশুশিক্ষা, তৃতীয় ভাগ, ও সরল ব্যাখ্যা। [Sachitra Sisusikshá Tritiya Bhág O Saral Vyákhyá. Infant's Instructor, Part III, with illustrations and meanings of words. A collection of short moral lessons.] Pages 46. Published by Brajendra Kumar Datta, 36, Chakrabere Road, North Bhawanipur, Calcutta. [10th September, 1917.] 16°. New impression. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Hrishikes Chakravarti, Kálí Press, 29, Baithakkhána Road, Calcutta.	950
384	**Mati Lal Datta.**—নব বিকাশ। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Nava Vikás. Tritiya Bhág. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 1, 64. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd December, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
385	**Momtajuddin Ahmad.**—সরল বাঙ্গালা শিক্ষা। [Saral Bángálá Sikshá. Simple Instruction in Bengali.] Pages 16. Published by Aksirunnesa Khátun, Ghásir Pukurpár, Charkeoyár, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,200
386	**Nalini Kanta Bhattasali (M.A.).**—সচিত্র শিশুরঞ্জন-সাহিত্য। ২য় ভাগ। [Sachitra-Sisuranjan-Sáhittya. 2ya Bhág. A Bengali reader for children. Part II.] Pages 2, 2, 83. Published by the author, Curator, Dacca Museum, Dacca. 1917. [29th November, 1917.] 16°. New edition. (Revised and enlarged.) *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
387	প্রবন্ধ-কুসুম। [**Prabandha-Kusum.** A Bengal reader in prose and poetry with notes.] Compiled by Anilbala Debi. Pages 2, 2, 7-112. Published by Nagendra Kumar Chanda, 21, Malitolá, Daccá. 1917. [10th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Shaik Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	50
388	**Prabodhchandra Ghosh (M.A.).**—নীতি-রত্নমালা। Niti-Ratnamálá. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 127. Published by Prankumár Guha, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1917. [25th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	30
389	————রত্ন-মালা। Ratna-Málya. [Garland of Jewels. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 2, 118. Published by Prankumar Guha, Town Library, Dacca. 1917. [27th November, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
390	**Praphullachandra Basu, (B.Sc.).**—জ্ঞানমালা। [Jnánmálá. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 1, 2, 80. Published by Jagadischandra Ghosh, B.A., Presidency Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
391	**Pramatha Nath Ghosh.**—অমিয় সাহিত্য। [Amiya Sáhitya. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 86. Published by the author, 74, Urddu, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [22nd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ráimohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Banglabazar, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
392	**Prankumar Guha.**—নীতি পাঠ। [Niti-Páth. Moral Lessons.] Pages 1, 3, 104. Published by the author, 25, Pátuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [27th November, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
393	**Rajendra Kumar Guha (B.A.)**—বালক পাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Bálak Páth. Dvitiya Bhág. Lessons for children. Part II.] Pages 2, 60. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1917. [27th November, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 9 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,250
394	সাহিত্য-রত্ন। [**Sahitya-Ratna.** Jewels of Literature. A Bengali reader. Compiled from the writings of well-known Bengali authors.] Compiled by Satis Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A. Pages 4, 215. Published by Saroj Kumar Sen, Sen, Ray & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [1st December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	2,000
395	সাহিত্য রত্নাবলী। [**Sahitya-Ratnavali.** A collection of Jewels of Literature. A Bengali Reader.] Edited by Sarojnath Mukherji. Pages 1, 2, 218. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
396	**Sureschandra Ghosh (B.A.)**—সাহিত্য পাঠ। [Sahitya-Páth. A Bengali Reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 121. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 7, Zindabahar Lane, Dacca. 1917. [27th November, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca	1,250
397	**Uma Charan Das.**—শিশু সহচর। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sisu-Sahachar. Pratham Bhág. Child's Companion. Part I. A collection of short lessons for standard I.] Pages 40. Published by B. K. Das for S. C. Auddy & Co., 10, Haladhar Burdhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [14th October, 1917.] 16° New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works. 10, Haladhar Burdhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
398	——————. [Part II. For Standard II.] Pages 64. 1917. [14th October, 1917.]. 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE.—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
399	**Upendra Kisor Ray Chaudhuri.**—ছেলেদের মহাভারত। [Chheleder Mahábhárat. The Mahabhárata for children.] Pages 1, 328. Published by U. Ráy and Sons, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta. [7th September, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Kartik Chandra Basu, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,500
400	**Upendra Nath Banerji.**—শিশুপাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sisu Páth. Dvitiya Bhág. Lessons for children. Part II.] Pages 1, 46. Published by the author, Bhairab, Mymensingh. [14th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Satis Chandra Ráy, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	1,000
401	**Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya.**—সাহিত্য ও নীতি। (দ্বিতীয় ভাগ)। [Sahitya O Niti. (Dvitiya Bhág.) Literature and Morals. Part II. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry for standard I.] Pages 44. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Jogeschandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	100
402	——————. [For Standard II.] Pages 60. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	100
	BENGALI—LAW.		
4	গ্রাম্য চৌকিদারী আইন। [**Gramya Chaukidari Ain.** Village Chaukidari Act, being Act VI of 1870, together with the Chaukidári Manual of 1908, corrected up to date and appendices.] Edited by Charu Chandra Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.L., and Ramani Mohan Chatterji, M.A., B.L. Pages 2, 4, 37, 5, 29. Published by the editors, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th September, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 40 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1915.]	Surendra Nath Mukherji, Jyotish Prakás Press, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	500
5	**Sachi Kanta Ghosh (B.A.)**—চৌকিদারী আইন ও পঞ্চায়তী কার্য্যবিধি। [Chaukidari Ain O Panchayati Káryyavidhi. Village Chaukidari Act, III of 1870, with a Manual for the Panchayats in simple Bengali, with copious notes, explanations and model proceedings.] Pages 2, 2, 112. Published by the author, Akshay Kutir, Wari, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY--Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era--date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LAW--*concld.*		
6	সরল ভাষায় পঞ্চায়ত ও চৌকিদারী আইন এবং সংক্ষিপ্ত ম্যানুয়াল। [**Sarai Bhashay Panchayat O Chaukidari Ain Evam Samkshipta Myanuyal.** Panchayat and Chaukidari Act in simple language and Abridged Manual.] Compiled by Rasiklal Nag. Pages 2, 4, 117. Published by the author, Brahmo Palli, Mymensingh. 1917. [15th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hená Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	1,000
	BENGALI—MEDICINE.		
22	**Bhupendramohan Ray.**—জ্বর চিকিৎসা। [Jvar-chikitsá. Treatment of Fever. Treatment of fevers according to Homœopathy.] Pages 1, 7, 173. Published by Dr. Ananda Kisor Ray, Rowail, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
23	**Chandra Sekhar Kali (L.M.S.).**—হোমিওপ্যাথিক ভৈষজ্যাবলীর সিদ্ধিপ্রদ-লক্ষণচয়। [Homiopyathik Bhaishajyávalir Siddhiprada-Lakshanachay. "Homœopathic Keynotes to Cure" with practical guides to the selection of potencies. Parts I, II and III (in one volume).] Pages 4, 327, 475. Published by S. S. Kali, L.M.S., 150, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [25th November, 1917.] 8°. 6th edition. **Price, Rs. 7-8.** [Previous edition noticed in parts and noticed in entry Nos. 472 and 666 at pages 11 and 14 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September and December, 1907, respectively.]	Pulin Bihari Das, Devakinandan Press, 195-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,000
24	চিকিৎসা-সার সংগ্রহ। প্রথম খণ্ড। [**Chikitsa-sar Samgraha. Pratham Khanda.** Compilation of the Essences of Treatment. Part I. A Bengali translation of Pitamvar Kaviraj's Sanskrit work of the same name with a short life of the author.] Translated by Madanmohan Kaviranjan, Kaviraj. Pages 4, 90, 16. Published by the translator, Murápará, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [12th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Revised. (T.) **Price, 6 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
25	**Hari Prasad Chakravarti.**—হোমিওপ্যাথিক ভৈষজ্য বিধান। [Homiopyáthik Bhaishajya-Vidhan. Homœopathic Clinical Materia Medica in Bengali."] Pages 2, 6, 2, 776. Published by Piyush Kiran Chakravarti, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [18th September, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4422 at pages 14-15 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1897.]	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
26	হোমিওপেথিক চিকিৎসা। [**Homiopathik Chikitsa.** Homœopathic Treatment. A Bengali translation of Dr. James B. Bell, M.D.'s. "The Homœopathic Therapeutics of Diarrhœa, etc"] Translated by Pratap Chandra Majumdar, M.D. Pages 7, 156. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18. A.D. [2nd October, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 382 at page 18 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1912.]	Nanda Lal Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
27	**Jatindra Mohan Sen-Gupta, Kavindra.**—মুষ্টিযোগ চিকিৎসা। [Mustiyog Chikitsá. Treatment by simple indigenous drugs.] Pages 4, 72. Published by the author, 60, Pátalákhán Lane, Dacca, 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ramani Mohan De, Gandaria Press, Dacca.	500
28	**Jnanendra Kumar Maitra.**—ক্লিনিক্যাল হোমিওপ্যাথিক ভৈষজ্য-বিধান। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Kliniikyál Homiopyáthik Bhaishajya-Vidhan. Dvitiya Khanda. "Homœopathic Clinical Materia Medica. Part II.] Pages 3, 490. Published by A. K. Maitra, 84, Balaram De, Street, Calcutta. [30th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 2 at page 48 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	K. C. De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
29	**Rajendra Lal Sur (L.M.S.C.)**—হোমিও প্যাথিক জ্বর-চিকিৎসা। [Homiopyathik Jvar-Chikitsá. Treatment of fevers according to homœapathy.] Pages 72. Published by Ram Lal Sur, 89, Syambazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st November, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 290 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1907.]	S. C. Sur, Sur Press, 104, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	500
30	সদৃশ আয়ুর্ব্বেদ বিজ্ঞান সূত্র। [**Sadrisa Ayurveda Vijnan Sutra.** "Organon of the Art of Healing. By Samuel Hahnemann" in Bengali.] Translated by Nilambar Hui. Pages 4, 10, 45, 114. Published by the translator, Serajganj, Pabna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th December, 1917.] 16°. 2nd editinn. (T.) **Price, Rs. 3.** [1st edition noticed in entry No 4426 at pages 16-17 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1897.]	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
112	অমৃত-ভাণ্ডার-সংরক্ষণী সভার-অনুষ্ঠান পত্র। [**Amrita-Bhandar-Samrakshani Sabhar-Anushthan-Patra.** Prospectus of the Amrita Bhándár Samrakshani Association. An association for the improvement of the social status of the Hindu Barber Caste of Bengal.] Pages 3, 16. Published by Tushta Lal Vidyávinod, 20-4, Bhawani Charan Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [5th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Lakshminárayan Dás, L. N. Press, 96 Raja Naba Krishna Street, Calcutta.	5,000
113	**Asvini Kumar Majumdar.**—ভারতীয় সমর ঋণ ও সৈন্য সংগ্রহ। [Bháratiya Samar Rin O Sainya Samgraha. The Indian War Loan and Recruitment of Soldiers. A dialogue on the subject of the title.] Pages 15. Published by the author, Chittagong. [3rd September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. C. De, Hardinge Printing Works, Chittagong.	500
114	বগুড়া জেলার অন্তর্গত দামাইর নিয়োগী বংশাবলী। [**Bagura Jelar Antargata Damair Niyogi Vamsavali.** A Genealogy of the Niyogi family of Dámái in the District of Bogra.] Pages 31. Published by Girijanáth Niyogi, Bogra. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [16th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ramjan Ali Chaudhuri, Jewel Press, Bogra.	1,000
115	বঙ্গদেশীয় কায়স্থ সভার পঞ্চদশ বার্ষিক অধিবেশনের কার্য্য বিবরণী। [**Bangadesiya Kayastha Sabhar Panchadas Varshik Adhivesaner Karyya vivarani.** Proceedings of the fifteenth annual session of the Bengal Káyastha Association.] Pages 56. Published by the Bangadesiya Káyastha Sabhá, 85, Grey Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free circulation among members.*	Gosthabihari Manna, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	300
116	বঙ্গীয় বৈশ্য বারুজীবি সভার ১৬শ বার্ষিক কার্য্য-বিবরণ। [**Bangiya Vaisya-Barujivi Sabhar 16sa Varshik Karyya-Vivaran.** The 16th Annual Report of the Bengal Vaisya-Varujiví Association.] Pages 72. Published by Abinas Chandra Sarkár, B.L., and Jogendra Náth De, Jessore. 1917. [19th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Kaliprasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patriká Press, Jessore.	500
117	**Bhutnath Das.**—সরল হেঁয়ালী। [Saral Henyáli. Simple Riddles. A collection of riddles in verse with their answers.] Pages 2, 35. Published by the author, 5, Seth Bágán Lane, Calcutta. 1324 Sál or 1917-18 A.D. [3rd November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Purna Chandra Kundu, Rámkrishna Printing Works, 347-1. Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
118	**Bidhubhushan Basu.**—গীতি হার। [Giti-Hár. A necklace of songs. A collection of songs.] Pages 20. Published by the printer, Khulna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [16th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ananta Kumar Basu, Kamala Press, Khulna.	500
119	**Giris Chandra Ghosh.**—গিরিশ গ্রন্থাবলী। ত্রয়োদশ ভাগ। [Giris Granthávali. (Trayodas Bhag). Works of Giris Chandra Ghosh. Part 13. This part contains three dramas, namely, Sankarácháryya, Griha-Lakshmi, Yyáysáká Tyáysá, with short poems and essays.] Pages 189. Published by Upendra Nath Mukharji, Basumati Office, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Part XII noticed in entry No. 121 at page 22 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1912.]	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Electric Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
120	**Homada Kanta Chaudhuri, (M.A.)**—পুরীর চিঠি। [Purir Chithi. Letters from Puri. Description of Puri in the form of a letter.] Pages 4, 1, 88. Published by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th October, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1105 at page 43 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
121	**Kedar Nath Majumdar.**—বাঙ্গালা সাময়িক সাহিত্য। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Bángálá Sámayik Sáhitya. Pratham Khanda. Bengali Periodical Literature. Part I. A history of the Bengali periodical literature of the 18th century with a short history of the development of modern Bengali literature.] Pages 2, 8, 456. Published by Narendra Nath Majumdar, Research House, Mymensingh. 1917. [10th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3.**	Satis Chandra Ray, Jagat Art Press, and Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
122	**Manmatha Nath Ghosh.**—শীকড়া ঘোষ বংশাবলী। [Sikḍá Ghosh Vamsávali. The Ghosh Family of Sikḍá (name of a village in the Basirhát subdivision of 24-Parganas.) Genealogy of a Káyastha family of Bengal.] Pages 2, 23. Published by the author, Sikḍá, 24-Parganas. [10th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Goshthabihári Manna, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	200
123	ময়মনসিংহ হিন্দু-হিতসাধিনী সভা। [**Maymansimha Hindu Hitasadhini Sabha.** Rules and objects of the association established for the protection of the Hindus of Mymensingh.] Pages 34. Published by Sasadhar Ghosh, Pleader, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Ram Chandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
124	**Mukunda Das.**—সমাজ। [Samáj. Society. Songs from the drama entitled "Samaj" by Mukunda Das.] Pages 3, 58. Published by Mukunda Das, Barisal. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [14th October, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 65 at page 49 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]	Asutosh Bagchi, National Machine Press, Barisal.	2,000
125	**Rajani Kanta Chatterji.**—রমণী দর্পণ। [Ramani Darpan. Mirror of Woman. Instruction to Hindu Women.] Pages 2, 1, 39. Published by the author, Rampurhát, Birbhum. [2nd December, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra-prachár Press, 5, Chhidham Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
126	**Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri (Kavyavinod).**—সুষমা। [Sushamá. Great Beauty. A collection of miscellaneous songs.] Pages 2, 5, 72. Published by the author, Mymensingh. [14th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri Kávyavinod, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	500
127	**Sailaja Prasad Datta (L.M.E.).**—মোটর শিক্ষক। [Motar Sikshak. The Motor Teacher. Contains details of construction, etc. of motor cars.] Pages 11, 288. Published by "The Advance Auto-Engineering Works." 181, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goábágán Street, Calcutta.	1,050
128	শারদীয় সম্মিলন। (চতুর্থ বার্ষিক অধিবেশন।) **[Saradiya Sammilan. (Chaturtha Varshik Adhivesan.)** The Autumnal Union. (Fourth Sitting.) A report of the proceedings held at the Senhati Krishnachandra Institute at its fourth annual session regarding the sanitary, educational, religious and other improvements of Senháti, a village in the Khulna district.] Pages 18. Published by the Managing Committee of the Institute, Senhati, Khulna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Kedaresvar Gupta, Sen Brothers' Press, Mymensingh.	300
129	**Sarojini Devi.**—আর্য্য সতী। [Aryya-Sati. The Chaste Aryya Woman. Advice to Hindu women.] Pages 34. Published by the authoress, 14, Tikátuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Toazuddin Mián, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	500
130	**Sasibhushan Bisvas.**—সার্বে ও সেটেলমেণ্ট দর্পণ। [Sárbe O Setelment Darpan. Mirror of survey and settlement.] Pages 3, 141, 77. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. **Price, 14 annas.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 377 at page 17 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1912.]	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
131	**Satyendra Mohan Chaudhuri.**—কয়েকটী কথা। [Kayekti Kathá. A Few Observations. A denunciation of the subserviency of the people of Bengal in social, political, literary and religious spheres.] Pages 1, 30. Published by the author, Sherpur, Mymensingh. [25th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Kedaresvar Gupta, Sen Press, Mymensingh.	300
132	**Satyendra Nath Sen.**—স্বর্গগত কান্তিচন্দ্র মিত্রের শ্রাদ্ধানুষ্ঠান। [Svargagata Kantichandra Mitrer Sráddhánushthán. The Sradh ceremony of the late Kantichandra Mitra (a Brahmo). Pages 12. Published by K. P. Nath, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [8th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	K. P. Nath, Mangalganj, Mission Press, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta.	200
133	**Svarna Kumari Devi.**—শ্রীমতী স্বর্ণ কুমারীর গ্রন্থাবলী। (তৃতীয় ভাগ)। [Srimati Svarna Kumarir Granthavali. (Tritiya Bhag). Works of Srimati Svarna Kumari Devi. Part III. This part contains three novels and miscellaneous songs.] Pages 139. Published by Upendra Nath Mukherji, Basumati Office, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 22 at page 44 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Electric Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
134	স্বর্গগত ভাই কান্তিচন্দ্র মিত্রের স্মৃতি সভার কার্য্য বিবরণ। [**Svargagata Bhai Kanti Chandra Mitrer Smriti Sabhar Karyya Vivaran.** A report of the late Bhai Kanti Chandra Mitra's memorial meeting.] Pages 8. Published by K. P. Nath, 3, Ramanath Majumdár Street, Calcutta. [25th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	K. P. Nath, Mangalganj Mission Press, 3, Ramánáth Majumdar Street, Calcutta.	100
	Educational—		
135	**Ambika Charan Ghosh.**—কিণ্ডারগার্টেন বস্তু শিক্ষা। [Kindárgarten Bastu Sikshá: Object Lessons according to the Kindergarten system.] Pages 2, 106. Published by Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Pátuatuli, Dacca 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th October, 1917.] 16°. 10th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Raimohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Bángála Bazar, Dacca.	1,000
136	**Bharat Chandra Chaudhuri.**—শৈশব-স্বাস্থ্য-সহায়। [Saisav-Svásthya-Sahây. Helps to Health in Childhood.] Pages 5, 50. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ráy, City Library, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [24th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
137	**Chowdhury, P. (Lt., M.B., I.M.S.).**—গার্হস্থ্য স্বাস্থ্যনীতি। প্রথম ভাগ। [Gárhasthya-Svásthyaniti. Pratham Bhág. Domestic Hygiene and village sanitation. Part I.] Pages 1, 47. Published by B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1917. [26th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Radhaballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	25
138	———. [Part II.] Pages 1, 1, 74. 1917. [26th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	25
139	———. [Part III.] Pages 1, 1, 96. Published by B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1917. [16th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,000
140	**Dinanath Sanyal (Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.B.)**—সরল স্বাস্থ্যপাঠ। [Saral Svásthya Páth. Easy Lessons in Hygiene for Standards III and IV.] Pages 2, 5, 96. Published by Bankim Chandra Sanyal and Durga Mohan Sanyal, trading as S. C. Sanyal & Co., 26, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. 1917. [9th December, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	5,000
141	**Harendralal Ganguli (L.M.S.) and Jagadish Chandra Ghosh (B.A.)**—সরল স্বাস্থ্য-বিজ্ঞান। [Saral Svásthya-Vijnán. Simple Lessons on Hygiene and Sanitation.] Pages 1, 4, 92. Published by Nadia Chánd Basák, Presidency Library, Dacca. 1917. [28th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Náráyan Machine Press, Dacca.	300
142	**Harinath Ghosh (Rai Bahadur, M.D.)**—স্বাস্থ্য-তত্ত্ব। প্রথম ভাগ। [Svásthya-Tattva. Pratham Bhág. The Elements of Practical Sanitation. Part I.] Pages 10, 7, 89, 40, 2. Published by the author, 15-1A, Balaram Ghosh Street, Syambazar, Calcutta. 1917. [15th December, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Dinanath Dev, Dhanvantari Steam Machine Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	30,000
143	———. স্বাস্থ্য তত্ত্ব সোপান। [Svásthya Tattva Sopán. Stepping-stone to the elements of practical sanitation.] Pages 8, 56. Published by the author, 15-1A, Balaram Ghosh Street, Syambazar, Calcutta. 1917. [15th December, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 3 pies.**	Ditto ...	30,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
144	**Jnanada Charan Ghosh.**—প্রকৃতি পাঠ এবং ভূগোল পাঠের প্রশ্নোত্তর। [Prakriti Páth Evam Bhugol Páther Prasnottar. A Catechism of Prakriti Path and Bhugol Path.] Pages 4, 132. Published by Upendra Chandra Sarkar, Mekhliganj, Cooch Behar. 1917. [28th August, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
145	**Krishna Prasanna Pal.**—নিম্ন প্রাথমিক লিখন পদ্ধতি। প্রথম ভাগ। [Nimna Práthamik Likhan Paddhati. Pratham Bhág. Lower Primary Method of Writing (Letters and Deeds). Part I.] Pages 2, 36. Published by Paran Chandra Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [27th November, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 3 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gauriber Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
146	প্রকৃতি পাঠ। শিশু শ্রেণীর শিক্ষকদিগের জন্য। [**Prakriti Path. Sisu Srenir Sikshakdiger Janya.** Hand-book of Nature Study Lessons for Teachers of Infant Classes, by J. H. Thickett, M.A., I.E.S.] Translated by Hiralal Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.T. Pages 2, 2, 170. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [7th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	G. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
147	**Pramatha Nath Das Gupta (B.T.).**—নূতন শিক্ষা-প্রণালী। [Nútan Sikshá Pranáli. New Methods of Instruction.] Pages 3, 1, 6, 215. Published by the author, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Radhaballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,100
148	**Sasibhushan Ray.**—আদর্শ পত্র দলিল কৌমুদী। [Adarsa Patra Dalil Kaumudi. Model Letters and Deeds.] Pages 1, 142. Published by the author, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th December, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 7 annas.**	Ram Chandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh.	2,000
149	**Sures Chandra Basu.**—সরল স্বাস্থ্যরক্ষা। [Saral Svásthyarakshá. Perservation of Health. A reader on hygiène.] Pages 3, 28. Published by Joges Chandra Basu, 80, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th September, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Raimohan De, Kásí Printing Works, Banglabazar, Dacca.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era-date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
150	**Syama Charan Chakravarti.**—কিণ্ডারগার্টেন কর্ম্ম-সঙ্গীত। [Kindárgárten Karmma-Sangit. Kindergarten Action Songs.] Pages 1, 48. Published by Jnanendra Nath Haldar, 63, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th November, 1917.] 12°. 8th edition (Revised and enlarged). **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	J. Banerji, Lawrence Printing Works, 3, Ramáprasád Ráy Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
151	বর্ণ পরিচয়। প্রথম ভাগ। [**Varna Parichay. Pratham Bhag.** An alphabetical primer with advertisement of medicine on every alternate page. Part I.] Pages 24. Published by Jogendra Nath Sarkár, 128-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18A D. [29th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Prabodh Chandra Chatterji, Newton Press, 12, Corries Church Lane, Calcutta.	10,000
	BENGALI—POETRY.		
74	**Asru Mayi Devi.**—অনাথার অশ্রু। [Anáthár Asru. Tears of a bereaved widow. Poems lamenting the bereavements of the authoress.] Pages 4, 54. Published by Panchugopal Sen Gupta, 28, Balaram De Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	500
75	**Birendranath Ghosh.**—নওয়াপাড়া গীতি কুসুমাঞ্জলি। [Naoyápáḍá Giti-Kusumánjáli. An offering of flowers of poems to Nawapara (name of a village). Description of the village in verse.] Page 1. Published by Ananta Kumar Basu, Khulna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [16th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Ananta Kumar Basu, Kamala Press, Khulna.	150
76	**Hiralal Datta.**—মানসপ্রতিমা। [Mánasa Pratimá. Mental Image. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 2, 6, 1, 33. Published by the author, 118, Abiritolá Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Ilustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	G. B. De, Oriental Printing Works, 327, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	200
77	**Jasimuddin Ahmad.**—শোকানল। [Sokánal. Fire of Grief. Poems lamenting the death of the author's wife.] Pages 2, 38. Published by the printer, Mymensingh. [8th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Kedáresvar Gupta, Sen Press, Mymensingh.	250
78	**Jatindramohan Bagchi.**—নাগ কেশর। [Nága Keshar (A kind of flower tree). Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 3, 154. Published by Gurudás Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [16th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
79	**Kali Das Datta.**—সমর সঙ্গীত। [Samar Sangit. War Songs. Songs exhorting the Bengalis to enlist in the Army.] Pages 48. Published by Niranjan Das Datta, Ghatal. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sasi Bhushan Mukherji, Sulabh Press, 84, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
80	**Karunamay Kar.**—ভাব বিকাশ। [Bháva Vikás. Manifestation of Emotion. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 43. Published by Binay Kumar Sanyal, B.A., Santipur, Nadia. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [21st November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Amrita Lal Ghosh, Das Press, 4, William's Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
81	কবিতা কৌমুদী। ২য় ও ৩য় খণ্ড। [**Kavita Kaumudi. Dvitiya O Tritiya Khanda.** Moonlight of Poems. Parts II and III (together). A free translation of some English poems.] Translated by Charu Chandra Mitra. Pages 64. Published by Satindra Nath Datta, 29, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.** [1st Part noticed in entry No. 55 at page 33 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Balai Chandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
82	কাব্য-রত্নমালা। প্রথম ভাগ। [**Kavya-Ratnamala. Prathama Bhag.** A Garland of Jewels of Poems. Part I. An anthology of Bengali poetry. This part contains only Vaishnav poems.] Edited by Bibhuti Bhushan Mitra, B.L. Pages 18, 258. Published by Indu Bhushan Mitra, 29, Huzuri Mal Lane, Calcutta. [20th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
83	**Madhusudhan Datta (Michael).**—মেঘনাদ-বধ কাব্য। [Meghanad-Vadha Kavya. Poem on the Slaying of Meghanad (a name). Text with author's life, criticism, and notes.] Edited by Rai Dina Nath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. Pages 2, 80, 590. Published by Bankim Chandra Sanyal and Durga Mohan Sanyal, trading as S. C. Sanyal & Co., 26, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (Enlarged). (R.) **Price, Rs. 3.**	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
84	**Mahes Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—নদীয়ায় চন্দ্র গ্রহণ। [Nadiyáy Chandra-Grahan. Lunar Eclipse at Nadia. Poems on Chaitanya's leaving Nadia after embracing asceticism.] Pages 8, 83. Published by Haris Chandra Bhattacharyya, Sokhani, Mymensingh. [20th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, Prithivir Itihas Printing Works, 2, Annada Prasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
85	**Manoranjan Das Gupta.**—সূচনা। [Suchaná. Indication. A collection of short poems on various subjects, a few of which are on the present war.] Pages 2, 58. Published by Sivapada Ghosh Varman, 60, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th November, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Sivapada Ghosh Varman, Banik Press, 60, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	500
86	**Munindraprasad Sarbadhikari.**—প্রবাসীর প্রত্যাগমন। [Pravásir Pratyágaman. Return of the Sojourner. A love story in verse.] Pages 2, 72. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [19th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Priya Nath Das, Fine Art Printing Syndicate, 148, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	500
87	**Peta Gaji.**—জমিদার পরিবার। [Jamidar Parivár. A Zamindar Family. A poem lamenting the death of Maulvi Muhammad Abdul Fattah Chaudhuri of Ramu, Chittagong.] Pages 16. Published by Muhammad Gholam Kader Mian, Ramu, Chittagong. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	100
88	**Priya Nath Chakravarti.**—আনন্দ তুফান। [Ananda Tuphán. Storm of Merriments. A poem on the Durga Puja.] Pages 9. Published by Jogindra Nath Chakravarti, 4, Mahendra Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [21st October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 5816 at pages 28-29 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1886.]	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
89	**Ramaniranjan Sen Gupta, (Vidyavinod M.R.A.S.)**—স্তবক ও কোরক। [Stavak O Korak. Bunch of Flowers and Buds. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 8, 172. Published by Ananta Kumar Barua and Annada Charan Barua, 1, Buddhist Temple Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [26th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Abdul Ghafur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	500
90	**Susila Sundari Basu.**—অশ্রুহার। [Asrubár. Garland of Tears. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 4, 95. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Mánasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	250
	Educational—		
91	কবিতানুবাদ। **[Kavitanuvad.** "English Poems translated into Bengali verse." Translation of some well-known English poems for children.] Translated by Pramadaranjan Sen Gupta, B.A. Pages 1, 2, 2, 72. Published by the translator, Kaliganj, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 7 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*concld.*		
	Educationat concld.		
92	কবি মালঞ্চ। [**Kavi-Malancha.** Flower Garden of poets. A compilation of miscellaneous poems for children.] Compiled by Surendra Nath Bhaumik, B.A. Pages 6, 142, 7. Published by Ahindranath Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Tulasi Charan Das, Cherry Press, 251, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	2,100
93	**Manomohan Basu.**—পদ্যমালা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Padyamala, Prathama Bhag. A poetical reader. Part I.] Pages 2, 38. Published by Kesab Chandra Bhanja Chaudhuri, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th October, 1917.] 16°. 51st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas and 6 pies.**	A. C. Bag, Beauty Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	10,000
94	রামায়ণে পারিবারিক চিত্র। [**Ramayane Parivarik Chitra.** Domestic pictures in the Ramayana. Selections from the Ramayana for children.] Compiled by Abinas Chandra Banerji. Pages 5, 196. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th December, 1917] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (R). **Price, 10 annas.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 51-2-6, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—POLITICS.		
2	ভারতে স্বায়ত্ত শাসনের দাবী। [**Bharate Svayatta Sasaner Dabi.** Demand for Self-Government in India. Contains the scheme framed by the Congress and the Moslem League.] Pages 10. Published by Dr. Pramatha Nath Banerji, Calcutta. 1917. [31st October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. N. Banarji, Sámya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	5,000
3	ভারতে স্বায়ত্ত শাসন। [**Bharate Svayatta Sasan.** Self-Government in India. A demand for Indian self-government.] Pages 15. Published by Pramatha Nath Banerji, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Ditto ...	10,000
4	কেন মিটিল না। [**Kena Mitila Na.** Why the Compromise failed. A Bengali translation of the article "Why the compromise failed" published in the *Amrita Bazar Patrika* newspaper. An account of the quarrel that took place in the Congress Reception Committee over the election of Mrs. Annie Besant as President.] Translated by Amal Chandra Hom. Pages 20. Published by Jitendra Lal Banerji, 4-4A, College Square, Calcutta. [25th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price,** ...	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
97	ঐশিক সঙ্গীত। [**Aisik Sangit.** Hymns for Sunday Schools and Boarding-Schools.] Edited by Rev. J. P. Meik. Pages 40. Published by Meik & Chakerbutty, 72, Corporation Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Mukherji, Gupta. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	2,000
98	**Ambikacharan Karmakar.**—৺লক্ষ্মী ব্রতকথা। [Lakshmi Vrata Kathá. The story of the vow in honour of the goddess Lakshmi.] Pages 20. Published by Lalmohon Das Gupta, Barisal. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Asutosh Bagchi, National Machine Press, Barisal.	2,000
99	**Baikuntha Kumar De.**—শ্রীশ্রীবিষ্ণুপ্রিয়া চরিতামৃত। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Sri Sri Vishnupriyá Charitámrita. Pratham Khanda. Nectar of the life of Sri Sri Vishnupriyá. Part 1. An account of the life of Vishnupriyá (wife of Chaitanya).] Pages 3, 112. Published by Jogendramohan Chaudhuri, Comilla. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [6th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	Rajani Kanta Nath, Sankar Press, Comilla.	1,000
100	**Bhupendranath Sanyal.**—বিল্বদল। [Vilvadal. Leaves of the (sacred) Bilva Tree. A collection of religious dissertations.] Pages 2, 3, 298. Published by Narayandas Banerji, M.A., and Dr. Kanailal Gupta, B.A., 121, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1917. [12th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Roybágán Street, Calcutta.	1,000
101	**Bijaykrishna Chatterji.**—মা আমার কাল' কেন ? [Má Amár Kálo Keno ? Why is My Mother black ? A philosophical essay on Hindu religious mystery.] Pages 62. Published by Nritya Gopal Sarma, Howrah. [9th October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition **Price, 6 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 274 at page 50 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1913.]	J. K. Sinha, Karmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkul Ghat Road, Howrah.	1,000
102	**B. S. S. U. Leaflets.** For 21st October, 1917. [A Christian leaflet.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliott Road, Calcutta. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
103	————. For 28th October, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
104	————. For 4th November, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
105	**B. S. S. U. Leaflets.** For 11th November, 1917. [A Christian leaflet.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliot Road, Calcutta. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
106	————. For 18th November, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
107	————. For 25th November, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
108	————. For 2nd December, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
109	————. For 9th December, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
110	————. For 16th December, 1917. Pages 2. [24th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
111	————. For 23rd December, 1917. Pages 2. [24th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
112	————. For 30th December, 1917. Pages 2. [24th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
113	**Dakshina Ranjan Ghosh (B.A.).**—ব্রাহ্ম ধর্ম ও সমাজ। [Brahmo Dharma O Samaj. Brahmo Religion and Society. Explains the aims and objects of the "Nava-Bidhan" Brahmo Samaj.] Pages 3, 108, 12. Published by the printer, 38, Sibnarain Das Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th November, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnarain Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
114	দেববাণী। [**Deva-Vani.** Voice of God. A Bengali translation of Svami Vivekananda's "Inspired Talks."] Pages 2, 175. Published by Svami Visweswarananda, 1, Mukherji Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th October, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. (T.) **Price, 14 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 185 at page 33 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
97	ঐশিক সঙ্গীত। [**Aisik Sangit.** Hymns for Sunday Schools and Boarding-Schools.] Edited by Rev. J. P. Meik. Pages 40. Published by Meik & Chakerbutty, 72, Corporation Street, Calcutta. 1917. [1st November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Mukherji, Gupta. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	2,000
98	**Ambikacharan Karmakar.**—৺লক্ষ্মী ব্রতকথা। [Lakshmi Vrata Kathá. The story of the vow in honour of the goddess Lakshmi.] Pages 20. Published by Lalmohon Das Gupta, Barisal. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Asutosh Bagchi, National Machine Press, Barisal.	2,000
99	**Baikuntha Kumar De.**—শ্রীশ্রীবিষ্ণুপ্রিয়া চরিতামৃত। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Sri Sri Vishnupriyá Charitámrita. Pratham Khanda. Nectar of the life of Sri Sri Vishnupriyá. Part 1. An account of the life of Vishnupriyá (wife of Chaitanya).] Pages 3, 112. Published by Jogendramohan Chaudhuri, Comilla. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [6th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	Rajani Kanta Nath, Sankar Press, Comilla.	1,000
100	**Bhupendranath Sanyal.**—বিল্বদল। [Vilvadal. Leaves of the (sacred) Bilva Tree. A collection of religious dissertations.] Pages 2, 3, 298. Published by Narayandas Banerji, M.A., and Dr. Kanailal Gupta, B.A., 121, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1917. [12th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Roybágán Street, Calcutta.	1,000
101	**Bijaykrishna Chatterji.**—মা আমার কাল' কেন ? [Má Amár Kálo Keno ? Why is My Mother black ? A philosophical essay on Hindu religious mystery.] Pages 62. Published by Nritya Gopal Sarma, Howrah. [9th October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition **Price, 6 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 274 at page 50 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1913.]	J. K. Sinha, Karmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkul Ghat Road, Howrah.	1,000
102	**B. S. S. U. Leaflets.** For 21st October, 1917. [A Christian leaflet.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliott Road, Calcutta. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
103	————. For 28th October, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
104	————. For 4th November, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
105	**B. S. S. U. Leaflets.** For 11th November, 1917. [A Christian leaflet] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliot Road, Calcutta. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
106	————. For 18th November, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
107	————. For 25th November, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
108	————. For 2nd December, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
109	————. For 9th December, 1917. Pages 2. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
110	————. For 16th December, 1917. Pages 2. [24th November. 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,200
111	————. For 23rd December. 1917. Pages 2. [24th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
112	————. For 30th December, 1917. Pages 2. [24th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna per 20 copies.**	Ditto ...	4,200
113	**Dakshina Ranjan Ghosh (B.A.).**—ব্রাহ্ম ধর্ম ও সমাজ। [Brahmo Dharma O Samaj. Brahmo Religion and Society. Explains the aims and objects of the "Nava-Bidhan" Brahmo Samaj.] Pages 3, 108, 12. Published by the printer, 38, Sibnarain Das Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [26th November, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sibnarain Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
114	দেববাণী। [**Deva-Vani.** Voice of God. A Bengali translation of Svami Vivekananda's "Inspired Talks."] Pages 2, 175. Published by Svami Visweswarananda, 1, Mukherji Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [29th October, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. (T.) **Price, 14 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 185 at page 33 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, published and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION.—*contd.*		
115	গান। [**Gan.** Songs. Religious Songs.] Edited by Mukunda Lal Das. Pages 3, 58. Published by the editor, Barisal. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [14th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Asutosh Bagchi, National Machine Press, Barisal.	2,000
116	গৌর গোবিন্দ আরতি-পদ্ধতি (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Gaur Govinda Arati Paddhati (Sri Sri.)** A collection of Vaishnav Kirttan songs.] Compiled by Kási Náth Ráy. Pages 38. Published by the Compiler, Navadwip, Nadia. [18th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Kshetra Náth Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000
117	**Gopalchandra Sarkar.**—সত্যনারায়ণ ব্রত কথা। [Satyanáráyan Bratakathá. The story of the religious vow in honour of Satya Náráyan.] Pages 32. Published by Bhupendra Náth Basu, Changripota, 24-Parganas. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	K. C. Basu, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	125
118	**Gopal Krishna.**—দুর্গোৎসব। [Durgotsav. The Durga Puja Festival. A poem on the Durga Puja festival.] Pages 9. Published by the printer, Contai. 1324 sal or 1917-18 A.D. [12th October, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 9 pies.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 867 at pages 6-7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1903.]	Madhusudan Jana, Nihar Press, Contai	500
119	**Haradhan Mukherji.**—শ্রীকৃষ্ণ অবতার। [Sri Krishna Avatar. Incarnation of Sri Krishna. An attempt to prove that Sri Krishna of Hindu religion is a myth and a mere imitation of Jesus Christ.] Pages 5, 72. Published by the author, 1-3, Maulvi Ismail Street, Calcutta. 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Manik Chandra Ghosh, Lila Printing Works, 14, Madan Baral Lane, Calcutta.	500
120	**Jagadbandhu (Sri Sri Prabhu).**—শ্রীনামসংকীর্ত্তন। [Srinama Sankirtan. Chanting of Songs in Praise of God. A collection of religious songs.] Pages 3, 47. Published by Suresh Chandra Chakravarti, Faridpur, 1324 sál or 1917-18. A.D. [14th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 138 at page 43 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	1,500
121	জ্ঞানসাগর। [**Jnana Sagar.** Ocean of Knowledge. A religious poem by Ali Raja *alias* Kanu Fakir who lived circa 1767 A.D.] Edited by Munshi Abdul Karim, Sahityavisarád. Pages 132. Published by Ram Kamal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Roy Bagan Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
122	কৃষ্ণের অষ্টোত্তর শতনাম (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Krishner Astottara Sata Nam (Sri Sri).** One Hundred and Eight Names of Sri Krishna.] Edited by Satischandra Das. Pages 6. Published by the editor, Bagerhat, Khulna. [12th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rajendra Nath De, Pallichitra Press, Bagerhat, Khulna.	1,000
123	**Manindramohan Das.**—মনীন্দ্র গীতাঞ্জলি। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Manindra Gitanjali, Pratham O Dvitiya Bhág. Offering of songs composed by Manindra. A collection of religious songs.] Pages 29. Published by Dhirendranath Banerji, 52, Premchand Baral Street, Calcutta. [5th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Kartik Chandra Bose, for U. Ray & Sons, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,000
124	**Mohanlal Sil.**—সাধের সাধনমালা। দ্বিতীয় মালা। [Sádher Sádhanámálá. Dvitiya Málá. Garland of Prayers. Garland II. A collection of Vaishnava songs.] Pages 5, 87. Published by the printer for S. C. Auddy & Co., 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [12th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [Garland I noticed in entry No. 92 at page 40 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	500
125	নববিধান বিশ্বাসিসমিতির বিজ্ঞাপনী। একাদশ খণ্ড। ১৯১৬। [**Navabidhan Visvasi Samitir Vijnapani. Ekadas Khanda. 1916.** The Navabidhan Faithful Society's Circular. Part XI. 1916. Report of the proceedings of the 11th session of the Society held at Giridih.] Pages 112. Published by the printer, 3, Ramanath Mazumdar Street, Calcutta. 1916. [1st October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	K. P. Nath, Mangalgauj Mission Press, 3, Ramanath Mazumdar Street, Calcutta.	300
126	**Nrisinha Prasad Basu.**—দারুব্রহ্ম। [Daru Brahma. The Wooden Image of the Supreme Being. An account of the image and shrine at Puri.] Pages 73. Published by the author, Puri. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [1st October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. B. Munshi, Pooran Press, 21, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
127	**Raj Krishna Datta.**—শিব মঙ্গল। [Siva Mangal. An auspicious poem on the worship of Siva (name of a god). A collection of Hindu religious songs with explanatory notes.] Pages 18, 14. Published by the printer, 58, Sikdarbagan Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	K. M. Das, Srikrishna Press, 58, Sikdarbagan Street, Calcutta.	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
128	সাধু সঙ্গ। [**Sadhu-Sanga.** The Company of Saints. Vaishnava Songs.] Edited by Ram Krishna Chakravarti. Pages 24. Published by the editor, Garbeta, Midnapur. [6th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, "Prithibir Itihash" Printing Works, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.	1,000
129	**Sandys, E. T., Rev., Canon.**—প্রভুর ভোজ গ্রাহীর সহচর। [Prabhur Bhojagráhir Sahachar. "The Communicants' Companion." Religious instruction for Christians.] Pages 57. Published by the author, 10, Mission Row, Calcutta. [1st November, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. M. Ganguli, Bose, Dutt & Co.'s Press, 9, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
130	শ্মশান-ভস্ম। [**Smasan-Bhasma.** Ashes from the Cremation Ground. Handfuls I, II and III (together). Religious instruction for Brahmos with a life of late Kedarnath Roy, who was the author of 'Handfuls' I and II.] Pages 107. Published by S. B. Majumdar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [20th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. C. Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	250
131	উচ্ছ্বাস-তরঙ্গিণী। [**Uchchhvas-Tarangini.** A River of Swelling Thoughts. A collection of religious songs.] Pages 8, 62. Published by the printer, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [28th November, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Baikunthanath Sarkar, East Bengal Press, Dacca.	150
132	**Vivekananda (Svami).**—ভক্তিরহস্য। [Vakti-Rahasya. Mystery of Devotion. Dissertations on devotion to God.] Pages 2, 166. Published by Brahmachari Kapil, 1, Mukerji Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1074 at page 72 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Adhar Chandra Das, Sree Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
46	**Bama Charan Das.**—নূতন ধারাপাত। [Nutan Dharapat. New Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 46. Published by the author, Chiknisar, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [8th November, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 2 annas 3 pies.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmi-Bazar, Dacca.	1,250
47	**Hara Kumar Basu.**—পাঠশালা-গণিত। [Pathsala-Ganit. Arithmetic for Patsalas.] Pages 2, 212. Published by Kali Prasanna Nath, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [27th August, 1917.] 16°. Revised and enlarged edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
48	**Jnanendra Nath Haidar.**—বিশুদ্ধ নব ধারাপাত। [Visuddha Nava Dhárápát. Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 32. Published by the author, 63, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [29th November, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	G. B. De, Oriental Printing Works, 327, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	4,000
49	**Krishna Prasanna Pal.**—পরিমিতি। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ [Parimiti. Dvitiya Bhag. Mensuration. Part II.] Pages 3, 42. Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [5th December. 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gouribere Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
50	———. বিশুদ্ধ কিণ্ডারগার্টেন ধারাপাত। [Visuddha Kindargarten Dhárápát. Kindergarten Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 52 Published by S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [29th Novembe , 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
51	**Priyada Ranjan Ray (M.A.).**—সহজ পাটীগণিত। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sahaj Pátiganit. Prathama O Dvitiya Bhág. Simple Arithmetic. Parts I and II (together).] Pages 1, 4, 192. Published by B. C. Basak, Dacca. 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas. During War, 8 annas.**	S. A. Gunoy, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,200
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
5	**Dinesh Chandra Sen (B.A., Rai Sahib).**—Chaitanya and His Companions. [A short life of Chaitanya and his famous disciples. Being lectures delivered at the University of Calcutta as Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellow for 1913-14.] Pages 16. 309 Published by the Calcutta University, Senate House, Calcutta. 1917. [28th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	A. C. Bhattacharyya, The Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
5	**Ben Jonson's Volpone; or, The Fox.** Pages 132. Published by the Calcutta University, Senate House, Calcutta. 1917. [28th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.**	A. C. Bhattacharyya, The Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	500
6	**Saurendro Bhusan Sen Gupta.**—The Victory at Bagdad. A drama (mostly in verse) in one act.] Pages 29. Published by the author, 5, Bentinck Street, Calcutta. 1917. [30th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Sri Nath Chandra Das, Model Printing Works, 5, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
7	**Golden Lotus.** [An English translation of Damodar Mukherji's Bengali Novel "Sonar Kamal"] Translated by R. P. Pe. Pages 3, 288. Published by the translator, 131, Russa Road, (South) Kalighat, Calcutta. 1917. [18th September, 1917] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. C. Niogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
8	**Norman, Elys.**—On Medical Advice. [A story for girls, on temperance.] Pages 57. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Bariarpore, East Indian Railway. [3rd December, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
9	**Arabian Nights (The). Part I.** [A School Edition with notes.] Edited by S. Basu. Pages 1, 84. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 6 annas.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
30	**Narayana Murty, Y. (B.A.)**—The Vizianagram Rāj. [Being a short historical sketch.] Pages 33. Not for publication. 1917. [13th December, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Not for sale.*	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	30
	Educational—		
31	**Binodebihari Banerji (M.A).**—A Primer of Indian History. Pages 2, 2, 148, 8. Published by Bhabatosh Sen, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1917. [17th November, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised and Improved. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,000
32	**Dines Chandra Mukherji (M.A.)**—A Junior Course of Indian History. Pages 1, 1, 182. Published by Pran Kumar Guha Thakurta, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca 1917. [27th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 14 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
33	**Fifty Selected Questions and their Answers.** [In English History.] Compiled by Professor Jatindra Kisor Chaudhuri, M.A. Pages 91. Published by Narayan Chandra Datta, Trading as N. C. Datta & Co., 32, College Street, Calcutta. [31st October, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition **Price, 6 annas.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
34	**Intermediate Examination. Questions with Answers. History. 1916 & 1917.** Pages 44. Published by U. N. Sen Gupta, 27, College Street, Calcutta. [22nd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
35	**Possible Questions in Matriculation History.** (With full Answers.) Pages 95. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [7th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
36	**Rames Chandra Chakravarti.**—Junior Indian History. [With maps and illustrations.] Pages 1, 2, 136. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depôt, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Protibha Press, 211-A, Bowbázár Street, and S. C. Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
37	**Roy, K. C.**—Mentorial Geography. Pages 1, 52. Published by D. N. Bhattacharyya for Bhattacharyya & Son, 65, College Street, Calcutta. [3rd December, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabázár Street, Calcutta.	2,200
38	**Satis Chandra Sadhya (B.A.).**—Helps to the Study of Indian History. Pages 165. Published by Suryya Kanta Sarkar, Bhagabanganj, Narayanganj, Dacca. 1917. [15th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibázár, Dacca.	2,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
84	**Hari Pada Banerji (M.A., B.L.).**—A Short Thesis on comparative Philology with special reference to the dialects of Bengal. Pages 1, 1, 8, 108. Published by the author, Katwa, Burdwan. 1917. [1st November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	A. C. Chatterji, Anadi Printing Works, 37, Bethune Row, Calcutta.	100
	Educational—		
85	**Aids to the Study of Collins' Odyssey.** [With University Questions up to date and Answers.] Pages 82. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [13th October, 1917.]. 16° 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Gagan Chandra Josh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
86	**Aids to the Study of L'Allegro and Il Penseroso.** [Questions (including University Questions) with answers.] Pages 36. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta 1917. [6th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
87	**Analysis of Tennyson's Passing of Arthur.** [With notes, &c.] Pages 27. Published by U. N. Sen Gupta, 27, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [22nd November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
88	**Analysis on the Spectator.** Pages 108. Published by Satyendra Nath Das, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [31st October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Gagan Chandra Josh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
89	**Banerji, A. C.**—Practical Hints on English Grammar and Composition. Pages 1, 4, 397. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Square Calcutta. 1917. [25th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,000
90	**Banerjee, A. L. (M.A.).**—Notes on Landor's Imaginary Conversations. Part I. Pages 27, 64. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta 1917. [8th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Gagan Chandra Josh, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,050
91	**Chatterjee, N. R., (M.A.) and H. S. Bhattacharyya (M.A.).**—Raleigh Made Easy. Analysis of Raleigh's Shakespeare. [With notes, explanations, University questions with answers.] Pages 117. Published by Jnanendra Nath Gosain, 24, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Akshay Kumar Gosvami, Hardinge Printing Works, 10, Gourmohan Mukharji Street, Calcutta.	1,250
92	**Easy Readings from English Literature.**—[With notes.] Compiled by Rajendra Mohan Datta. Pages 5, 235. Published by B. M. Datta, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [28th November, 1917.] 16°. 10th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
93	**Essays of Addison.** Vol. I. Edited by Watson, Roy and Chatterji. Pages 2, 3, 179. Published by K. R. Ray, 3-1A, Kapibagan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [4th December, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (R.) **Price, 11 annas.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	3,000
94	**Ghose, N. N.** A Commentary on Burke's American Speeches. [With introduction and analyses.] Pages 152. Published by the printer for S. K. Lahiri & Co., 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
95	**Gupta, A. L. (M. A.)** Aids to the Study of Burke's American Speeches. Pages 66. Puplished by J. N. Mandal, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [3rd October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Pratibha Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
96	**Helps to the Study of Collins's Odyssey.** [With notes, questions and answers.] Pages 89, 3. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Sen, Roy & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
97	**Helps to the Study of L'allegro & Il Penseroso.** [With notes, analyses, etc.] Pages 37. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen of Messrs. Sen, Ray & Co., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [18th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,500
98	**Intermediate Pali Prose.** Pages 100. Published by Krishna Kamal Bhattacharyya, 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [5th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
99	**Kamal Krishna Ghosh (B.A.).**—Open Sesame of English Composition. Pages 5, 304. Published by the author, 42, Raja Naba Krishna Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	K. D. Mitra, Herald Printing Works, 153, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	2,000
100	**Lalit Mohan Ray (B.L.).**—Students' Companion and English Spelling Made Easy. Parts I and II. Pages 1, 2, 159. Published by N. K. Ray, 67, Lakshmibazar, Dacca. 1917. [30th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	2,000
101	**Life and Light Readers (The). Part II.** Pages 1, 1, 106. Published by D. N. Bhattacharyya for Bhattacharyya & Son, 65, College Street, Calcutta. [3rd December, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,200
102	**Longmans' Heroes of Rajasthan.** Pages 1, 223. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., 6, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. L. Monro, Ediuburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	10,000
103	**Majumdar, P.**—Junior English Reader. Part I. Pages 1, 60. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M.Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [6th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagán Lane, Calcutta.	2,200
104	**Model English Readings.** Compiled and edited by Sarat Chandra Gupta, M.A., and others. Pages 1, 1, 218. Published by Girija Mohan Maulik, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [10th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. C. Dás, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,200
105	**Model Questions and Answers on Sohrab and Rustum.** Pages 48. Published by H. P. Chatterji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [4th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ramchandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
106	**Modern English Selections (The.)** Compiled by H. K. Chakravarti, B.A. Pages 1, 3, 197. Published by U. N. Dhar, 58, Wellington Street, Calcutta. [5th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1.**	Sadhu Charan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
107	**Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya (B.A.)**—The Golden Book of English Unseens. [For Matriculation and I. A. Students.] Pages 2, 263. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M. Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [2nd December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
108	**Notes on Collin's Odyssey.** Pages 119 Published by Jnanendranath Gossain, 24, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [8th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Akshay Kumar Gosvami, Hardinge Printing Works, 10, Gourmohan Mukherji Street, Calcutta.	2,000
109	**Notes on Legend of Montrose.** Edited by Watson, Roy and Chatterjee, M.A. Pages 46, 180. Published by J. R. Roy, 9, Nanda Bose Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,100
110	**Notes on Tennyson's The Passing of Arthur.** Compiled by B. C. Auddy. Pages 15, 61-136. Published by B. K. Das, for S. C. Auddy & Co., 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [18th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
111	**Radhika Nath Bose (M.A).**—Elements of Rhetoric and Prosody. Pages 1, 1, 182. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
112	**Readings from the Spectator.**—[With the life of Addison, a criticism of his works and Analysis.] Pages 1, 5, 214. Published by Jyotish Chandra Mukherji, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
113	**Royal English Course for Indian Boys (The). First Course of Reading.** Revised by Madame Laura Vulda (E. N. Paris). Pages 1, 51. Published by P. C. Bysáck, B.A., 16, Pannitola, Dacca. 1917. [23rd August, 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Revati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	2,050
114	——————. **Second Course of Reading.** Revised by Madame Laura Vulda (E. N. Paris). Pages 1, 68. Published by ditto. 1917. [5th October, 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—contd.		
115	**Sarcar, S. C. (M.A.).**—Notes on Gregory's Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science. Pages 80. Published by N. C Sarcar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. [6th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Roy Bagan Street, Calcutta.	200
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
38	**Ghosh, A. C. (M.A., B.L.).**—The Principles of Anglo Mahomedan Law. [With explanations and notes.] Pages 2, 2, 293. Published by H. Ghosh, B.A., 9-1, Govinda Ghoshal Lane, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. 1917. [9th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	500
39	**Jogendra Chunder Ghose (M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur).**—The Principles of Hindu Law. Vol. II. [With the commentaries.] Pages 1, 29, 1156, 18. Published by R. B. Chakravarti, 8, Dixon Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [14th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.**	R. B. Chakravarti, New School Book Press, 8, Dixon Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
40	**Radhikaprasad Sanyal.**—Presidency Small Cause Courts Act. [With notes, explanations, etc.] Pages 5, 3, 13, 39, 471. Published by D. N. Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta [7th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 197, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
41	**Lahiri's Analysis of Leading cases with notes.** [For Intermediate B. L. Examination.] Pages 2, 146. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re, 1.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
42	——————. [For Final B. L. Examination.] Pages 4, 172. Published by ditto. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
12	**Prevention and Self-treatment of Sexual Diseases.** [Based chiefly upon the Report of the Royal Commissioners on Venereal Diseases published in England in 1916.] Pages 6, 72. Published by K. M. Das, 75, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Lakshmi Narayan Das, L. N. Press, 43, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
13	**Ramee Chandra Ray (L.M.S.)**—Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence. [With special treatment of Toxicology and Insanity.] Pages 2, 480, 15. Published by S. B. Chakravarti, 1, Sibsankar Mallik Lane, Calcutta, 1917. [12th November, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 4.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 7 at page 49 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	S. B. Chakravarti, Temple Press, 1, Sibsankar Mallik Lane, Calcutta.	1,008
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
125	**All India Racing Record (The) 1916-17.** Compiled by F. N. Neogy. Pages 14, 75. Published by the compiler, 59-2, Corporation Street, Calcutta. [30th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Protiva Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta	1,000
126	**Anglo-Indian Home Industries.** Pages 7. Published by the Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. [30th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	600
127	**Annual Report of the Archæological Department of His Highness the Nizam's Dominions, 1915-16.** By Gholam Yazdani, M.A. Pages 6, 30 and 10 plates. Published by His Highness the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad. 1917. [19th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price,** ... [Year 1914 noticed in entry No. 177 at page 36 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
128	**Annual Report of the Indian Association (The).** For the year 1916. Pages 7, 22. Published by Bijay Krishna Bose and Nibaran Chandra Roy, Calcutta. 1916. [23rd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	D. N. Banerjee, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	300
129	**Bireswar Sastri.**—The King. [A discussion and analysis of the idea of Kingship in the light of the Hindu Sastras.] Pages 2, 105. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [8th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 14 annas.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	300
130	**Bushnell, Walter (F.I.O.)**—About Our Eyes. [A few facts and hints on eyesight. An advertising pamphlet.] Pages 24. Published by Walter Bushnell, Limitted, No. 11, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. 1917. [25th September, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price,** ... [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 67 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1913.]	Rev Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS— *contd.*		
131	**Calcutta University Calendar for the year 1917. Part II.** Pages 2, 1239, 1. Published by the Calcutta University, Senate House, Calcutta. 1917. [28th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	A. C. Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta,	1,250
132	**Central Provinces District Gazetteers, Chhindwara District.** [B Volume. Statistical Tables. (1891-1914).] Pages 1, 109. Published by the Under-Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, Nagpur. 1917. [3rd November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
133	**Cornelia Sorabji.**—The Purdahnashin. [Suggests means and methods of educating purdahnashin ladies, with a foreword by the Countess of Minto.] Pages 12, 80. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [8th December, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
134	**Eyers, Cyril (Captain).**—The I. D. F. Easy Guide to Musketry Instruction. [Contains lessons on Aiming, Firing, Care of Arms, etc.] Pages 146. Published by Thacker Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
135	**Ghosh's Lawyer's Diary for 1918.**—[With miscellaneous information.] Compiled by J. N. Ghosh. Pages 41, 368. Published by Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. P. Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	2,000
136	**Haworth, L. C.**—Hints to Association Secretaries. Pages 1, 44. Published by the Association Press, 5 Russell Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	500
137	**Interesting Selections.** [From the writings of Maulvi Mujibar Rahman.] Compiled by R. Rahman. Pages 76. Published by the compiler, 4, Elliott Lane, Calcutta. [30th November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 129 at page 61 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1911.]	M. Azizur Rahman, New Age Press, 4, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
138	**Mascarenhas, L. Sales E.**—"Lest They Forget." [A short retrospect of the Goans and their social standing.] Pages 28. Published by the printer, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta 1917. [15th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	2,150

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS— *contd.*		
139	**Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.**—Vol. V. No. 5. Miscellanea. [Ethnographica III.] Edited by N. Annandale, F.A.S.B. Pages 195-205, 4 and 4 plates. Published by the Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [8th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Vol. V. No. 4. Noticed in entry No. 109 at page 35 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
140	**Mohit Kumar Barua.**—The Twentieth Century Calendar. Page 1. Published by Santosh Bikash Barua, Pahartali, Chittagong. [25th November, 1917.] One foolscap sheet. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Banga Chandra De, Hardinge Printing Works, Chittagong.	500
141	**Official Race Book of the Royal Calcutta Turf Club (The). Calcutta Races. Season 1917-18.** [First Extra Meeting, Saturday, 1st December, 1917.] Pages 29. Published by Arthur Fawcett, 49, Theatre Road, Calcutta. [1st December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. V. Smith, The City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	3,200
142	————. [Third Extra Meeting, Saturday, 15th December, 1917.] Pages 42. [1st December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,200
143	————. [First Meeting, First day, Saturday, 22nd December, 1917.] Pages 46. [22nd December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500
144	**Official Race Book of the Royal Calcutta Turf Club (The). For the Red Cross. Season 1917-18.** [" Our Day " Meeting, Calcutta, Wednesday, 12th December, 1917.] Pages 40. Published by Arthur Fawcett, 49, Theatre Road, Calcutta. [12th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	5,000
145	**Phatik Chandra Gangaly.**—Monitor's Guide. [Contains a set of rules for the guidance of monitors.] Pages 12. Published by the printer, Comilla. 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rajani Kanta Gupta, Upen Press, Comilla.	100
146	**Pramatha Nath Mukherji (M.A.).**—A Peep into the Present World Problem. [Being the Introductory Chapter of an Essay on the Indian Race problem.] Pages 12. Published by the author, Ripon College, Calcutta. 1917. [12th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1A, Noor Muhammad Sircar Lane, Calcutta.	100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS— *concld.*		
147	**Racing Guide. Programme and Results with Tips. By Informer. Calcutta Season.** First Extra Meeting, First Day, Saturday, 1st December, 1917. Pages 7. Published by F. N. Neogy, 59-2, Corporation Street, Calcutta. [1st December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Surendranath Chandra, Protiva Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	600
148	——————. First Extra Meeting, Second Day. Saturday, 8th December, 1917. Pages 15. [8th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	600
149	——————. Third Extra Meeting, Saturday, 15th December, 1917. Pages 16. [15th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	600
150	——————. Our Day Meeting. Wednesday, 12th December, 1917. Pages 16. [12th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	600
151	**Report of the Anglo-Indian Empire League, Bengal Branch, for the years 1915-16, 1916-17.** Pages 22, 4. Published by the Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 1917. [30th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	200
152	**Sen, P. C.**—The Secrets of Success at the Bar. Pages 1, 92. Published by M. M. Sen of J. M. Sen & Co., Konnagar 1917. [4th December, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition **Price, Re. 1.**	Upendranath Roy, Mohesh Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
153	**Senna, M. N.**—The Traffic Canvasser. [Karachi Port and her Traffic with a map.] Pages 50. Published by the author, Traffic Office, E. I. R. [18th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Bepin Behary Nath, Mohila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	300
154	**Surendrakumar Basu (B.C.E.).**—Specifications and other useful Notes on Building Construction, Road and Earthwork. Pages 6, 88. Published by the printer for S. K. Lahiri & Co. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. Revised and enlarged edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 37 at page 30 of the Catologue for the quarter ending March, 1907.]	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	600
155	**"Winner" Race Book and Tips (The).** By "One Who Knows." Calcutta Monsoon Meetings, 1917. Second Meeting, First Day, Saturday, 1st September, 1917. Pages 27. Published by J. R. Kirpalani, 33, Samavaya Mansions, 25D, Corporation Place, Calcutta. [1st September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. N. Guha, Eastern Press, 243, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS— *concld.*		
156	**"Winner" Race Book and Tips (The).** By "One Who Knows." Calcutta Monsoon Meetings, 1917. Second Meeting, Second Day, Saturday, 8th September, 1917. Pages 28. Published by J. R. Kirpalani, 33, Samavaya Mansions, 25D, Corporation Place, Calcutta. [8th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. N. Guha, Eastern Press, 243, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	160
157	————. Second Meeting, Third Day, Saturday, 15th September, 1917. Pages 32. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	160
158	————. Second Meeting, Fourth Day, Saturday, 22nd September, 1917. Pages 32. [22nd September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	160
159	————. Second Meeting, Fifth Day, Thursday, 27th September, 1917. Pages 36. [27th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	160
	Educational—		
160	**Rakhal Das Adhikari.**—The British Rule in India and its Blessings. [A Conversational Reader for Indian Schools.] Pages 1, 64. Published by the Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
161	**Short sketch of the History of Sanskrit Literature (S. Majumdar's).** Edited by G. S. Roy, M.A. Pages 63. Published by A. N. Chatterji, M. SC., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [28th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ld., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
	Educational—		
14	**Bose, P. N. (M.A.)**—Exercises in Deductive Logic. Pages 188. Published by Jyotishman Mitter, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [19th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Priya Nath Das, Fine Art Printing Syndicate, 148, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
15	**Manual of Deductive Logic (A).**—Pages 2, 164. Published by the Printer, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [15th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 12 annas.**	M. M. Mukherji, Uma Press, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
16	**Phani Bhushan Chatterji (M.A., B.L.)**—Outlines of General Philosophy. Part I. Pages 2, 88. Published by the Printer, 37, Madhu Roy Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-2.**	N. L. Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta.	500
17	————. Part II. Pages 2. 89-158. Published by ditto. 1917. [5th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY *concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
18	**Phani Bhusan Chatterji (M.A., B.L.)**—Principles of Ethics. Pages 4, 5, 278. Published by the Printer, 37, Madhu Roy Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [15th September, 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	N. L. Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
18	**Keble, J. A. (Captain.)**—Darjeeling Ditties and other Poems. [A Souvenir. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 15, 174. Published by the Calcutta General Printing Co., Ltd., 300, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. [8th October, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 244, at page 51 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1908.]	The Calcutta General Printing Company, Ltd., Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta	200
19	**Miller, Spr. R. G.**—In the Camp Fire Smoke. [Being songs by a Sentimental Tommy.] Pages 15. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1917. [13th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co's Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
20	**Boys' Treasury of English Poetry (The.)**—Compiled by Hira Lál Ganguli, M.A., B.L. Pages 2, 1, 93. Published by B. M. Datta, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bání Press, 12-1, Chorbágán Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
21	**Lahiri's Lyrics and Ballads.**—[Selected for the use of Middle and Lower classes.] Pages 3, 96. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 56, College Street, Calcutta. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	2,000
22	**Lahiri's Select Poems.** [In four parts.] Pages 13, 160. Published by the Calcutta University, Senate House, Calcutta 1917. [28th November, 1917.] 12°. Revised edition. (R). **Price, Re. 1.**	Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	10,000
23	**Mathew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum.** [Text, introduction and notes.] Pages 43, 124. Published by Mohit Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [24th November, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition (R). **Price, 12 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
24	**Mathew Arnold. Sohrab and Rustum.** [With introduction and notes.] Edited by R. Bose, M.A. Pages 28, 84. Published by J. C. Ghosh, 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition (R). **Price, 10 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—POETRY—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
25	**Milton's L'Allegro & Il Penseroso.** [With introduction, notes, etc.] Edited by Satis Chandra Sarkar, M.A. Pages 80, 19. Published by N. Sarkar, 114-1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. 1917. [21st November, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. Revised and enlarged (R). **Price, 12 annas.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
26	**Poems of Childhood (The).** [With notes] Compiled by Jogendra Nath Gupta. Pages 2, 50, 8. Published by H. N. Datta, University Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [15th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. B. Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	1,250
27	**Tennyson. The Passing of Arthur.** [The text with introduction, notes, etc.] Edited by Jitendra Lal Bannerji, M.A. Pages 1, 45, 63, 6, 3. Published by Satyendra Nath Das, B.A., Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [10th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Sadhu Charan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
28	**Text-Book of English Poetry (A).** [With introduction and notes.] Edited by Binodbihari Banerji, M.A. Pages 4, 15, 135. Published by C. C. Sen, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1917. [17th November, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
29	**Unseen Passages. Vol. I.** [Being 700 choice poetical extracts.] Edited by Jitendra Lal Banerji, M.A., and A. C. De, B.A. Pages 10, 162 Published by B. M. Datta, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [3rd December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	3,100
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
12	**Constitution of the Indian National Congress Organisation.** [Rules for the Conduct and Regulation of the Indian National Congress Meetings, as adopted by the Congress of 1906, and amended by the Congress of 1911, 1912 and 1915] Pages 25. Published by the Reception Committee of the 32nd Indian National Congress, 1917, Calcutta. [12th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	B. M. Gupta, B. C. P. W. Steam Press, 90, Maniktala Main Road, Calcutta.	1,000
13	**Gupta, J. N. (M.A., I.C.S).**—A Note on the Proposed Reforms in India. [With special reference to Bengal. "Confidential and Private."] Pages 1, 50. Published by the Printer 1, Shibsankar Mallik Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [6th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	S. B. Chakravarti, Temple Press, 1, Shibsankar Mallik Lane, Calcutta.	42

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*		
14	**Joint Address from Europeans and Indians to His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General and the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India (A).** Pages 31. Published by Rev. C. H. Harvey, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	5,000
15	**Ranjit Sinha (Maharaja).**—Notes on the Reforms in the Administration of India. Pages 1, 31. Published by the author, Nashipur. 1917. [19th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Not for sale.*	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink Co's Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	125
16	**Recent Congress Incidents in Bengal.** [Discussions about the election of the President of the Indian National Congress, 1917.] Pages 4, 68. Published by Jitendra Lal Banerji, 9, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. [18th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	5,000
17	**Resolution adopted by the thirty-first Session of the Indian National Congress, Held at Lucknow on the 29th December, 1916.** [A scheme of reforms as a definite step towards self-government. Also adopted by the all-India Muslim League at its meeting on the 31st December, 1916.] Pages 7. Published by the printer, 90, Maniktala Main Road, Calcutta. [8th November, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, ...**	B. M. Gupta, B. C. P. W. Steam Press, 90, Maniktala Main Road, Calcutta.	1,000
18	**Towards Home Rule.** Part II. [A collection of articles on Home Rule.] Edited and partly written by Ramananda Chatterji, M.A. Pages 1, 116. Published by R. Chatterji, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [21st November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Revised.* **Price, 12 annas.**	A. C. Sarkar, P. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 10 at page 55 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
19	———. Part III. Pages 2, 228. Published by ditto. 1917. [24th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1. ...**	Ditto ...	1,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
9	**Dabar Be 'Itto.** No. I. [A series of prints on Jewish subjects, mostly by Mr. Peloni.] Pages 16. Published by P. C. Das, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	250
10	———. No. III. [A series of prints on Jewish subjects, mostly by Mr. Peloni.] Pages 21. Published by P. C. Das, 61, Bowbazar Street. Calcutta. 1917. [10th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	700

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*		
11	**Fosdick, Harry Emerson.**—The Meaning of Prayer. [Shows the efficacy of prayer in the attainment of spiritual life.] Pages 3, 146. Published by the Association Press, 5, Russell Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	3,000
12	**Muhammad Sarfaraz Husayn (Qari).**—The Beauties of Islam. [Treats of the true teachings of the Prophet and the spiritual side of Islam.] Pages 2, 115, Published by R. Rahman, 4, Elliott Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [3rd December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Azizur Rahman, New Age Press, 4, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
13	**Puran Chand Nahar (M.A. B.L., M.R.A.S.) and Krishna Chandra Ghosh (Vedanta-Chintamani).**—An Epitome of Jainism. [Being a critical study of its Metaphysics, Ethics, History, etc., of Jainism in relation to modern thought.] Pages 17, 30, 704, 78. Published by H. Daby, Gulab Kumari Library, 46, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 6.**	M. N. Das, Lakshmi Printing Works, 67-9, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
14	**Report of the XXIV All India Theistic Conference and Accounts of the Theistic Churches in India (The).**—Pages 2, 262. Published by the Reception Committee of the XXIV All India Theistic Conference, Lucknow. 1916. [4th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	A. C. Sarkar. Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	350
15	**Words of the Master.** [Selected precepts of Sri Rama Krishna Paramahansa.] Compiled by Swami Brahmananda. Pages 2, 3, 173. Published by Svámi Visveswarananda, 1, Mukherji Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [18th October, 1917.] 32°. 2nd edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 13 at page 86 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
11	**Panchu Gopal Das (M.Sc.).**—Intermediate Solid Geometry. Pages 4, 43. Published by the Printer, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	J. C. Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
12	**Prasanna Narayan Kali.**—Model Arithmetic. Parts I and II (together.) [For the use of High English Schools.] Pages 2, 3, 416. Published by the author, Lakshmibazar, Dacca. 1917. [14th October, 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. A. Guany, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	70

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
13	**Roy, K. P. (M.A.).**—Matriculation Arithmetic. [For additional classes] Pages 1, 52. Published by the author, Baksibazar, Dacca. 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexendra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,125
14	**Tutorial B.A. and B. Sc. Mathematics. Part I. Trigonometry.** Pages 2, 122. Published by H. C. Nág, B.A., 26-2, Kayettuly, Dacca, 1917. [2nd October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. B. Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
13	**Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. VI.** [Zoological results of a tour in the Far East. Part III.] Edited by N. Annandale, D.SC., F.A.S.B. Pages 157-182. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [8th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
	[Previous Part noticed in entry No. 8 at page 56 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
	Educational—		
14	**Madan Mohan Datta (L.M.S.)**—Practical Physiological Chemistry. [Intended for the Students of the Medical College, Calcutta.] Pages 25. Published by N. L. Ghosh, 30, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [17th September, 1917.] 4°. 3rd edition. **Price, ...**	J. N. Ghosh, Star Printing Works, 30, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	250
15	**Sailendra Nath Datta (M.A.)**—A Course of Intermediate Physics. Part I. [Mainly based on the Syllabus] Pages 4, 8, 333. Published by Ahindra Nath Chattarji, M.SC., 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1917. [13th October, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.		
3	**Buchanan, W. J. (Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., I.M.S.)**—Notes on Tours in Darjeeling and Sikkim (with Map.) Pages 40. Published by the Darjeeling Improvement Fund, Darjeeling. 1916. [27th April, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14.**	A. J. Norton, Bengal Secretariat Press, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	GUJRATI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	"નાજન શીરીન" તથા "બેહરા બેહલા કાકા" ના ફારસો માટે ખાસ રચવામાં આવેલાં ગાયનો. [**"Najan Sirin" Tatha "Behra Behla Kaka" Na Pharso Mate Khas Rachvaman Avelan Gayno.** Contains old and revised new songs of the dramas "Najan Sirin" and "Behrá Behla Kaka."] Pages 12. Published by Dhanjishah P. Talati, 37-6, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [11th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	E. N. Kanga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	500
	HINDI—BIOGRAPHY.		
3	**Sib Narayan Dvivedi.**—राजा राममोहन राय। [Raja Ram Mohan Ráy (a name). Life of Raja Ram Mohan Ray.] Pages 4, 2, 202. Published by Haridas Vaidya, trading as Haridas & Co., 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [25th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Ram Pratap Bhargav, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	500
	HINDI—DRAMA.		
2	**Bhagavandatta Pandeya.**—जीवनमुक्त नाटक। [Jivanmukta Natak. Drama about the freedom from the bondage of re-birth. A social and spiritual drama.] Pages 2, 2, 396. Published by the author, 41, Sibthakur Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [8th November, 1917.] 16°. Ist edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Lalit Mohan Ray, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta	1,000
	HINDI—FICTION.		
9	लण्डन रहस्य। पांचवां खण्ड। संख्या २४। [**London Rahasya. Panchva Khanda. Sankhya 24.** Mysteries of the Court of London. Part V. No. 24. A Hindi translation of Reynold's Mysteries of the Court of London.] Translated by Sadananda Sukla. Pages 1-96. Published by R. L. Varma, 371, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Ram Lal Varma, Varman Press, 401-2, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	[No. 23 noticed in entry No. 27 at page 70 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]		
10	————. Part V. No. 25. Pages 97-192. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D, [2nd December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
11	————. Part V. No 26. Pages 193-290. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [7th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
27	हिन्दी विश्वकोष। ५०-५१ खण्ड। [**Hindi Visvakosha. 50-51 Khanda.** The Universal Lexicon in Hindi. Parts 50-51. A Hindi edition of the Bengali work of the same name by the editor.] Edited with the help of Hindi experts by Nagendra Nath Vasu, M.R.A.S. Pages 33-96. Published by the editor and Visvanath Vasu, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar. Calcutta, 1917. [1st October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.** [Part 49 noticed in entry No. 22 at page 59 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1918.]	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
28	————. Parts 52-54. Pages 97-192. 1917. [15th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Ditto ...	1,000
29	**Jagannath Prasad Chaturvedi.**—स्वदेशी आन्दोलन। [Svadesi Andolan. Svadesi Agitation. A discourse on the improvement of national industries.] Pages 1, 1, 1, 33. Published by Chaturvedi Bholanath Sarmá, 103, Muktárám Babu Street, Calcutta. 1974 Samvat or 1917-18 A.D. [7th November, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 56 at page 37 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1908.]	Ramprataṕ Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
30	नादरा अथवा दोधारी तलवार। [**Nadra Athava Dodhari Talvar.** Nádrá (a name) or Double-edged Sword. An epitome and the songs of the above-named drama.] Pages 11. Published by Jamsetji F. Madan, 5, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	E. N. Kanga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	1,000
31	নাদরা অথবা দোধারি-তলয়ার। [**Nadra Athava Dodhari Talvar.** Nádrá (a name) or Double-edged Sword. Songs of the above-named drama.] Pages 11. Published by Jamsetji F. Madan, 5, Dharamtalá Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 3 annas.**	Haridas Sarkár, Srihari Press, 161, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
32	નાદરા ઉર્ફે દોધારી તલવાર [**Nadra Orphe Dodhari Talvar.** Nadra (a name) or Double-edged Sword. An epitome and the songs of the above-named drama.] Pages 11. Published by J. F. Madan, 5, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta. 1917. [10th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	E. N. Kanga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—RELIGION.		
4	ब्रह्म-योग-विद्या। [**Brahma-Yoga-Vidya.** Knowledge of Brahma Yoga (Concentration of mind on Brahma or God). Contains the process of practising *yoga*, mesmerism and hypnotism.] Edited by Brajamohan Lal Varma, B.A. Pages 3, 2, 2, 88 Published by Haridas Vaidya, trading as Haridas & Co., 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1917. [30th October, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Rampratap Bhargava, Narsingh Press, 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	500
5	धर्म्मपुस्तक का अन्तभाग। [**Dharmma Pustak ka Antabhag.** The New Testament in Hindi.] Pages 1, 518. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. (T.) **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1509 at pages 40-41 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1895.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	3,000
6	खृष्टीय कलीसिया का संक्षिप्त इतिहास। ३३ इस्वी से ३९५ तक। [**Khrishtya Kalisiya ka Samkshipta Itihas. 33 Isbi Se 395 Tak.** Outlines of Early Church History. 33 A.D. to 395 A.D.] Pages 1, 6, 133. Published by Rev. E. H. Whitley, Ranchi. 1917. [26th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	HINDI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
7	वर्नाक्युलर अपर प्राइमरी अरिथम्यटिक उत्तरमाला। [**Varnakyular Apar Praimari Arithmyatik Uttarmala.** Answers to Vernacular Upper Primary Arithmetic.] Pages 34. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [18th September, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
8	वर्नाक्युलर लोअर प्राइमरी अरिथम्यटिक उत्तर माला। [**Varnakyular Loar Primari Arithmyatik Uttar-mala.** Answers to Lower Primary Arithmetic.] Pages 22. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [18th September, 1917.] 16°. Reprint. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	10,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—FICTION.		
2	**Insan Ali Munshi.**—ছহি গোলে গেন্দাকলি। [Sahi Gole Gendakali. The correct Gole and Gendákali (two names). A romantic love story.] Pages 4, 196. Published by the author, Kanihari, Mymensingh. [17th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri Kavyavinod, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—POETRY.		
2	**Abdul Jalil Sikdar (Shah).**—জাহাঙ্গীর চরিত। [Jáhangir Charit. Life of Jáhangir (a name). A short life of Mauláná Hazrat Shah Makhlesar Rahman *alias* Jáhangir Shah of Mirzakhil, Chittagong, in verse.] Pages 2, 48. Published by Maulví Abdul Latif, Dewanbazar, Chittagong. 1917. [10th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Surendra Lal Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	1,000
3	**Makbul Ahmad.**—এয়াকুব আলী দোবাসীর মরণের রঙ্গিন গীত ও কবিতা। [Eyakub Ali Dovásir Maraner Rangin Git O Kavita. Merry Songs and Poems on the death of the late Eyakub Ali Dovási.] Pages 10. Published by the author, Nayápará, Chittagong. [18th October, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 2 at page 10 of the Eastern Bengal Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1912.]	Ditto ...	3,000
4	———. জানালী চৌধুরীর বারমাস। [Jánáli Chaudhurir Báramás. Twelve months of Ján Ali Chaudhuri (a name). An account of the murder of Jan Ali Chaudhuri of Chittagong in verse.] Pages 9. Published by the printer, Chittagong. [18th October, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 18 at page 69 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1914.]	Ditto ...	2,000
5	———. রঙ্গীন বর্গ গীত। [Rangin Barga Git. Pleasant Songs. A collection of songs on miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 11. Published by the author, Nayápará, Chittagong. [18th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	3,000
6	———. সান্তি কন্যা ও নিমাই। চাঁদের বারমাস। [Santi Kanya O Nimai Chander Báramas. Poems about the girl Santi and Nimai-Chand (two names) in twelve months. Miscellaneous poems.] Pages 11. Published by the author, Nayápara, Chittagong. [18th October, 1917.] 12°. 4th edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 46 at page 70 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1913.]	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—POETRY.		
7	**Makbul Ahmad.**—সাতাই মায়ের বারমাস। [Sátái Máyer Báramás. Poems relating to the step-mother in twelve months, &c. A collection of short miscellaneous poems.] Pages 11. Published by the printer, Chittagong. [18th October, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 10 of the Eastern Bengal Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1912.]	Surendra Lal Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	3,000
8	———. উলটা বাবুলের রঙ্গিন গীত। [Ulta Bábulier Rangin Git. Amusing songs of Ulta Bábul. A humorous poem.] Pages 11. Published by the author. Navápárá, Chittagong. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th October, 1917.] 12°. 5th edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 6 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	Ditto ...	3,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
8	এরশাদে মোহাম্মদীয়া বা তর্জ্জমা মলফুজাতে ফিরোজ আবাদী। **[Ershade Mohammadiya va Tarjama Malfuzate Firoz Abadi.** Command of Muhammad (Muhammad Ali, the author of the original book) or translation of 'Malfuzate Firoz-Abádi' (the name of a book). The translation of the Urdu book named above by Muhammad Ali. Religious instruction to Muhammadans.] Translated by Abdul Wahed. Pages 32. Published by the translator, Alka, Fultala, Khulna. 1323 sál or 1916-17 A.D. [13th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 3 annas.**	Ananta Kumar Basu, Kamala Press, Khulna.	1,000
9	**Muhammad Abdul Qader (Maulvi Haji).**—তানবিরল ঈমান। [Tanviral Iman. Light of the Faith. Religious instruction to Muhammadans.] Pages 82. Published by Mirza Muhammad Eyaqub, Mirzabagh Villa, Rajshahi. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [27th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. M. Eyaqub, Hemayet Islam Clear Print Press, Mirzabagh Villa, Rajshahi.	1,018
	SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
7	প্রবেশিকা। **[Pravesika or Calcutta University Sanskrit Selections for the Matriculation Examination, Part I.]** Pages 108. Published by the University of Calcutta, Senate House, Calcutta. 1917. [28th November, 1917.] 16°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta University Press, Senate House, Calcutta.	10,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
8	**Rukmini Ranjan Kavyatirtha and Naini Ranjan Bhattacharyya (M.A.)**—Charuprabandham. A Sanskrit reader.] Pages 1, 2, 54. Published by the authors, Chittagong. [3rd November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. B. Bose, Minto Press, Chittagong.	1,000
9	**Sures Chandra Vidyanidhi, Smrititirtha, Bhattacharyya.**—हितवाणी। [Hitaváni. Salutary Lessons. A collection of short Sanskrit lessons for young learners.] Pages 1, 2, 38. Published by the author, Yasodal, Mymensingh. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Revati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	2,000
	SANSKRIT—MEDICINE.		
3	चरकसंहिता। सिद्धिस्थानं। द्वितीयखण्डः। [**Charaka Samhita. Siddhi Sthanam. Dvitiya Khandah.** The Chapter entitled "Siddhi Sthanam" of the well known Ayurvedic compilation of Charaka. Part II. With the commentary of Chakrapáni Datta.] Edited by Kavirá Harináth Visárad. Pages 33-64. Published by the editor, 192-2 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1839 sak or 1917-18 A.D. [13th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Abinas Chandra Mandal, Siddhesvar Machine Press, 1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Part I noticed in entry No. 1 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]		
	SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	युक्तिकल्पतरुः। [**Yuktikalpataruh.** The Tree (granting all desires) of Reason. Deals with diverse subjects of secular interest. Probable date of composition, 11th century A.D.] Edited by Isvara Chandra Sastri, Sánkhya-Vedánta-Nyáya-Darsana-Tirtha.] Pages 1, 27, 230, 1. Published by Sáradá Charan Kávyavinod, 90, Sitáram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1917. [17th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Abinás Chandra Mandal, Siddhesvar Machine Press, 1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
	SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
11	ऋग्वेदसंहिता। [**Rigveda Samhita. Part I. Upodghata Prakaranam.** The compilation of the Rigveda. Part I. A Sanskrit introduction to the Rigveda with a brief preface in English.] Edited by Umes Chandra Vidyáratna. Pages 8, 6, 232. Published by Asutosh Das, 19, Sarkar Lane, Simla, Calcutta. [18th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	Amrita Lal Sarkár, Katyáyani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	TIBETAN—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Tharchin.**—བོད་ཡིག་གི་ཀ་དཔེ་གཉིས་པ་བཙུགས་སོ། [Bod-yig-gi Ka-dpe-gnyis-pa. Tibetan Second Book.] Pages 1, 4, 72. Published by the Scandinavian Alliance Mission in the Himalayas, Ghum, Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway. 1917. [23rd November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	TIBETAN—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Educational—		
1	**Mackenzie, E. (Rev.)**—བྱིས་པ་དག་ཡིག་དང་བློ་ཟླ་ is-pa-dag-yig-dang-bslab-bya. Children's Orthography and reading lessons. Spelling of Tibetan words, moral stories and rules for Arithmetical calculations.] Pages 32. Published by the Guild Mission, Kalimpong. 1917. [26th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	URDU—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
6	هادي معلمان جغرافيه براے درجهائے لوور پرائمري [**Hadi-e-maa'llaman-e-Jaghrafiah baraye darjahaye Loar Primari.** "Hand-Book of Geography Lessons for teachers of Lower Primary classes" by J. H. Thickett, M.A., I.E.S.] Translated by Hafiz Maulvi Muhammad Ainul Huda Samar. Pages 4, 7, 103. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ld., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [7th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. C. Niogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
7	**Madhu Sudan Das (B.A.) and Ram Nares Ram Varma.**—* تواريخ هندوستان * حصه اول [Tawarikhe Hindustan. Hissah Awal. History of India, Part I. Intended for Standard V.] Pages 3, 104. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ld., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [18th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	100
	URDU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	**Sharab Aur Bible.** [Wine and the Bible. Condemnation of Wine by the Bible, being the Urdu translation of some useful points of Mrs. F. S. Hollowes' English pamphlet on the subject.] Translated by P. D. Phillips. Pages 63. Published by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of India, Haveli, Kharagpur. [15th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URDU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
	Educational—		
7	هادي معلمان تعليم فطرت براے درجهائے کودکان **[Hadi-e-Maa'llan Taim Fitrat baraye Darjahaye Kodakan.** A Hand-Book of Nature Study Lessons for teachers of Infant classes, by J. H. Thickett, M.A., I.E.S.] Translated by Hafiz Maulvi Muhammad Ainul Huda Samar. Pages 2, 2, 1, 143. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ld., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [2nd September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	G. C. Niogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	URIYA—DRAMA.		
2	**Gopal Das.**—ରଙ୍ଗସଭା-ସୁଅଙ୍ଗ । [Rangasabhá-Suánga. The Assembly of Warriors. A mythological drama on the slaying of Kansa by Sri Krishna.] Pages 18. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [18th December, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.**	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 65 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
	URIYA—POETRY.		
6	କଲିକତା ଚୌତିଶା । **[Kalikata Chautisa.** Verses beginning with the thirty-four letters of the alphabet about Calcutta. Description of Calcutta in Uriya verse.] Pages 7. Published by Ram Chandra Pal, Balasore. 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 20°. 2nd edition. (Revised.) **Price, 6 pies.**	R. C. Pal, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000
7	————. Pages 7. 1917. [28th September, 1917.] 20°. 3rd edition. (Revised.) **Price, 6 pies.**	N. C. Das, Elm Press, 63, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	2,000
8	**Bhima Dhivara.**—କପଟ ପାଶା । [Kapat Pásá. False Dice. Verses on the dice-play of Yudhisthira and Duryyodhana.] Pages 18. Published by Mahilal Maharana, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1917. [26th November, 1917.] 12°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 1 anna.**	M. L. Maharana, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	[5th edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]		
	URIYA—RELIGION.		
15	**Dina Krishna Das.**—ଅଳଙ୍କାରବୋଲି । [Alankarboli. Verses on Ornaments. Religious poem.] Pages 12. Published by the printer, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. 1917. [16th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 1 anna.**	R. C. Pal, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the area—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URIYA—RELIGION—*concld.*		
16	**Jagannath Das.**—ଶ୍ରୀମଦ୍ଭାଗବତ ଦଶମ ସ୍କନ୍ଧ ଗୋପଲୀଳା । [Srimadbhágavat. Dasam Skandha. Gopalilá. The Tenth Canto of the Srimad-Bhágavata. Srikrishna's Sports among the Milkmen.] Pages 2, 260. Published by Sarat Chandra Ráy, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [28th October, 1917.] 8°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Sarat Chandra Ráy, Anglo Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	[4th edition noticed in entry No. 104 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1912.]		
17	শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা । **[Srimad-Bhagavadgita.** An Uriyá translation of the Srimadbhagavadgitá in Bengali character. Translated into Uriya verse by Jagannath Dás.] Pages 2, 4, 112. Published by M. S. Jáná, Nihar Press, Contai, Midnapore. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R). **Price, Re. 1.**	M. S. Jáná, Nihar Press, Contai, Midnapore.	500
	URIYA—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational.—		
1	ଓଡ଼ିଆ ସ୍କୁଲ ଜ୍ୟାମିତି । ପ୍ରଥମ ଓ ଦ୍ୱିତୀୟ ଭାଗ । **[Oria Skul Jyamiti. Pratham O Dvitiya Bhag.** Oriya School Geometry. Parts I and II. An Uriya edition of School Geometry by H. S. Hall, M.A., and F. H. Stevens, M.A.] Pages 5, 238. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	50
	BI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—RELIGION.		
13	কোরান শরিফ । প্রথম ভাগ । **[Qoran Sharif. Prathama Bhag.** The Holy Qoran. Part I. Original text with Bengali translation and commentaries of a few *suras* of Chapter XXX.] Translated by Muhammad Ruhal Amin. Pages 240. Published by Shaikh Abdul Wahed, Narayanpur, 24-Parganas. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [4th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Karaya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ARABIC AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
2	أصاب فارسي براي امتحان مٹريكيوليشن **[Nisab Farsi baraye Imtehan Matrikuleshan.** "Persian Course for the Matriculation Examination prescribed by the Syndicate of the Calcutta University"] Compiled by E. Denison Ross, Ph.D. Pages 106. Published by the Calcutta University, Calcutta. 1917. [5th September, 1917.] 8°. 2nd Edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND URDU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Abdul Ma'bud Faruqi (Shah, Sufi).**—مسدس بیدل معے فتوئے ایصال ثواب * [Masaddas-e-Bedil Mái Fatwe-isale Sawab. Masaddas of Badil (poetical name of the author.) with the decision of the question of the propriety of blessing the soul of the dead. Exhortation to the Muhammadans to better their present condition.] Pages 35, 4. Published by the author, 11, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. 1334 A.H. or 1916 A.D. [10th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (Litho.) **Price, ...**	Qazi A. M. Maula Bakhsh, Rezwani Press, 26, Metcalfe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	ARABIC AND URDU—RELIGION.		
2	**Abu Nayim Abdul Azim (Sufi).**—تحذیرالناس من شرا الخناس [Tahzirunnás Min Sharral Khannas. Warning to Mankind from the wickedness of the Devil. Religious advice to Muhammadans.] Pages 26. Published by the author, Pilkhana, Howrah. [25th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Litho.* **Price, ...**	Muhammad Ghani Haidar, Sitara-i-Hind Press, 33-3, Baniapukur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
3	**World at one View (The).**—[An Elementary Geography of the World.] Pages 32. Published by D. N. Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. [24th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Swarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazár Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
147	**Aghorenath Basu (Kavishekhar).**—Boys' English Grammar (in Bengali). Pages 1, 1, 71. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1917. [3rd December. 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sadhu Charan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
148	**Akshay Kumar Sinha.**—The Little Boy's Spelling Book. Pages 48. Published by Mohini Mohan Sinha, Bhutnath Library, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1917. [8th October, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Rai Mohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Dacca.	5,000
149	**Benimadhab Dutt (Vidyavinod).**—A New Primer of Translation and Composition. Pages 80. Published by Kedar Nath Datta, Alishakanda, Tangail, Mymensingh. [5th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Satis Chandra Roy, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
150	**Bijay Krishna Bhattacharyya, (B.A.) and J.P. Das (B.A.).**—Child's Oral Translation. Pages 38. Published by J. P. Das, 3-4, Kalutola, Sutrapur, Dacca. 1917. [7th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
151	**Dakshina Charan Roy.**—The Young Translator. Part I. Pages 1, 160. Published by Kesab Chandra Bhanja Chaudhuri, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 16°. 5th edition. Enlarged. Revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Kanailal Ray, Beauty Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000
152	**Das Gupta, L. M.**—Beginner's Translation. Pages 2, 94. Published by N. M. Sen Gupta, 10-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1917. [25th November, 1917.] 16°. Revised edition **Price, 5 annas.**	Sibapada Ghosh Barman, Banik Press, 60, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	2,000
153	**Das Gupta, T. C.**—Oral Exercises in Translation. Pages 32. Published by the author, 117, Hazra Road, Kalighat, Calcutta. [10th October, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
154	**Dhirendra Nath Roy Chaudhuri.**—Child's Initial Grammar. Pages 2, 140. Published by Dvijendra Nath Roy Chaudhuri, Olpur, Faridpur. 1917. [10th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.**	Raimohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Dacca.	2,000
155	**Gopal Chandra Vidyaratna.**—A complete key to Matriculation select poems. Pages 583. Published by D. N. De, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1917. [5th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Dvijendra Náth De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
156	**Haranath Ghosh.**—Elementary School Grammar. Pages 2, 144. Published by Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [3rd October, 1917.] 16°. 13th edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Raimohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Dacca.	2,000
157	**Jajnesvar Pal (B.A.).**—Elements of Translation. Pages 2, 49. Published by Prankumar Guha, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [27th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
158	**Mukhaty, H. N. (B.A.)**—Model Arrangement of Grammar, Word-Book, Translation and Conversation. Pages 2, 3, 119. Published by the author, Shahapur, Noakhali. [12th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
159	**Murray's Improved Spelling Book.** [With explanatory notes.] Edited by Jnanada Prasad Das, B.A. Pages 80. Published by Satis Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca. 1917. [7th November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
160	**Nagendra Nath Pal.**—A complete key to Simple Lessons. Pages 72. Published by Sita Nath Baral, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1917. [8th November, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Md. Ibrahim, Moslem Hitaishi Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	1,000
161	**Nagendra Nath Sett (F.R.H.S.).**—The Children's Treasury or Saral Engrajee Sikshá. [Easy Lessons on Grammar, Composition and Translation.] Pages 2, 4, 328. Published by Nibaran Chandra Seth, 6-2, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1.**	Bipin Bihari Indra, Jaydeva Printing Works, 6-2, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta.	1,000
162	**Phanindra Nath Lahiri (M.A.).**—Rudiments of English Grammar and Translation. Pages 84. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1917. [16th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
163	**Radha Kanta Das.**—Child's English Grammar. Pages 1, 110. Published by R. R. Das, Amligola, Dacca. [1st September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. C. Ray, Jagat Art Press, Dacca.	1,250
164	**Rajani Krishna Chaudhuri (B.A.).**—Boys' Companion. [Lessons on English Words, Grammar, Translation and Conversation.] Pages 2, 91. Published by Jiban Krishna Chaudhuri, Ramgopálpur, Mymensingh. 1917. [7th November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 6 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	1,000
165	**Sarat Chandra Da (B.A.).**—A Model Word-book with Simple Lessons on Translation. Pages 80. Published by the author, 82, Sutrapur Road, Dacca. 1917. [19th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,200
166	**Sen Gupta, R. C. (B.A.).**—Child's Word-book and Translation. Pages 59. Published by Bhabatosh Sen Gupta, Nawabpur. Dacca. [24th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
167	**Sen, N. C. (B.A.).**—The Beginner's Lessons in Words and Translation with Easy and Interesting Exercises. Pages 2, 52. Published by Brindaban Chandra Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1917. [19th October, 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Guny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—contd.		
168	**Sital Chandra Banerji.**—Juvenile English Grammar (in the Direct Method). Pages 6, 82. Published by Narayan Chandra Datta, 32, College Street, Calcutta. [22nd November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 6 annas.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Pratibha Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
169	**Surendra Nath Bhattacharyya (B.A.).**—A complete Key to Lahiri's Select Poems. Part III. Pages 273-411, 4. Published by B. K. Das for Messrs. S. C. Auddy & Co., 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [5th October, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
170	**Syama Charan Ganguli.**—New Word Book. [With simple exercises on translation and hints on English composition.] Pages 107. Published by S. K. Nath & G. C. Nath, 29, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1917. [4th December, 1917.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Subodh Chandra Sarkar, Suryya Press, 33, Gaurib r Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	**Basak, R.M.**—A complete note to the Practical Materia Medica and the Official Remedies, 1914. Part I. Pages 1, 20, 2. 281. Published by the author, Krishnagar. 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Prabodh Chandra Chatterji, Newton Press, 12, Corrie's Church Lane, Calcutta.	500
2	**Suryya Narayan Ghose.**—A treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Part I. Pages 192 Published by the author, 216, Babu Bázár, Dacca. October, 1917. [12th October, 1917.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,000
	[6th edition noticed in entry No. 2 at page 14 of the E. B. Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1911.]		
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
13	**Ghosh's Indian Pocket Diary for 1918.**—[With miscellaneous information.] Pages 24, 192. Published by J. N Ghosh, 23-3, Ray Street, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. 1918. [8th December, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. P. Dás, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	5,000
14	——————. Pages 24, 368. [8th December, 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
15	**Nagendra Nath Chaudhuri (B.A.).**—বৈশ্য কর্ম্মকার সমিতির কার্য্য বিবরণী। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় বর্ষ। [Vaisya-Karmmakár Samitir Káryya-Vivarani. Pratham O Dvitiya Varsha. Report of the Vaisya-Karmmakar Association. 1st and 2nd year. The report deals with the question of the improvement, social and educational, of the Karmmakar (blacksmith) caste.] Pages 50. Published by the author, Khulna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [13th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ananta Kumar Basu, Kamalá Press, Khulna.	600
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational.—		
22	**Bholanath Saha (A.Sc.)**—Popular Arithmetic. Pages 2, 2, 300. Published by the author, 26, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1917. [8th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
23	**Ghosh, S.**—New Bengal Arithmetic. Pages 2, 1, 125. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
24	**Kumud Bandhu Sen Gupta (B. Sc.).**—The Juvenile Arithmetic. Pages 2, 267. Published by Hemchandra Sen Gupta, Mahim-Sanatan Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1917. [2nd October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rai Mohan De, Kasi Printing Works, Dacca.	2,000
25	**Rash Behari Bose (M.A.).**—Standard Arithmetic. Pages 2, 124, 66, 86. Published by Rajendra Kumar Ráy, 26, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1917. [17th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	2,250
	BENGALI AND HINDI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Radha Charan Goswami.**—হিন্দী বাঙ্গলা বর্ণ শিক্ষা। [Hindi Bangalá Varna Sikshá. Instruction in Hindi and Bengali Alphabets. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 1, 11. Published by the author. Brindaban 1917. [29th September, 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Pulin Bihari Dás, Devakinandan Press, 66, Manicktalá Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND MUSALMANI-BENGALI—POETRY.		
1	**Muhammad Abdur Rahman.**—বাঙ্গালা ফ্রেণ্ডস লেটারস্। [Vángálá Frends-latars. Bengali Friend's Letters. A collection of love-letters.] Pages 13. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [7th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rajani Kanta Chaudhuri Kavyavinod, Suhrid Press, Mymensingh.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND PALI—RELIGION.		
1	খুদ্দক পাঠ: [**Khuddak Path.** Short Lessons. Pali Text with a Bengali translation.] Edited by Dharmavamsa Mahásthavir. Pages 3, 84. Published by the Chintamani Library, Chittagong. [15th September, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Kali Charan Datta, Chattesvari Press, Chittagong.	500
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
10	সারস্বত ব্যাকরণম্ (সানুবাদ)। ১০ম-১১শ খণ্ডং। [**Saraswata Vyakaranam (Sanuvad) 10ma-11sa Khandam.** A well-known Sanskrit Grammar. Parts X and XI.] Edited with a Bengali translation by Sagar Chandra Kaviratna. Pages 329-456. Published by the editor, Rajarampur, Midnapore. [16th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Previous number noticed in entry No. 3 at page 90 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]		
	Educational—		
11	কলাপ ব্যাকরণম্। সন্ধিবৃত্তিঃ। [**Kalapa-Vyakaranam. Sandhi Vrittih.** A well-known Sanskrit Grammar, containing the portion dealing with Sandhi or conjunction of words.] Edited with elaborate notes and a Bengali translation by Gurunath Vidyanidhi Bhattacharyya. Pages 72. Published by Janaki Nath Kavyatirtha, 30, Gopi Mohan Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th October, 1917.] 12°. 6th edition. (R.) **Price, 5 annas.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
22	**Banamali Chakravarti, Vedantatirtha (M.A.)**—দান তত্ত্ব। [Dána Tattva. Principle of Gifts. Enumerates the different kinds of gifts and discusses to whom and under what circumstances, they are to be made, quoting authoritative Sastric texts.] Pages 53. Published by Annada Charan Ray, Nadia Prachar Samiti, Nadia. [4th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Moodi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
23	**Jagadis Chandra Ray (B.L.)**—হরিণাবাগবাটি ষষ্ঠিধর গুপ্ত বংশাবলী ও বৈদ্য জাতির সংক্ষিপ্ত ইতিবৃত্ত। [Harina-Bágbáti Shastidhar Gupta Vansabali O Vaidyajátir Sankshipta Itivritta. The genealogy of Shastidhar Gupta Family of Harina-Bagbati (in the Pabna district) and a short history of the Vaidyas.] Pages 6, 141. Published by the printer, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th September, 1917.] 8°, 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
24	**Nigamananda.**—ব্রহ্মচর্য্য-সাধন। [Brahmacharyya-Sádhan. Practice of continence.] Pages 14, 90. Published by Kumar Chidananda, Assam-Bengal Sáraswat Math, Kokilamukh, Jorhat, Assam. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd October, 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 43 at page 61 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1915.]	Ambica Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	2,500
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—PHILOSOPHY.		
14	ন্যায় দর্শন (গৌতম সূত্র)। প্রথম খণ্ড। [**Nayadarsana (Gautama Sutra). Prathama Khanda.** Sahitya Parishad Granthavali Series. No. 63. The System of Hindu philosophy founded by the sage Gautama. Vol. I. With Vatsyayana Bháshya and elaborate notes and expositions.] Edited and translated into Bengali by Pandit Phanibhushan Tarkabagis. Pages 48, 427, 2. Published by Ram Kamal Sinha, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [8th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Roybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
15	শাস্ত্রসার-সংগ্রহ। চতুর্থ খণ্ড। [**Sastrasara-Sangraha. Chaturtha Khanda.** A Collection of the Essence of the Hindu Sastras. Part IV. Contains: (1) Advaita-Siddhih; (2) Siddhantalesah; (3) Khandana-Khanda-Khadyam; (4) Chitsukhi. Texts with Tika and Bengali translations.] Edited by Purna Chandra Mukherji Vidyabhushan, L.C.E., and Rajendranath Ghosh. Pages 81-120, 16. Published by Rajendranath Ghose, 4, Arpooli Lane, Calcutta. [15th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.** [Part 3 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 84 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	S. C. Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chowdhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	500
16	বেদান্ত দর্শনম্। তৃতীয় খণ্ডম্। [**Vedanta-Darsanam. Tritiya Khandam.** The Vedanta Philosophy known as Sáriraka Sutra with various commentaries and their Bengali expositions. Part III.] Edited by Pandit Akshay Kumar Sastri. Pages 81-120. Published by Pandit Nityaswarup Brahmachari, 66, Manikala Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [30th October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 8 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 8 at page 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Pulinbihari Das, Debakinandan Press, 66, Manicktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
65	আদিত্যহৃদয় স্তোত্র। [**Adityahriday Stotra.** Hymn to the Sun-god, being an extract from the original Sanskrit Ramayana by Valmiki with a Bengali translation.] Edited by Devendranath Sarma. Pages 2, 5. Published by the editor, Barisal. [12th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 1 anna.**	Nibaranchandra Mukerji, Adarsa Press, Barisal.	1,000
66	**Atmananda Swami.**—দুর্গার শঙ্খ পরিধান। [Durgár Sankha Paridhán. Wearing of conch-shell bangles by Durga. A mythological story.] Pages 16. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [23rd October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Debendranath Banerji, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	2,000
67	বলিদানাদি ব্যবস্থা। [**Balidanadi Vyavastha.** Rules for the offering of animal sacrifices at the Durga Puja.] Pages 8. Published by Banikantha Sarma Tarka-vachaspati, 44-2, Raja Rajballabh Street, Calcutta. 1839 saka or 1917-18 A.D [18th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Prahlad Chandra Das, Gupta Press, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	500
68	**Bhubaneswar Mitra.**—কৃষ্ণাবতার রহস্য। [Krishnavatár Rahasya. Mystery of the Incarnation of Sri Krishna. An attempt to prove that Sri Krishna could not have been an incarnation of God.] Pages 83. Published by Bhavani-Prasad Mitra, 20, Radhanath Basu Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [28th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	500
69	চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Chaitanya Charitamrita (Sri Sri).** Nectar of the life of Sri Chaitanya. The wellknown life of Sri Chaitanya by Krishnadas Kaviraj Gosvami.] Edited by Haris Chandra Mazumdar. Pages 6, 606. Published by Jogindra Chandra Banerji, 54-5, College Street, Calcutta. [29th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 4.**	A. T. Majumdar, B. P. M.'s. Press, 22-5, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
70	————. ৫ম সংখ্যা। [**Sri Sri Chaitanya Charitamrita. 5ma Sankhya.** Nectar of the life of Sri Chaitanya. No. 5. The well-known life of Sri Chaitanya by Krishnadas Kaviraj Gosvami, with Bengali notes and commentaries.] Edited by Radha Gobinda Nath, M.A. Pages 321-400. Published by Nanda Kumar Das and the editor. Comilla. [29th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.** [Part 4 noticed in entry No. 78 at page 50 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Rajani Kanta Nath, Sankar Press, Comilla.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*contd.*		
71	**Haridas Goswami.**—শ্রীশ্রীমন্মহাপ্রভুর নবদ্বীপ লীলা। প্রথম খণ্ড। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় সংখ্যা। [Sri Sri Manmahaprabhur Navadwip Lila. Part I. Nos. 1 and 2. Sports of Chaitanya at Navadwip.] Pages 4, 10, 139, 8. Published by the author, Bhupal. [26th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Adhar Chandra Das, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	1,000
72	————. Part I Nos. 3, 4. Pages 140-236. Published by ditto, Bura-Sibtolla, Navadwip. [26th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
73	কল্যাণ। [**Kalyan.** Welfare. Summary of the sermons of Svami Bholananda Giri.] Compiled by Sarojendra Krishna Deb. Pages 24. Published by Prabhas Chandra Basu, 2, Abhayacharan Ghose Lane, Calcutta. [2nd December, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Lakshminarayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta.	500
74	কৃষ্ণলীলা রহস্য (শ্রীশ্রী), বা গোপাল তাপনী উপনিষৎ। [**Krishnalila Rahasya (Sri Sri), va Gopala-tapani Upanishat.** Mysteries of the sports of Sri Krishna or the Gopala-tápani Upanishat.] Edited by Upendranath Mukherji with a Bengali translation. Pages 67. Published by the editor, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Purna Chandra Mukerji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street Calcutta.	5,000
75	নাম-মাহাত্ম্য (শ্রীশ্রী)। প্রথম খণ্ড। [**Nama Mahatmya (Sri Sri). Pratham Khanda.** Holiness of the Name (of Sri Hari). A Vaishnava publication.] Compiled by Baikunthakumar Goswami. Pages 95. Published by Satyananda Dás, Krishnapur, Tippera. [6th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rajani Kanta Náth, Sankar Press, Comilla.	1,000
76	**Nigamananda Paramhansa (Svami).**—জ্ঞানী গুরু। [Jnáni Guru. Wise Spiritual Guide. In three parts. Contains precepts of Hindu religion.] Pages 2, 445. Published by Sri Kumar Chidananda, Assam-Bengal Saraswat Math, Kokilamukh, Jorehat, Assam. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [20th September, 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	Ambikacharan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250
77	পদ্মপুরাণম্। ব্রহ্মখণ্ডম্। [**Padma-Puranam. Brahma-Khandam.** Text with a Bengali translation.] Edited by Panchánan Tarkaratna. Pages 1, 79. Published by the printer, 38-2, Bhavani Charan Dutta Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [2nd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Natabar Chakravarti, Bangabasi Electro-Machine Press, 38-2, Bhavani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*contd.*		
78	**Purna Chandra Das.**—আধ্যাত্মিক উপাসনা। [Adhyátmik Upásaná. Spiritual Prayer. Hindu religious instruction.] Pages 11. [1st August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Kali Charan Datta, Chatteswari Press, Chittagong.	500
79	————. কর্ম্ম-জীবন। প্রথম ভাগ। [Karmma-Jivan. Part I. Life of Karmma. Hindu religious instruction.] Pages 28. [15th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	300
80	————. Part II. Pages 43, 3. [9th August, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	300
81	————. জ্ঞানবোধ। [Jnanabodha. Exposition of Knowledge. Hindu religious instruction to boys and young men.] Pages 1, 4, 54, 4. [17th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	300
82	শ্রীমদ্ভাগবতম্। দশমঃ স্কন্ধঃ। ৩য় ৪র্থ খণ্ড। **[Srimad Bhagabatam. Dasamah Skandhah. 3ya-4rtha Khanda.** The Srimad-Bhagavat. Chapter X. Parts 3-4. With a Sanskrit commentary and exposition and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Nitya Svarup Brahmachari. Pages 129-256. Published by the editor, 66, Maniktola Street, Calcutta. [21st October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 8 annas.** [Previous part noticed in entry No. 63 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Pulinbihari Das, Debakinandan Press, 66, Maniktola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
83	তন্ত্রসারঃ। চতুর্থ খণ্ড। **[Tantrasarah. Chaturtha Khanda.** The Essence of the Tantras. Part IV. By Krishnananda. The text with a Sanskrit commentary and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Rasik Mohan Chatterji. Pages 289-384. Published by Ramani Mohan Chatterji, M.A. B.L., 12, Simla Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [10th October, 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. (R.) **Price for single copy, Rs. 6.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 85 at page 51 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]	Surendra Nath Mukherji, Jyotisprakas Press, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION—*concld.*		
84	উপনিষদ্ রহস্য বা গীতার যৌগিক ব্যাখ্যা। ১০৭, ১০৮, ১০৯ ও ১১০ সংখ্যা। [**Upanishad Rahasya Va Gitar Yaugik Vyakhya.** The mystery of the Upanishads or the esoteric exposition of the Gita in the light of the Yoga Philosophy. Nos. 107 to 110. The text of the Gita with expositions in Bengali and Sanskrit and a Bengali translation.] Edited by Bijay Krishna Deva Sarma. Pages 825-856. Published by Sarat Chandra Vidyabhushan, Nitis Chandra Adhya and others, Konrar Bagan, Howrah. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 24 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
10	**Mofizuddin Ahmad (Maulvi).**—A complete Key to Farsi-Ki-Dusri Ketab. Pages 148. Published by the Islamiah Library, 22, Kumartuli, Dacca. 1917. [25th October, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Moslem Hitaishi Press, Mahuttuli, Dacca.	2,000
	ENGLISH AND PRAKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Woolner, Alfred C. (M.A., Oxon.).**—Introduction to Prakrit. Pages 1, 10, 1, 219. Publishedby the Universityof the Panjab, Lahore. 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
15	**Asutosh Sen Gupta (M.A.).**—সংস্কৃতমুকুলম্। [Samskrita Mukulam. A Sanskrit primer with exercises on translation and composition.] Pages 2, 20. Published by N. N. Sen Gupta, M. Sc., 28, Court House Road, Dacca. 1917. [18th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,100
16	**Chaudhuri, S. C. (B.A.).**—Modes of translating different forms of English roots into Sanskrit. Pages 13. [3rd September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Kali Charan Datta, Chattesvari Press, Chittagong.	.....
17	**Kausikiranjan Chakravarti.**—সরল সংস্কৃত-সোপানম্। [Saral Sanskrita-Sopanám. A Sanskrit reader.] Pages 2, 90. Published by Dakshinaranjan Chakravarti, 18, Syáma Charan De Street, Calcutta. 1917. [6th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Dwijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
18	**Sarat Chandra Ganguli.**—संस्कृत प्रसूनम्। [Samskrita Prasunam. A Sanskrit reader with Grammar and Composition exercises.] Pages 2, 2, 54. Published by Nagendra Chandra Das, B.sc., Bharadwájhát, Chittagong. 1917. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Hara Prasad Shastri, Mahamahopadhyay (M.A., C.I.E., F.A.S.B.)**—A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government collection under the care of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. I. Buddhist Manuscripts. Pages 7, 199. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [16th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
1	**Bhatti-Kavyam, Canto I.** [With questions and answers, notes etc.] Edited by Jogendradas Chaudhuri. Pages 2, 39. Published by S. N. Ray, 2, Narendranath Sen Square, Calcutta. 1917. [7th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 6 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
4	**Abdul Khaliq (B.A.)**—An Elementary English Grammar explained in Urdu. Pages 2, 128. Published by M. Khabiruddin, Nurpur, Dacca. 1917. [30th August, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Md. Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	2,200
	HINDI AND SANSKRIT—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	सुभाषितरत्न संदोह। [**Subhashitaratna Sandoha.** A collection of jewels of wise sayings. Jain philosophy by Amitagati. Sanskrit text with Hindi translation.] Translated by Lál Jáina Kávyatirtha. Pages 2, 282. Published by Pannalal Baklivál, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta. 1917. [15th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 3.**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI AND SANSKRIT RELIGION.		
7	आत्मप्रबोध। [**Atmaprabodh.** Consolation to One's Own self. Jain maxims by Kumar Kavi.] Translated into Hindi by Gajádharlál Jaina Nyáytirtha. Pages 4, 160. Published by Pánnálál Baklivál, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta. [5th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION— *concld.*		
8	जैन नित्य पाठ संग्रह। प्रथम भाग। [**Jaina Nitya-patha Samgraha. Pratham Bhag.** A collection of daily recitations of the Jainas. Part I. A collection of religious hymns, &c.] Pages 2, 188. Published by Rákhál Chandra Mitra, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta. 1917. [13th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
9	तत्त्वज्ञानतरंगिणी। [**Tattvajnanatarangini.** Stream of the knowledge of Divine Truth. Jain tenets by Jnanabhushana Bhattáraka. Sanskrit text with Hindi translation.] Translated by Gajadharlal Nyaytirtha. Pages 6, 216. Published by Pannalal Bakliwál. 9, Vishvakosha Lane, Calcutta. [1st November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
	SANSKRIT AND TIBETAN—RELIGION.		
1	**Avadana Kalpalata. Vol I. Fasc. XII. Bibliotheca Indica. New series. No. 1414.** [A Sanskrit work on the Miracles of Buddha with its Tibetan version.] Edited by Mahamahopadhyáy Satis Chandra Vidyabhushana, M.A., PH. D., and late Rai Sarat Chandra Das Bahadur, C.I.E. Pages 971-1066. Published by the Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	SANSKRIT AND URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	ବଶୀକରଣ ତନ୍ତ୍ର ବା କାମାଖ୍ୟା ତନ୍ତ୍ର। [**Vasikaran Tantra Va Kamakhya Tantra.** The Vasikaran or Kámákhyá Tantra. The Sanskrit text with an Uriya translation.] Compiled and translated by Hrishikes Kaviranjan. Pages 104. Published by the compiler, Kumartuli, Hatkhola, Calcutta. [28th November, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (R.) **Price, 10 annas.**	M. L Maharana, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	SANSKRIT AND URIYA—RELIGION.		
2	**Basudev Padhi.**—ଶ୍ରୀଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀ ଅର୍ତ୍ତତ୍ରଣ। ଓ ଶ୍ରୀଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀ ସ୍ତୋତ୍ର। [Sri Lakshmi Artatrán O Sri Lakshmi Stotram. Goddess Lakshmi, the reliever of the distressed, and religious hymns in honour of the goddess Lakshmi. Religious poems.] Pages 9. Published by the author, Ardhi Chandbali, Balasore. 1917. [29th November, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	M. L. Maharaná, Utkal Press, 8, St James Square, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	TRI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC, PERSIAN AND URDU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	فتوي به تحقيق لفظ وهابي [**Fatwa bah Tahquiq lafz "Wahhabi".** Judgment on the verification of the word "Wahhabi." An attempt to show that to designate any body with the word "Wahhabi" is objectionable.] Edited by Abu Muhammad Abdullah. Pages 15. Published by the editor, 92, Nilmani Mallik Lane, Howrah. [25th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Qazi A. M. Maula Baksh Rezwan, Rezwani Press, 26, Metcalfe Lane, Calcutta.	500
	ARABIC, PERSIAN AND URDU—RELIGION.		
1	**Muhammad Abu Tahir Qaderi.**— خيرالكلام في تعزيت سيد الشهداء عليه السلام • [Khairul Kalam fi Taziatay Saiyedus Shohodai Alaihis Salam. Good words relating to the Mourning for the foremost of Martyrs (peace be on him.) showing that mourning for the martyrdom of Hosain is supported by the Quran and the Traditions.] Pages 52, 1. Published by the author, Gardner Lane, Calcutta. [5th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (Litho.) **Price, ...**	Muhammad Ghani Haidar, Sitarai Hind Press, 33-3, Baniapukur Road, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
2	**Mahbub-ul-Haq (Maulvi, M.A., B.L., M.R.A.S.) and Maulvi Mohammad Faiz.**—The Model Persian Grammar. Pages 1, 98. Published by B. K. Dás for Messrs S. C. Addy & Co., 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1917. [19th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. K. Dás, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
3	**Musadder Ali (Maulvi).**—A Persian Grammar. Pages 6, 104. Published by the author, Daulatpur H. E. School, Khulna. 1917. [3rd December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Azizur Rahman, New Age Press, 4, Elliott Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
31	**Ramendra Sundar Trivedi (M.A.)**—শব্দ কথা। [Savda-Kathá. About Words. A treatise on the philology of the Bengali language.] Pages 4, 1, 247 Published by Anukul Chandra Ghosh, Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [7th December, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Jyotish Chandra Ghosh, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—		
32	**Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar.**—সংস্কৃত ব্যাকরণের উপক্রমণিকা। [Samskrita Vyákaraner Upakramaniká. An Elementary Sanskrit Grammar explained with translation exercises.] Edited by Satis Chandra Ganguli. Pages 2, 234. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th September, 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. (R.) **Price, 8 annas.**	Purna Chandra Dás, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
11	বঙ্গধর্ম্মমণ্ডল প্রসঙ্গ। (নং ১)। [**Banga Dharmamandal-Prasanga. (Nam. 1.)** Topics about Banga Dharma Mandal. Treats of matters relating to the religious association named in the title.] Pages 46. Published by Devendra Nath Banerji, 30, Tarak Chatterji Lane, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [18th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Rádhásyám Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goábágan Street, Calcutta.	250
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT—POETRY.		
	Educational.—		
6	**Kumar-Sambhabam. Canto I.** [The text with Mallinatha's commentaries, notes, Bengali and English translations.] Edited by Jogendradas Chowdhuri. Pages 5, 93, 3. Published by S. N. Ray, 2, Narendra Nath Sen Square, Calcutta. 1917. [7th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 10 annas.**	K. C. Dás, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazár Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI, HINDI AND SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
1	দোহাবলি ও মোহমুদ্গর। [**Dohabali O Mohamudgar.** Doha Songs and the Club of Illusion. Selected "dohas" of Kavir, Tulsidas and others and the well-known Sanskrit verses entitled "Mohamudgar" by Sankaracharyys, with their Bengali translation in verse]. Translated and edited by Manomohan Banerji, B.L. Pages 27, 189. Published by Mohini Mohan Banerji, 15, Sibtala Street, Utterpara, Hooghly. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [15th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	Surat Chandra Chakruvarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chowdhury 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI, HINDI AND URIYA—RELIGION.		
1	ସଚିତ୍ର ଭଜନସାର। ଶ୍ରୀମତୀ ଲୀଳାବତୀ ଦେବୀ ଭଜନ ମାଳା। [**Sachitra Bhajansar. Srimati Lilavati Devi Bhajanmala.** Essence of *Bhajan* songs. Garland of Bhajan songs by Lilavati Devi. A collection of religious songs.] Compiled by Kasinath Pandá. Pages 3, 76. Published by Sarat Chandra Ráy, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta. 1917. [10th December, 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 362 at page 79 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]	Sarat Chandra Ráy, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH, HINDI AND URDU—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Specimens of Examination Papers in Lower and Higher Standard Hindustani with Answers and transliteration, Proficiency Urdu and Hindi with Manuscripts in *Fac Simile* and Teachership Urdu set by the Board of Examiners, Fort William, 1916-17.** Pages 64, 8. Published by N. C. Chatterji, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. 1917. [19th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	500
	ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	প্রভাত। [**Prabhat.** Morning. Vol. I. No. 1. A quarterly organ of the Jorhat Normal School dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 1, 47. Published by Toresvar Sarma, Jorhat, Assam. Asvin, 1839 sak or September-October, 1917. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	500
	ASSAMESE PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
10	দীপ্তি। [**Dipti.** Refulgence. 3rd year. No. 10. A monthly journal devoted to Christian religion.] Edited by Rev. A. E. Stephen. Pages 39-42. Published by the American Baptist Mission, Gauhati, Assam. October, 1917. [26th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 86 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
11	——————. No. 11. Pages 43-46. November, 1917. [2nd November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
12	——————. No. 12. Pages 47-50. December, 1917. [3rd December, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	400
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—FICTION.		
11	গল্প লহরী। [**Galpa Lahari.** Waves of Stories. A monthly magazine publishing series of stories.] Edited by Jnanendra Náth Basu. Pages 64. Published by the editor, 29, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. Ashár, 1323 sál or June-July, 1916. [9th October, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 7 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	K. C. De, Sástra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—FICTION—*concld.*		
12	গল্প লহরী। [**Galpa Lahari.** Waves of Stories. 5th year. No. 6. A monthly magazine publishing series of stories.] Edited by Jnanendra Náth Basu. Pages 325—388. Published by the editor, 29, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [7th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 86 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	K. C. De, Sástra-Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
13	————. No. 7. Pages 389—444. Kártik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [12th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
23	চিকিৎসা-প্রকাশ। [**Chikitsa-Prakas.** Light of Medical Treatment. Vol. X. No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to Allopathy and Homœopathy.] Edited by Dr. Dhirendra Nath Halder. Pages 161—197. Published by the editor, Andulberia, Nadia. Bhádra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [24th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 18 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Gobardhan Pán, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktarám Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
24	————. No. 6. Pages 201—235. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [13th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
25	প্রচারক। [**Pracharak.** The Preacher. Vol. I. Nos. 7 and 8 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Homœopathy.] Edited by A. C. Majumdar, L.M.S. Pages 141—186. Published by Rajendra Nath Lahiri, 129-11A, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. July and August, 1917. [10th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 19 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Hari Charan Rakshit Bharat Mihir Press, 25, Raybágán Street, Calcutta.	250
26	স্বাস্থ্য-সমাচার। [**Svasthya-Samachar.** News of Health. 6th year. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with hygiene and medical treatment.] Edited by Dr. Kartik Chandra Basu M.D. Pages 121-144. Published by the Editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [12th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 5 noticed Entry No. 22 at page 87 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Kartik Chandra Basu, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
	স্বাস্থ্য সমাচার। [**Svasthya-Samachar.** News of Health. 6th year. No. 7. A monthly magazine dealing with hygiene and medical treatment.] Edited by Dr. Kartik Chandra Basu, M.B. Pages 145-168. Published by the Editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [19th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Kartik Chandra Basu, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
291	আলোচনা। [**Alochana.** Review. 21st year, No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogindra Nath Chatterji. Pages 161-188. Published by Jugal Krishna Sinha, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [1st October, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Jugal Krishna Sinha, Karma Yoga Press, 4, Telkalghat Road. Howrah.	500
	[No. 5 noticed entry No. 206 at page 88 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.		
292	———— No 7. Pages 189-216. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [20th October, 1917] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
293	———— No. 8. Pages 217-248. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
294	ভারতবর্ষ। [**Bharatvarsha.** India. 5th year. Part I. No. 5. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jaladhar Sen. Pages 641-792. Published by Sudhansushekhar Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [9th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Behari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda K. Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	5,500
	[No. 4 noticed in entry No. 209 at page 88 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
295	————. No. 6. Pages 793-935, 8. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [18th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,500
296	————. Part II. No. 1. Pages 1-144. Paus, 1324 sál or December, 1917-January, 1918. [15th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
297	ভারতী। [**Bharati.** Goddess of Speech. 41st year. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Mani Lal Ganguli and Saurindra Mohan Mukherji. Pages 505-594, 4. Published by Satis Chandra Mukherji, 3, Sunny Park, Baliganj, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [17th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 212 at page 88 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Haricharan Manna, Kautik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,500
298	————. No. 7. Pages 597-702. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
299	————. No. 8. Pages 705-800. Published by Kalachand Dalal, 22 Sukea Street, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [17th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
300	————. No. 9. Pages 803-898. Paus, 1324 sál or December, 1917-January, 1918. [17th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,250
301	ধন্বন্তরি। [**Dhanvantari.** The Physician of Heaven. 2nd year. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Purna Chandra Gupta. Pages 353-384, 3. Published by Jatindra Mohan Sen, B.L. 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [6th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 215 at page 89 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Jatindra Mohan Sen, B. L., Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	625
302	————. 3rd year. No. 1. Pages 1-3 2, 3. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [10th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	625
303	————. No. 2. Pages 33-64. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [12th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	625
304	ইউনাইটেড ট্রেড গেজেট (দি)। [**Unaited Tred Gejet (Di).** The United Trade Gazette. 8th year. No. 12. A monthly trade journal.] Edited by Náráyan Krishna Gosvami. Pages 89-96. Published by Siva Sankar Shábá, 46, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta. April, 1917. [10th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 217 at page 89 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Haridas Changdár, United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and place.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
305	ইউনাইটেড ট্রেড গেজেট (দি)। [**United Tred Gejet (Di).** The United Trade Gazette. 9th year. No. 1. A monthly trade journal.] Edited by Narayan Krishna Gosvami. Pages 1-8. Published by Siva Sankar Shaha, 46, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta. May, 1917. [10th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Haridas Changdar United Press, 33, Nimu Gosvami Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
306	————. No. 2. Pages 9-16. June, 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000
307	————. No. 3. Pages 17-24. July, 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000
308	————. No. 4. Pages 25-32. August, 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000
309	————. No. 5. Pages 33-40. September, 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	1,000
310	————. No. 6. Pages 41-48. October, 1917. [29th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	3,000
311	————. No. 7. Pages 49-56. November, 1917. [12th December, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ditto ...	3,000
312	জগজ্জ্যোতিঃ। [**Jagajjyotih.** The Light of the World. 10th year. No. 3. A monthly magazine devoted to the Buddhist religion and literature.] Edited by Ramani Ranjan Vidyavinod, M.R.A.S. (London). Pages 57-84. Published by Maharaj Mahajan, 1, Buddhist Temple Lane, Calcutta. Bhádra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [22nd September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 220 at page 89 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Abdul Gaffur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	600
313	————. Nos. 4 and 5 (together). Pages 85-132. Aswin-Kartik, 1324 sál or September-November, 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era-date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
314	কাজের লোক। [**Kajer Lok.** Man of Business. New series. Vol. XI. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with agriculture, art, industry and manufacture.] Edited by S. P. Chatterji. Pages 133-148. Published by the editor, 17, Akrur Datta Lane, Calcutta. September, 1917. [3rd October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 223 at page 90 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	S. P. Chatterji, Lalit Press, 25-2A, Mechhua bazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
315	————. No. 10. Pages 149-164. October, 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
316	কর্ম্ম। [**Karmma.** Action. 2nd year. Nos. 4 and 5 (together). An organ of the Karmakar caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Krishna Kisor Das, B.L. Pages 49-80. Published by K. K. Das, 18, Govinda Chandra Sen Lane, Calcutta. Sravan and Bhádra 1324 sál or July-September, 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 225 at page 90 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	K. K. Das, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	400
317	কথা। [**Katha.** Talk. 1st year. No. 4. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kisori Mohan Joardar, M.A. Pages 97-128. Published by the editor, 19, Sarkar Bye Lane, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [8th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 227 at page 90 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Amrita Lal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sivanarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
318	————. No. 5. Pages 129-160. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [17th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
319	কায়স্থ-পত্রিকা। [**Kayastha-Patrika.** The journal of the Kayastha caste. New Series. Vol. VIII. No. 6. A monthly magazine of the Kayastha caste, treating of caste questions.] Edited by Sarat Kumar Mitra Varma, Kiran Chandra Datta and Nitis Chandra Ghosh Varma. Pages 303-366. Published by the Vanga Desiya Káyastha Sabhá, 89-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [1st October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 229 at page 91 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Goshtha Bihari Mánná, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
320	কায়স্থ-পত্রিকা। [**Kayastha-Patrika.** The journal of the Kayastha caste. New Series Vol. VIII. No. 7. A monthly magazine of the Kayastha caste, treating of caste questions.] Edited by Sarat Kumar Mitra Varma, Kiran Chandra Datta and Nitis Chandra Ghosh Varma. Pages 367-420. Published by the Vanga Desiya Káyastha Sabhá, 89-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [10th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Gostha Bihari Mánná, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000
321	———. No. 8. Pages 421-484. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
322	কৃষক। [**Krishak.** The Cultivator. Vol. XVIII. Nos. 4 and 5 (together). A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by Nikunja Bihari Datta, M.R.A.S. Pages 97-152. Published by Sasi Bhushan Mukherji, 162, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. Sravan and Bhadra, 1324 sál or July-September, 1917. [3rd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 231 at page 91 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Ram Chandra Dás, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta.	700
323	———. Nos. 6 and 7 (together). Pages 153-208. Aswin and Kartik, 1324 sál or September-November, 1917. [3rd November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	700
324	মহিলা বান্ধব। [**Mahila-Vandhab.** Woman's Friend. Vol. XXXIII. No. 8. A monthly magazine intended mainly for women and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Miss M. L. Eddy. Pages 1-14. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. October, 1917. [8th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 232 at page 91 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
325	——— ———. No. 9. Edited by Miss K. A. Blair. Pages 1-12. November, 1917. [9th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rev. C H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular, Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
326	মাহিষ্য সমাজ। [**Mahishya-Samaj.** The Mahishya Community. 7th year. No. 3. A monthly organ of the Mahishya caste.] Edited by Sivananda Bharati. Pages 49-72. Published by Narendra Nath Das, 62, Police Hospital Road, Calcutta. Ashar, 1324 sál or June-July 1917. [2nd September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 235 at page 92 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Narendra Nath Dás, Lila Printing Works, 14, Madan Baral Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
327	————. Nos. 4 and 5 (together). Pages 73-104. Sravan and Bhadra, 1324 sál or July-September, 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
328	মালঞ্চ। [**Malancha.** Flower Garden. 4th year. No. 6. A mothly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kali Prasanna Das Gupta. Pages 427-506. Published by Pramatha Nath Das Gupta, 24, Strand Road, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [19th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 237 at page 92 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Pramatha Nath Das Gupta, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kashi Mitra's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	1,500
329	————. No. 7. Pages 507-594. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [13th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
330	————. No. 8. Pages 595-664. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [24th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
331	————. No. 9. Pages 665-733. Paus, 1324 sál or December, 1917-January, 1918. [21st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
332	মানসী। [**Manasi.** Born of the Mind. 7th year. Part I. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Maharaja Jagadindra Nath Ray. Pages 613-726, 8. Published by S. C. Bhattacharyya, 14A, Ramtanu Bose's Lane, Calcutta. Sravan, 1322 sál or July-August, 1915. [12th July, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 321 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1915.]	S. C. Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	3,200
333	————. Part II. No. 1. Pages 1-120. Bhadra, 1322 sál or August-September, 1915. [12th August, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
334	মানসী। [**Manasi.** Born of the Mind, 7th year. Part I. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Maharaja Jagadindra Nath Ray. Pages 121-268. Published by S. C. Bhattacharyya, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta. Asvin, 1322 sál or September-October, 1915. [11th September, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	S. C. Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	3,200
335	————. No. 3. Pages 269-376. Kartik, 1322 sál or October-November, 1915. [12th October, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,200
336	————No. 4. Pages 377-496. Agrahayan, 1322 sál or November-December, 1915. [12th November, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,200
337	————. No. 5. Pages 497-612. Paus, 1322 sál or December, 1915-January, 1916. [11th December, 1915.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,200
338	————. No. 6. Pages 613-724, 6. Mágh, 1322 sál or January-February, 1916. [10th January, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,200
339	মানসী ও মর্ম্মবাণী। [**Manasi O Marmmavani.** Born of the mind and Utterances of the Inmost Heart. 9th year. Part II. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Maharaja Jagadindra Nath Ray and Prabhat Kumar Mukherji. Pages 121-232. Published by Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [21st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 239 at page 92 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Basu Lane, Calcutta.	4,000
340	————. No. 3. Pages 233-360. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [12th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
341	————. No. 4. Pages 361-472. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
342	নারায়ণ। [**Narayan.** The God Vishnu. 3rd year. Vol. II. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Chittaranjan Das. Pages 1, 818-949, 1, 8. Published by the printer, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Asvin and Kartik, 1324 sál or September to November, 1917. [22nd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 246 at page 93 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
343	নববাণী। [**Navavani.** New Voice. 1st year. No. I. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Anup Kumar Banerji. Pages 1, 35. Published by U. C. Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [4th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Machhuabazar Street, Calcutta	550
344	নব্যভারত। [**Navya Bharat.** New India. Vol. XXXV. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Devi Prasanna Ray Chaudhuri. Pages 233-343. Published by the editor, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Bhadra and Aswin, 1324 sál or August to October, 1917. [10th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. at 248 page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Amritalal Sarkar, Katyani Press, 39-1, Shibnarayan Das, Lane, Calcutta.	2,300
345	————. No. 7. Pages 345-392. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [13th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Hari Charan De, Monica Press, 51-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	2,000
346	নোয়াখালী। [**Noakhali.** (name of a district in Eastern Bengal). 2nd year. No. 4. A quarterly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Arun Chandra Sinha. Pages 1, 241-320. Published by Raj Kumar Chakravarti, B.A., 96, Harrison Road, Calcutta. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [5th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 249 at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Tulshi Charan Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
347	প্রজাপতি। [**Prajapati.** An epithet of Brahma (the Creator.) 9th year. No. 5. A monthly magazine devoted mainly to social questions.] Edited by Juanendra Nath Kumar. Pages 97-120. Published by the editor, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [7th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 252 at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	J. N Kumar, Prajapati Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
348	প্রজাপতি। [**Prajapati.** An epithet of Brahma (the creator). 9th year. No. 6. A monthly magazine devoted mainly to social questions.] Edited by Jnanendra Nath Kumar. Pages 121-136. Published by the editor, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta. Aswin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [8th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	J. N. Kumar, Prajapati Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
349	————. No. 7. Pages 137-152. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [2nd November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
350	————. No. 8. Pages 153-168. Agraháyan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [4th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
351	প্রবাসী। [**Pravasi.** The Sojourner. Vol. XVII. Part II. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 120. Published by A. C. Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [10th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 256 at page 95 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	A. C. Sarkar, brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,000
352	————. No. 2. Pages 121-224. Agraháyan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
353	রঙ্গপুর সাহিত্য পরিষৎ পত্রিকা। [**Rangpur-Sahitya-Parishat Patrika.** The Journal of the Rangpur, Sahitya Parishat (Literary Association). Vol. X. Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly journal devoted to literary and historical research.] Edited by Bhavani Prasanna Lahiri, Kavya-Vyakarantirtha. Pages 83-150. Published by Debendra Nath Roy, Sahitya Parishat, Rangpur. 1322 Bangábda [4th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 36 at page 128 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	400
354	সবুজ পত্র। [**Sabuj-Patra.** Green Leaf. 4th year. Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Chaudhuri, M.A. Pages 321-432. Published by the Editor, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. Aswin and Kartik, 1324 sal or September to November, 1917. [1st November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 259 at page 95 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Sarada Prasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
355	সবুজ পত্র। [**Sabuj-Patra.** Green Leaf. 4th year. No. 8. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.]. Edited by Pramatha Chaudhuri, M.A. Pages 435-491. Published by the Editor, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. Agrahayan, 1324 sal or November-December, 1917. [11th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sarada Prasad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
356	সাহিত্য পরিষৎ পত্রিকা। [**Sahitya-Parishat Patrika.** The Journal of the Literary Association entitled Sahitya Parishat. Vol. XXIV. No. 2. A quarterly journal devoted to literary and historical research.] Edited by Ramendra Sundar Trivedi, M.A. Pages 69-148, 39. Published by Ramkamal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta, 1324 sal or 1917-18 A.D. [30th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. C. Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 262 at page 96 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]		
357	সাহিত্য-সংহিতা। [**Sahitya-Samhita.** Compilation of Literature. Vol. VI. Nos. 1 and 2 (together). A monthly journal of literature, religion, history, etc. [Edited by Mahamahopadhyaya Pramatha Nath Tarkabhusan. Pages 72, 4. Published by Prabodh Chandra Ganguli, 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Baisakh and Jyaishtha, 1324 sál or April to June, 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. N. Nandi Kaviratna Press, 32, Simla Street, Calcutta.	500
	[Previous number noticed in entry No. 264 at page 96 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
358	সাহিত্য সংবাদ। [**Sahitya Samvad.** Literary News. 7th year. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Nath Sanyal. Pages 51-94. Published by Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [25th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithibir Itibasha Printing Works, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.	1,400
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 266 at page 96 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
359	————. No. 3. Pages 95-140 Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [25th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,400
360	————. No. 4. Pages 141-180. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [25th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
361	সাহিত্য সংবাদ। [**Sahitya Samvad.** Literary News. 7th year. No. 5. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Nath Sanyal. Pages 181-220. Published by Dhirendra Nath Lahiri, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithibir Itihasha Printing Works, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.	1,250
362	সমাজ-বন্ধু। [**Samaj-Bandhu.** The Friend of Society. 8th year. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). A monthly magazine of the Mahishya caste dealing with social topics.] Edited by Adhar Chandra Das. Pages 1-25. Published by the printer, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta. Bhadra and Asvin 1324 sál or August to October, 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [8th year. Nos. 5 and 6 (together) noticed in entry No. 176 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917. Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, not published.]	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	300
363	সন্দেশ। [**Sandes.** A kind of Sweetmeat. 5th year. No. 5. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by Sukumar Roy, B.sc. Pages 129-160. Published by Lalit Mohan Gupta, 21-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [18th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 268 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Lalit Mohan Gupta, U. Roy & Sons' Press, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	2,500
364	————. No. 6. Pages 161-192. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [19th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
365	————. No. 7. Pages 193-224. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [12th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
366	————. No. 8. Pages 225-256. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,500
367	সেবা। [**Seva.** Service. No. 1. A monthly journal dealing with problems for uplifting the depressed classes and other topics.] Edited by Jogendra Mohan Ghosh. Pages 32. Published by Bhabatosh Mitra, 11, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. [29th September, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
368	শিশু। [**Sisu.** Infant. 6th year. No. 4. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by B. Majumdar. Pages 2, 147-192. Published by the editor. 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [1st November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 272 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	B. Majumdar, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
369	———. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). Pages 1, 195-288. Bhadra and Asvin, 1324 sál or August to October, 1917. [12th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
370	সুবর্ণ বণিক্ সমাচার। [**Suvarna Banik Samachar.** News of the Suvarna Banik Caste. 1st year. No. 12. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nrisinhapada Datta, B.L. Pages 5, 353-384. Published by Jatindra Nath Mandal, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [18th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No, 275 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Jatindra Nath Mandal, Protiva Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,250
371	———. 2nd year. No. 1. Pages 36. Agraháyan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [23rd November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,300
372	———. No. 2. Pages 37-76. Paush, 1324 sál or December-January, 1917-18 A.D. [16th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,300
373	তাম্বুলি পত্রিকা। [**Tambuli Patrika.** A journal of the Tambuli caste. 3rd year. No. 9. A monthly organ of the Tambuli Sammilani Sabha dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Sinha, B.L., and Rajendra Nath Som, B.L. Pages 257-288. Published by J. K. Sinha, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [19th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 278 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	J. K. Sinha, Karmmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah.	600
374	———. Nos. 10 and 11 (together). Pages 289-352. Asvin-Kartik, 1324 sál or September-November, 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
375	তাম্বুলি পত্রিকা। [**Tambuli Patrika.** A journal of the Tambuli caste. 3rd year. No. 12. A monthly organ of the Tambuli Sammilani Sabha, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Sinha, B.L. and Rajendra Nath Som, B.L. Pages 353-380, 3, Published by J. K. Sinha, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah. Agrahayan, 1324, sál or November-December, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	J. K. Sinha, Karmmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah.	600
376	তাম্বুলি সমাজ। [**Tambuli-Samaj.** The Tambuli Community. 16th year. Nos. 3 and 4 (together). A monthly organ of the Tambuli caste dealing with matters of caste interest.] Edited by Sures Chandra Pal. Pages 25-56. Published by the editor, 5, Visvakosh Lane, Calcutta. Ashar and Sravan, 1324 sál or June-August, 1917. [14th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	400
	[No. 2 noticed in entry No 279 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
377	————. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). Pages 57-79. Bhadra and Asvin, 1324 sál or August-October, 1917. [29th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	400
378	তিলি-বান্ধব। [**Tili Bandhab.** Friend of the Tili caste. 6th year. No. 4. A monthly organ of the Tili caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Bahirdas Pal. Pages 73-96. Published by the editor, 1, Bantra Road, Kadamtala Bazar, Howrah. Sravan, 1322 sál or July-August, 1915. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Bahirdas Pal, Tili Bandhab Press, 211, Belilios Road, Howrah.	
	[Previous number noticed in entry No. 481 at page 89 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]		
379	————No. 5. Pages 97-120. Bhadra, 1322 sál or August-September, 1915. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto.	
380	————No. 6. Pages 121-144. Asvin, 1322 sál or September-October, 1915. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto.	
381	————No. 7. Pages 145-168. Kartik, 1322 sál or October-November, 1915. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto.	

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
382	তিলি-বান্ধব। [**Tili Bandhab.** Friend of the Tili caste. 6th year. No. 8. A monthly organ of the Tili caste, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Bahirdas Pal. Pages 169-192. Published by the editor, 1, Bantra Road, Kadamtala Bazar, Howrah. Agrahayan, 1322 sál or November-December, 1915. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Bahirdas Pal, Tili Bandhab Press, 211, Belilios Road, Howrah.	
383	——————No. 9. Pages 193-216. Paus, 1322 sál or December, 1915-January, 1916. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto.	
384	——————No. 10. Pages 217-240. Magh, 1322 sál or January-February, 1916. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto.	
385	——————No. 11. Pages 241-264. Phalgun, 1322 sál or February-March, 1916. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto.	
386	——————No. 12. Pages 265-288. Chaitra, 1322 sál or March-April, 1916. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto.	
387	——————7th year. No. 5. Pages 97-120. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [18th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto	2,000
	[No. 4 noticed in entry No. 282 at page 99 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
388	বৈশ্য পত্রিকা। [**Vaisya-Patrika.** A journal of the Vaisya caste 8th year. No. 2. A monthly organ of the Vaisya caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath De. Pages 25-48. Published by the editor, Jessore. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [29th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kali Prasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,000
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 285 at page 99 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
389	——————No. 3. Pages 49-72. Kartik 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [30th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
390	——————No. 4. Pages 73-92. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [30th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
391	বামাবোধিনী পত্রিকা। [**Vama Bodhini Patrika.** A journal for the Instruction of Women. No. 647. A monthly magazine intended for females, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 81-120. Published by Santosh Kumar Datta, 39, Anthony Bágán Lane, Calcutta. July, 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 646 noticed in entry No. 287 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	400
392	————. No. 648. Pages 121-160. August, 1917. [25th July, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
393	————. No. 649. Pages 161-192. September, 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
394	ব্যবসায়ী। [**Vyavasayi.** Trader. 6th year. Nos. 7 and 8 (together). A monthly trade journal dealing with subjects of general interest.] Pages 82-94. Published by the printer, 100, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Ashar and Sravan, 1324 sál or June-August, 1917. [4th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 199 at page 110 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Haripada Banerji, Ram May Printing Works, 100, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
42	ভক্তি। [**Bhakti.** 15th year. No. 12. A monthly journal mainly dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Dines Chandra Bhattacharyya, Bhaktinidhi. Pages 257-284, 3. Published by Dinesh Chadra Kundu, Jhorhát Bhaktiniketan, Andul Mauri, Howrah. Sravan, 1324 sál or July August, 1917. [8th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 28 at page 100 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917]	Subodh Chandra Kundu, British India Printing Works, Howrah.	500
43	————. 16th year. No. 1. Pages 1-24. Published by the editor, Jhorhat Bhaktiniketan, Andul Mauri Howrah. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
44	পন্থা। [**Pantha.** Path. New series. Vol. VI. Nos. 1 and 2 (together). A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by Rajendra Lal Mukherji, M.A., B.L., and Ardhendu Kumar Ganguli, B.L. Pages 1-72, 4. Published by Kshirod Prasad Vidyavinod, M.A., 19, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta. Baisakh and Jyáishtha, 1324 sál or April-June, 1917. [3rd November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. C. Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
	[Vol. 5. No. 12 noticed in entry No. 29 at page 100 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
45	————. Nos. 3 and 4 (together). Pages 73-144. Ashar and Sravan, 1324 sál or June-August, 1917. [14th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
46	সম্মিলনী। [**Sammilani.** Union. 11th year. No. 6. A monthly Christian Journal.] Edited by N. J. Bose, M.A. Pages 121-144. Published by Rev. H. G. Banurji, 58, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. September, 1917. [5th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	S. C. Bose, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	300
	[No. 5 noticed in entry No. 32 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
47	————. No. 7. Pages 145-170. October, 1917. [10th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	300
48	————. No. 8. Pages 171-194. November, 1917. [14th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	300
49	সেনাপতি। [**Senapati.** Commander of an Army. Vol. VI. No. 6. A monthly Christian Journal.] Edited by Revd. W. Carey. Pages 62-72. Published by the editor, Barisal. October, 1917. [25th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
	[No. 5 noticed in entry No. 35 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
50	————. No. 7. Pages 74-84. November, 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
51	————. No. 8. Pages 86-96. December, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
52	তত্ত্ববোধিনী পত্রিকা। [**Tattvabodhini Patrika.** A journal for the exposition of truth. No. 890. A monthly journal of the Adi Brahmo Samaj, dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Satyendra Nath Tagore and Kshitindra Nath Tagore. Pages 131-158. Published by Ranagopal Chakravarti, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 889 noticed in entry No. 38 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rana Gopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	400
53	————. No. 891. Pages 159-186, 14, 4, 2. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [18th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
54	————. No. 892. Pages 187-214. Agraháyan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [26th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
55	তত্ত্বমঞ্জরী। [**Tattva Manjari.** Blossoms of Truth 21st year. No. 6. A monthly organ of certain followers of Ramkrishna Paramhansa, devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svami Yogavinod. Pages 161-192. Published by Sures Chandra Basu, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [3rd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 41 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Sures Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	900
56	————. No. 7. Pages 193-224. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [13th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	900
57	————. No. 8. Pages 225-256. Agraháyan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [10th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	900
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
7	বিজ্ঞান। [**Vijnan.** Science. 5th year. No. 11. A monthly journal devoted to Art and Science.] Edited by Amritalal Sarkar, F.C.S. Pages 481-528. Published by Panchanan Sarkar, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. November, 1916. [6th December, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 12 at page 145 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Panchanan Sarkar, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER)—*concld.*		
8	বিজ্ঞান। **[Vijnan.** Science. 6th year. No. 6. A monthly journal devoted to Art and Science.] Edited by Amrita Lal Sarkar, F.C.S. Pages 201-240. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. June, 1917. [28th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	180
	[No. 5 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
9	————. No. 7. Pages 241-280. July, 1917. [11th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	175
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—ART.		
11	**Gardener's Magazine (The).** Vol XIX. No. 8. [A monthly journal devoted to gardening, agriculture and the allied arts.] Edited by B. M. Ray. Pages 85-96. Published by the editor, 8, Gopalnagar Road, Alipore, Calcutta. August, 1917. [30th, August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. M. Ray, Hitaishi Press, 1-1, Kedar Nath Bose Lane, Bhowanipore, Calcutta.	300
	[No. 7 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
12	————. No. 9. Pages 97-104. September, 1917. [25th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
13	————. No. 10. Pages 105-116. October, 1917. [25th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—LAW.		
22	**The Calcutta Law Journal.** Vol. XXV. 1917. [Index, Table of cases &c.] Edited by Hara Prasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L., and Asutosh Mukerji, M.A., B.L. Pages 29, 649-717. Published by Biraj Mohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L., 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. 1917. [2nd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnárayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
23	————. Vol. XXVI. Nos. 5-6 (together). A fortnightly journal containing reports of cases, decided by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council and the Calcutta High Court.] Pages 2, 215-344. September, 1st and 16th 1917. [16th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
	[No. 4 noticed in entry No. 21 at page 103 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]		
24	————. Vol. XXVI. Nos. 7 to 11 (together) Pages 13n—16n, 345-556. October to December 1, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
50	**Calcutta Journal of Medicine (The).** Vol. XXXVI. No. 7. [A monthly journal of the medical and auxiliary sciences.] Edited by Amrita Lal Sarkar, L.M.S., F.C.S. Pages 265-308. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. July, 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 38 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Sarat Chandra Ráy, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	80
51	——————. No. 8. Pages 309-352. August, 1917. [10th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	85
52	**Calcutta Medical Journal (The).** Vol. XII. No. 3 [A monthly journal of the Calcutta Medical Club.] Pages 49-72. Published by K. L. Ghoshal, 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta. September, 1917. [7th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 41 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	500
53	**Health and Happiness.** Vol. V. No. 12. [A monthly magazine devoted to hygiene and medical science.] Edited by Dr. Kartik Chandra Bose, M.B. Pages 2, 265-288. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta September, 1917. [16th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 44 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Kartik Chandra Bose, Standard Drug Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,700
54	**Indian Homeopathic Review.** Vol. XXVI. No. 3. [A monthly journal of Homœopathy and Collateral Sciences.] Edited by P. C. Majumdar, M.D., and J. N. Majumdar, M.D. Pages 65-96. Published by J. N. Majumdar, M.D., 203-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta March, 1917. [5th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 28 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	N. L. Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Ray Lane, Calcutta.	250
55	——————. No 4. Pages 97-128. April, 1917. [25th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
56	——————. No. 5. Pages 129-160. May, 1917. [29th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
57	**Indian Medical Record.** Vol. XXXVII No. 10. [A monthly journal of public health and tropical medicine, etc., devoted to the interests of the medical profession with a complete Medical Gazette of the Indian Empire.] Pages 181-200. Published by A. C. Bisharad, 2, Harakumar Tagore Square, Corporation Street, Calcutta. October, 1917. [13th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 47 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917]	J. C. Ghosh, Nelys Printing Works, 15A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500
58	———. No 11. Pages 201-220 November, 1917. [28th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
59	**M. S. Journal (The).** Vol. XVIII. No. 6. [A monthly medico-surgical journal of the tropics,] Edited by S K. Mullick, M.S., M.D. (Edin). Pages 81-96. Published by S. Majumdar, 46, Beadon Street, Calcutta. June, 1917. [15th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 49 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	K C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 52, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	125
60	———. Vol XIX. No. 1. Pages 97-112. July, 1917. [2nd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.**	Ditto ...	125
61	———. No. 2. Pages 113-128. August, 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.**	Ditto ...	125
62	———. No. 3. Pages 129-144. September, 1917. [30th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.**	K. C Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 51-2-6, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	125
63	———. No. 4. Pages 145-160. October, 1917. [10th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 yearly.**	Ditto ...	125
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
92	**Bengal Co-operative Journal (The).** Vol. III. No. 2. [A bi-monthly journal of the Bengal Co-operative Credit Society.] Edited by J. T. Donovan, I.C.S. Pages 79-146. Published by N. Mukherji and L. M. Gupta, trading as Gupta, Mukherji & Co., 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. September, 1917. [6th October, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 65 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	N. Mukherji, B.A., Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	750

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
93	**Bengal Co-operative Journal (The)** Vol. III. No. 3. [A bi-monthly journal of the Bengal Co-operative Credit Society.] Edited by J. T. Donovan, I.C.S. Pages 147-245. Published by N. Mukherji and L. M. Gupta, trading as Gupta, Mukherji & Co., 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. November, 1917. [18th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	N. Mukherji, B.A. Art Press 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	750
94	**Bengal Economic Journal.** Vol. II. No. 1. [A journal of the Bengal Economic Association.] Edited by Professor C. J. Hamilton and Professor J. C. Coyajee. Pages 1-100. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. January, 1918. [8th December, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 41 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	D. L. Monro, The Calcutta General Printing Company, Ltd., The Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
95	**Bengal Past and Present.** Vol. XIV. Part II. Serial No. 28. [A journal of the Calcutta Historical Society.] Edited by W. K. Firminger. Pages 147-308. Published by the Honorary Secretary, Calcutta Historical Society, 26, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. April-June, 1917. [16th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 5.** [No. 27 noticed in entry No. 60 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Haldar Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta	300
96	**Calcutta Review (The).** No. 290. New series. No. 20. [A quarterly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 329-460. Published by the Printer, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. October, 1917. [9th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-12.** [No. 289 noticed in entry No. 67 at page 106 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	D. L. Monro, The Calcutta General Printing Co., Ld., The Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	375
97	**Century Review (The).**—Vol. III. No. 10. [A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by H. W. B. Moreno, B.A. Pages 327-362. Published by the editor, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. October, 1917. [30th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 72 at page 106 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	H. W. B. Moreno, B.A., Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	200
98	——————. No 11. Pages 363-398. November, 1917. [29th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	180
99	——————. No. 12. Pages 399-414. December, 1917. [15th December, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	120

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
100	**Ex-Soldier (The).** Vol. VII. No. 8. [An official organ of the ex-Soldiers' Society of India and Burma.] Edited by H E. French. Pages 1-28. Published by the editor, 50, Loco quarters, Sealdah, Calcutta. August, 1917. [10th September 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 74 at page 106 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji, and Co.'s, Press, 1 Wellington Square, Calcutta.	550
101	——————. No. 9 Pages 1-24. September, 1917. [2nd October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	550
102	——————. No. 10. Pages 22. October, 1917 [8th December, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	550
103	**Hindu Spiritual Magazine (The).** Vol. XII. No. 2. [A monthly magazine devoted to psychic matters like spiritualism, Yoga, mesmerism, etc.] Edited by Mati Lal Ghosh. Pages 81-160. Published by T. K. Biswas, 19 and 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. April, 1917. [9th October, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 76 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	T. K. Biswas, Patrika Press, 19 and 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.	300
104	——————. No. 3. Pages 161-240. May, 1917. [6th November, 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
105	**Indian Cycle and Motor Journal (The).** Vol. III. No. 5. [A monthly journal.] Edited by S K. Sen, B.A. Pages 40. Published by A. Rahaman, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. October, 1917. [15th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 79 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	A. Rahaman, Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
106	——————. No. 6. Pages 40. November, 1917. [3rd December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
107	**Modern Review (The).** Vol. XXII, No. 4. [A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 365-482. Published by Abinash Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. October, 1917. [1st October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 86 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Abinash Chandra Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	4,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
108	**Modern Review (The).** Vol. XXII. No. 5. [A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Ramananda Chatterji. Pages 483-586. Published by Abinash Chandra Sarkar, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. November, 1917. [29th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Abinash Chandra Sarkar, B. M. Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	4,500
109	————. No. 6. Pages 587-690, 6. December, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,500
110	**National Magazine (The).** New Series. Vol. XXIX. No. 3. [A monthly review.] Pages 98-146. Published by K. P. De, 26, Kalidas Singhee Lane, Calcutta. March, 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 89 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Arrya Mission Press, 9, Sivanarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
111	————. No. 4. Pages 147-195. April, 1917. [2nd December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	500
112	**Patna College Magazine.** Vol. XI. No. 1. [Published thrice a year and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 1-48. Published by Amarendra Nath Banerji, B.Sc., Moradpur, Patna. September, 1917. [27th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 61 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	M. M. De, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
42	**Assam Diocesan Magazine (The).** Vol II. No. 12. [A magazine devoted to Church news, issued six times a year.] Edited by Rev. Hugh T. Millett, B.A. Pages 145-162. Published by Traill & Co., Limited, 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta. November, 1917. [6th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 28 at page 109 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Traill & Co, Ltd., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	400
43	**Calcutta Diocesan Record.** Vol. VI. No. 1. [A quarterly magazine devoted to Church news.] Edited by the Ven. W. K. Firminger, B.D., B. Lit. Pages 1-37. Published by the editor, St. John's House, Council House Street, Calcutta. October, 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Vol. V. No. 4. Not received. Vol. V number 3 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 153 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	D. L. Monro, the Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	400

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
44	**Chota Nagpur Diocesan Paper.** For October, 1917. [A journal mainly devoted to Church news.] Pages 1-13. Published by the Bishop of Chota Nagpur, Ranchi. [3rd November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [July number noticed in entry No. 29 at page 109 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
45	**India Temperance Record and White Ribbon, (The).** Vol. XI. No. 10. [A monthly journal of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.] Edited by Mrs. F. B. Price. Pages 145-160. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. October 1917. [29th September, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 32 at page 109 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	675
46	——————. No. 11. Pages 161-176. November, 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Rev. C. H Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	710
47	——————. No. 12. Pages 177-192. December, 1917. [30th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	700
48	**Messenger (The).** For November 1917. [An organ of the Thoburn Methodist Episcopal Church.] Pages 1-14. Published by Rev. George Henderson, 151, Dharmtala Street, Calcutta. [1st December, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.* [Previous number noticed in entry No. 61 at page 79 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916].	N. Mukherji, Gupta Mukherji and Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	400
49	**Monthly News Letter.** Vol. XXXI. No. 10. [A monthly journal of the Baptist Missionary Society.] Pages 6. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. October, 1917. [1st October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 35 at page 110 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	250
50	——————. No. 11. Pages 4. November, 1917. [29th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
51	——————. No. 12. Pages 6. December, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION. *concld.*		
52	**Our Bond.** Vol. XXIII. No. 10. [A monthly Christian journal containing news and notes of the Australasian Baptist Missions, East Bengal.] Edited by Rev. W. Barry. Pages 1-8. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. October, 1917. [3rd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 38 at page 110 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	600
53	———. No. 11. Pages 1-8. November, 1917. [9th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	600
54	———. No. 12. Pages 1-8. December, 1917. [30th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ..**	Ditto ...	600
55	**St. James' Parish Magazine.** No. 1. [A quarterly magazine devoted to Church news.] Edited by N. Banerji. Pages 30. Published by the editor, 165, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. October, 1917. [13th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 39 at page 110 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 251, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	300
56	**Y. W. C. A. Outlook.** Vol. VI. No. 6. [A monthly Journal of the Young Women's Christian Association.] Pages 4. Published by the Young Women's Christian Association, 134, Corporation Street, Calcutta. September-October, 1917. [3rd October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 41 at page 110 of the Catolague for the quarterending September, 1971.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta, Mukherji and Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	500
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
12	**Journal of the Civil Engineering College Sibpur Mining Society (The).** Vol. XII. No. 2. [A quarterly journal devoted to mining.] Edited by D. Fransz. Pages 21-38. Published by E. H. Roberton, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta. October, 1917. [15th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [No. noticed in entry No. 8 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	200
13	**Records of the Indian Museum.** Vol. XIII. Part V. [A journal of Indian Zoology.] Pages 243-306 and 1 Plate. Published by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta. Sepember, 1917. [29th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.** [Part IV noticed in entry No. 10 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	375

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	GARO PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
7	**Achikni Ripeng.** Vol. XXXVII. No. 10. [A monthly Christian Journal.] Edited by Rev. M. C. Mason, D. D. Pages 49-56. Published by the Garo Mission, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Tura, Assam. October, 1917. [1st October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	275
8	———No. 11. Pages 57-64. November, 1917. [1st November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	275
9	———No. 12. Pages 65-72. December, 1917. [11th December, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	275
	SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	বিদ্যোদয়ঃ। **[Vidyodayah.** The Dawn of Learning. Vol. XLVI. Nos. 4 and 5 (together). A monthly journal dealing with literary subjects.] Edited by Bhavavibhuti Vidyabhushan, M.A., and Bhavabhuti Vidyáratna. Pages 25-36, 61-102. Published by the printer, 9, Sibnárayan Das Lane, Calcutta. July-August, 1917. [5th October, 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Dás Lane, Calcutta.	300
	BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
28	আহলে হাদিস। **[Ahle Hadis** (name of a Mahomedan sect). Followers of Traditions. 3rd year. No. 1. [A monthly organ of the Ahle Hádis sect, dealing with religious, social and literary topics.] Edited by Mahammad Babar Ali. Pages 1-48. Published by Háji Abdur Rahim, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [25th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 19 at page 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Háji Abdur Rahim, Mahammadi Press, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta.	500
29	———. No. 2. Pages 49-96. Kártik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [6th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
30	الاسلام [**Al-Islam.** The Islam. Vol. III. No. 6. [A monthly Muhammadan journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 297-351. Published by Muhammad Mozaffar Uddin, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1317. [14th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No 23 at page 113 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Mahammad Akram Khan, Mahammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,500
31	মসজেদ। (হানিফি) [**Masjed (Hanifi).** Mosque. (Hanifite). 1st year. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Munshi Ahmed Sobhan. Pages 121-168. Published by Munshi Golam Rahman, Satkhira, Khulna. Sravan. 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [24th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 27 at page 113 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	500
32	————. No. 5. Pages 169-216. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [15th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
33	————. No. 6. Pages 217-264. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [16th October, 1917.] 8°. 1 t edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
32	**Bangabasi College Magazine.** Vol. XV. No. 6. [A magazine containing miscellaneous topics published every month except during vacations.] Edited by G. C. Bose, M.A. Pages 89-112. Published by M. T. Bose, 25-1, Scott Lane, Calcutta. September, 1917. [12th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 5 notice in entry No. 25 at page 114 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
33	————. No. 7. Pages 113-144. November, 1917. [23rd December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
34	**Bikash or the New Light.** 1st year. Part I. No 3. [A quarterly magazine for students dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Purnendu Nath Chaudhuri. Pages 97-148. Published by Bijay Chandra Banerji, Zilla School, Rangpur. July, August and September, 1917. [19th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 26 at page 114 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Bepin Behary Nath, Mohila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	425
35	**Hindu School Magazine (The).** Vol. II. No. 4. Edited by Dines Chandra Bhattacharyya and Patanjali Bhattacharyya. Pages 257-296. Published by Phanindra Mohan Shom, Hindu School, Calcutta. October, 1917. [17th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 28 at page 114 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Jatindra Nath Mandal, Prativa Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	400
36	**Krishnagar College Magazine (The).** Vol. III. No. I. [Issued thrice a year.] Edited by Abani Kanta Roy and Jatindra Mohan Nath. Pages 1-46. Published by Abani Kanta Roy, Krishnagar College. Session 1917-18. [22nd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 8 at page 157 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	J. C. Haldar, Sri Bhagabat Press, Krishnagar, Nadia.	330
37	**Krishnagar Collegiate School Magazine (The).** Vol. II No. 3. [Published thrice a year.] Edited by Saktipada Lahiri. Pages 89-112. Published by the editor, Krishnagar Collegiate School. September, 1917. [11th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 20 at page 124 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Bepin Behari Nath, Mohila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	250
38	**Midnapore College Magazine.** Vol. II. No. 3. Edited by K. C. Bose. Pages 65-104. Published by N. L. Panja. Midnapore College, Midnapore. October, 1917. [2nd November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 29 at page 114 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	250
39	**Presidency College Magazine (The).** Vol. IV. No. 2. [Four issues a year.] Edited by Saroj Kumar Das, B.A. Pages 65-125. Published by the editor, Presidency College, Calcutta. November, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 90 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
40	**Ripon College Magazine (The).** Vol. III. No. 1 Edited by Haran Chandra Chakladar, M.A., and Batuk Nath Bhattacharyya. Pages 1-57. Published by Prof. Debaprasad Ghosh, M.A., Ripon College, Calcutta. September, 1917. [2nd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 30 at page 114 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1A, Noor Muhammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
41	**Scottish Churches College Magazine (The).** Vol. VIII. No. 2. Edited by Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart and A. Cameron. Pages 57-106. Published by S. K. Roy, M.A., Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. September, 1917. [31st September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 31 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Ditto ...	1,350
42	**St. Paul's College Magazine (The).** Vol. IV. No. 1. Edited by M. T. Ali, Syed. Pages 53. Published by the printer, 5-1A, Noor Muhammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. October, 1917. [11th October, 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 22 at page 125 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917.]	Ditto ...	300
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
10	আয়ুর্ব্বেদ। [**Ayurveda.** The Ayurveda. 2nd year. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with the Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Edited by Kaviraj Biraja Charan Gupta Kabibhushan and Jamini Bhushan Roy Kaviratna, M.A., M.B. Pages 49-96. Published by Hariprasanna Ray, Kaviratna, 29, Fariapukar Street, Calcutta. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Hariprasanna Ray, Kaviratna, Gobardhan Machine Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,050
11	——————. No. 3. Pages 97-144. Agrahâyan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [1st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Hariprasanna Ray, Kaviratna, Sanskrit Press, 31, Nandaram Sen 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,050

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
54	আর্য্যপ্রভা। [**Aryyaprabha.** Light of the Aryyas. 6th year. No. 10. A monthly journal dealing with literary subjects and publishing serially standard Sanskrit works.] Edited by Kunjabehari Tarkasiddhanta, Kavyatarkatirtha. Pages 73-90, 177-192. Published by the editor, Mahamuni, Chittagong. Magh, 1837 sak or January-February, 1916. [6th May, 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 24 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25 A, Machhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
55	————. 8th year. No. 5. Pages 65-79, 160-176. Published by the editor, Bero-Beltora, Manbhum. Bhadra, 1839 sak or August-September, 1917. [2nd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 41 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Kula Chandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	750
56	————. No. 6. Pages 81-96, 177-192. Asvin, 1839 sak or September-October, 1917. [5th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.**	Ditto ...	750
57	ব্রাহ্মণ সমাজ। [**Brahman Samaj.** The Brahman Community. 5th year. No. 12. A monthly magazine dealing with social and religious matters.] Edited by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi and Kumar Panchanan Mukherji. Pages 613-656. Published by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [1st October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11, noticed in entry No. 43 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, Jyotish Prakas Press, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	1,000
58	————. 6th year. No. 1. Pages 1-51. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [18th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
59	————. Nos. 2 and 3 (together). Pages 53-122. Kartik and Agrahayan, 1324 sál or October to December, 1917. [20th December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
60	গৃহস্থ। [**Grihastha.** Householder. Vol. VIII. Nos. 7, 8 and 9 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 577-744. Published by the printer, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. Baisakh, Jaistha and Asadh, 1324 sál or April to July, 1917. [15th August, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [No. 6, noticed in entry No. 45 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Kshetra Nath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	4,000
61	————. No. 10. Pages 745-840. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [20th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
62	জন্মভূমি। [**Janmabhumi.** The Native Land. 25th year. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 41-80. Published by Narendra Nath Datta, 39, Manik Basu's Ghat Street, Calcutta. Jyaistha, 1324 sál or May-June 1917. [9th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 47 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	N. Datta, Janmabhumi Press, 39, Manik Basu's Ghat Street, Calcutta.	500
63	———— No. 3. Pages 81-120. Asadh, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [21st December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	500
64	মন্দার মালা। [**Mandar-Mala.** Garland of Mandar (name of the flower of a celestial tree). 4th year. No. 12.] Edited by Umes Chandra Vidyaratna. Pages 1-32. Published by the editor, 67, Simla Street, Calcutta. Sravan, 1324 sál or June-July, 1917. [19th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 11, noticed in entry No. 50 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Shibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	300
65	————. 5th year. No. 1. Pages 1-32. Bhadra, 1324 sál or August-September, 1917. [2nd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
66	————. No. 2. Pages 1-32. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [1st October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	350

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
67	উৎসব। [**Utsava.** Festival. 12th year. Nos. 6 and 7 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramdayal Majumdar, M.A. Pages 169-232, 485-500, 91-106. Published by Chhatresvar Chatterji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Asvin and Kartik, 1324 sál or September-November, 1917. [3rd October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 53 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,650
68	————. No. 8. Pages 233-264, 107-118, 2. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [3rd December, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,650
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
38	ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা। [**Brahmavidya.** Knowledge of the Supreme Being. 6th year. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Purnendu Narayan Sinha, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., and Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L. Pages 241-288. Published by Manmatha Mohan Basu, M.A., 4-3A, College Square, Calcutta. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [30th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 28 at page 118 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	M. M. Basu, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	750
39	হিন্দু-পত্রিকা। [**Hindu-Patrika.** The Hindu Magazine. 24th year. No. 6. A monthly magazine devoted to Hindu philosophy and religion.] Edited by Jadunath Ray M.A., B.L. Pages 241-288. Published by Kali Prasanna Chatterji, Jessore. Asvin, 1324 sál or September-October, 1917. [29th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 31 at page 118 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Kali Prasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,200
40	————. No. 7. Pages 289-236. Kartik, 1324 sál or October-November, 1917. [30th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200
41	————. No. 8. Pages 337-384. Agrahayan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [30th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
42	নিত্যধর্ম্ম বা সর্ব্ব ধর্ম্ম সমন্বয় (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Nityadharmma va Sarva Dharmma Samanvay.**—Eternal Religion or the Harmonising of all Religions. 4th year. Nos. 7 and 8 (together). A monthly Hindu journal advocating the unification of all religions.] Edited by Satya Nath Bisvas and Upendra Náth Nág, L. M. S. Pages 97-128. Published by the editors, Mahánirvan Math, Kalighat, Calcutta. Sravan and Bhadra, 1324 sál or July-September, 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 33, at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Nirad Baran Das, Hitavadi Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	500
43	————. Nos. 9 and 10 (together). Pages 129-160. Asvin and Kartik, or September-November, 1917. [3rd November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
44	সজ্জন তোষণী (শ্রী)। [**Sri Sajjan Toshini.**—Comforter of the Pious. Vol. XX. No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Vaisnava religion.] Edited by Bimala Prasad Siddhanta Sarasvati. Pages 1-36. Published by the editor, Máyápur, Nadia. 431 Gaurangavda, or 1917-18 A.D. [30th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 35 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Jogendra Chandra Haldar, Sri Bhagavat Press, Krishnagar.	600
45	————. No. 2. Pages 37-72. 431 Gaurangavda, or 1917-18 A.D. [10th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	600
46	————. No. 3. Pages 73-108. 431 Gaurangavda or 1917-18 A.D. [12th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	550
47	————. No. 4. Pages 109-144. 431, Gaurangavda, or 1917-18. [19th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	550
48	বৈষ্ণবসঙ্গিনী বা ভক্তিপ্রভা (শ্রীশ্রী)। [**Sri Sri Vaishnava Sangini va Bhakti Prabha.** Female Companion of the Vaishnavas or Light of Devotion. Vol. XII. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Pages 81-96, 57-64, 33-40. Published by Madhu Sudan Das Adhikari, Elati, Hooghly. Jyaishtha and Ashar, 1324 sál or May-July, 1917. [12th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 36 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	J. N. De, Bani Press, 63, Nimtala Street, Calcutta.	600
49	————. Vol. XIII. No. 1. Pages 1-72. Sravan, 1324 sál or July-August, 1917. [26th September, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917—concluded.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	TRILINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	BENGALI, ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	অনাথ বন্ধু। [**Anath Bandhu.** Friend of the Orphan. 1st year. Part I. No. 9. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sasibhusan Mukherji. Pages 3, 4, 435-490. Published by Kaliprasanna Mukherji, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta Falgoon, 1323 sál or February-March, 1917. [16th October, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 3 at page 12) of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Kaliprasanna Mukherji, K. P. Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI, HINDI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—ART.		
1	আনন্দ সঙ্গীত পত্রিকা। [**Ananda Sangit Patrika.** A paper containing delightful songs. 4th year. Nos. 13 and 14 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Hindu Music.] Edited by Pratibha Devi and Indira Devi. Pages 166-190. Published by Jahar Lall Mukerji, 49-6A, Bentinck Street, Calcutta. Sravan and Bhâdra 1324 sál or July to September, 1917. [20th November, 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 12 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Jaharlal Mukerji, H. C. Ganguli & Co.'s Press, 49-6A, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	250
	ENGLISH, HINDI AND URDU PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.** New series. Vol. XIII. 1917. No. 4. [A monthly journal.] Pages 177-252. Published by the Asiatic Society, Park Street, Calcutta. November, 1917. [13th November, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 1 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
	ENGLISH, HINDI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—HISTORY.		
1	**Journal of the United Provinces Historical Society (The).** Vol. I. Part I. Devoted to historical research.] Edited by B. H. Bourdillon, I.C.S. Pages 1-208, and 6 Plates. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., 6, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. September, 1917. [20th October, 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co., Ld., 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	300

The Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the fourth quarter ending the 31st December, 1917, consists of the following :—

No.	Language.	Books— Non-educational.	Books— Educational.	Total.
	Uni-linguals.			
1	Assamese	7	2	9
2	Bengali	179	74	253
3	English	66	65	131
4	Gujrati	1	...	1
5	Hindi	14	2	16
6	Musalmani-Bengali	10	...	10
7	Sanskrit	3	3	6
8	Tibetan	...	2	2
9	Urdu	2	2	4
10	Uriya	7	1	8
	Total Uni-linguals ...	289	151	440
	Bi-linguals.			
1	Arabic and Bengali	1	...	1
2	Arabic and Persian	...	1	1
3	Arabic and Urdu	2	...	2
4	Bengali and English	5	29	34
5	Bengali and Hindi	...	1	1
6	Bengali and Musalmani-Bengali ...	1	...	1
7	Bengali and Pali	1	...	1
8	Bengali and Sanskrit	27	1	28
9	English and Persian	...	1	1
10	English and Prakrit	1	...	1
11	English and Sankrit	1	5	6
12	English and Urdu	...	1	1
13	Hindi and Sanskrit	4	...	4
14	Sanskrit and Tibetan	1	...	1
15	Sanskrit and Uriya	2	...	2
	Total Bi-linguals ...	46	39	85
	Tri-linguals.			
1	Arabic, Persian and Urdu ...	2	...	2
2	Bengali, English and Persian ...	...	2	2
3	Bengali, English and Sanskrit ...	2	2	4
4	Bengali, Hindi and Sanskrit ...	1	...	1
5	Bengali, Hindi and Uriya ...	1	...	1
6	English, Hindi and Urdu ...	...	1	1
	Total Tri-linguals ...	6	5	11
	Carried over ...	341	195	536

No.	Language.	Books— Non-educational.	Books— Educational.	Total.
	Brought forward ...	341	195	536
	Uni-lingual Periodicals.			
1	Assamese Periodicals	4	...	4
2	Bengali Periodicals	131	...	131
3	English Periodicals	58	...	58
4	Garo Periodicals	3	...	3
5	Sanskrit Periodicals	1	...	1
	Total Uni-lingual Periodicals ...	197	...	197
	Bi-lingual Periodicals.			
1	Arabic and Bengali Periodicals ...	6	...	6
2	Bengali and English Periodicals ...	11	...	11
3	Bengali and Sanskrit Periodicals ...	29	...	29
	Total Bi-lingual Periodicals ...	46	...	46
	Tri-lingual Periodicals.			
1	Bengali, English and Sanskrit Periodicals.	1	...	1
2	Bengali, Hindi and Sanskrit Periodicals.	1	...	1
3	English, Hindi and Urdu Periodicals	1	...	1
4	English, Hindi and Sanskrit Periodicals.	1	...	1
	Total Tri-lingual Periodicals ...	4	...	4
	GRAND TOTAL OF BOOKS, ETC. ...	588	195	783

MANMATHA NATH RUDRA,
Librarian of the Bengal Library
and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under
section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867

CALCUTTA,
The 15th April 1918.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY